THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

FIFTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

LONDON, ONTARIO, JUNE 1-9, 1932

TORONTO

MURRAY PRINTING COMPANY, LIMITED, 192 SPADINA AVENUE

1932

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1932

THE REVEREND R. JOHNSTON, M.A., B.D., OTTAWA, ONT.
Moderator

THE REVEREND T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, M.A., PH.D., ST. ANDREW'S-BY-THE-SEA, N.B.
THE REVEREND J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., TORONTO, ONT. } *Joint Clerks*

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

NAME	CONVENER	ADDRESS
Board of Administration	MR. JAMES RODGER	Montreal.
General Board of Missions	REV. A. J. MACGILLIVRAY, D.D.	Guelph.
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	REV. JOHN McNAB, M.A., B.D.	Toronto.
Record Committee	REV. J. A. HILTS	Toronto.
Committee on Correspondence	REV. W. J. WALKER, B.A.	Niagara Falls.
Knox College, Toronto—Board	MR. HUGH W. MACDONNELL	Toronto.
" " " Senate	REV. R. JOHNSTON, M.A., D.D.	Ottawa.
Presbyterian College, Montreal—Board	MR. ALEXANDER BISSETT	Montreal.
" " " Senate	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.	Montreal.
Board of Trustees	MR. R. S. CASSELS, K.C.	Toronto.
Church Extension and Church and Manse Board	MR. JAMES RODGER	Montreal.
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	REV. H. A. BERLIS	Toronto.
Board of Education	REV. F. SCOTT MACKENZIE, D.D.	Montreal.
Pension Board	REV. D. T. L. McKERROLL, D.D.	Toronto.
The Budget	MR. JAMES DUTTON	Peterborough.
Church Architecture	REV. STUART C. PARKER, D.D.	Toronto.
Commission of Assembly	REV. R. JOHNSTON, M.A., D.D.	Ottawa.
Historical Committee	REV. A. L. BUDGE, M.A.	Hagersville.
Committee on Church Worship	REV. A. M. GORDON, D.D.	Quebec.
Executive Council W.M.S. (W.D.)	MISS BESSIE MACMURCHY	Toronto.
" " " (E.D.)	MRS. W. McK. McLEOD	Sydney.

SECRETARY, General Board of Missions—REV. A. S. GRANT, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

SECRETARY, Board of Administration—REV. J. W. MACNAMARA, B.D., D.D., Toronto.

SECRETARY, Sabbath Schools and Y. P. S.—REV. W. M. KANNAWIN, D.D., Toronto.

TREASURER of the Church—MR. E. W. McNEILL, Toronto, Ont.

EDITOR, *The Presbyterian Record*—REV. W. M. ROCHESTER, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

CHURCH OFFICES—Rooms 701-709—372 Bay St., Toronto.

MODERATORS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY SINCE 1875

1875	Montreal,	John Cook, D.D., Quebec.
1876	Toronto,	Alexander Topp, D.D., Toronto.
1877	Halifax,	Hugh MacLeod, D.D., Sydney, C.B.
1878	Hamilton,	John Jenkins, D.D., LL.D., Montreal.
1879	Ottawa,	William Reid, D.D., Toronto.
1880	Montreal,	Donald MacRae, D.D., St. John, N.B.
1881	Kingston,	Principal MacVicar, D.D., LL.D., Montreal
1882	St. John, N.B.,	William Cochrane, D.D., Brantford.
1883	London,	John M. King, D.D., Toronto.
1884	Toronto,	William MacLaren, D.D., Toronto.
1885	Montreal,	Principal MacKnight, D.D., Halifax.
1886	Hamilton,	J. K. Smith, D.D., Galt.
1887	Winnipeg,	R. F. Burns, D.D., Halifax.
1888	Halifax,	W. T. McMullen, D.D., Woodstock.
1889	Toronto,	Principal Grant, D.D., Kingston.
1890	Ottawa,	John Laing, D.D., Dundas.
1891	Kingston,	Thomas Wardrope, D.D., Guelph.
1892	Montreal,	Principal Caven, D.D., Toronto.
1893	Brantford,	Thomas Sedgwick, D.D., Tatamagouche, N. .
1894	St. John, N.B.,	George L. Mackay, D.D., Formosa, China.
1895	London,	James Robertson, D.D., Winnipeg.
1896	Toronto,	D. M. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1897	Winnipeg,	William Moore, D.D., Ottawa.
1898	Montreal,	Robert Torrance, D.D., Guelph.
1899	Hamilton,	Robert Campbell, Sc.D., Renfrew.
1900	Halifax,	Allan Pollok, D.D., Halifax.
1901	Ottawa,	R. H. Warden, D.D., Toronto.
1902	Toronto,	George Bryce, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg.
1903	Vancouver,	D. H. Fletcher, D.D., Hamilton.
1904	St. John, N.B.,	G. M. Milligan, D.D., LL.D., Toronto.
1905	Kingston,	W. D. Armstrong, D.D., Ph.D., Ottawa.
1906	London,	Alexander Falconer, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1907	Montreal,	Robert Campbell, D.D., Montreal.
1908	Winnipeg,	Frederick B. DuVal, D.D., Winnipeg.
1909	Hamilton,	Samuel Lyle, D.D., Hamilton.
1910	Halifax,	John Forrest, D.D., LL.D., Halifax.
1911	Ottawa,	Robert Peter Mackay, D.D., Toronto.
1912	Edmonton,	D. G. McQueen, D.D., Edmonton.
1913	Toronto,	Murdoch Mackenzie, D.D., Honan, China.
1914	Woodstock,	Wm. T. Herridge, D.D., Ottawa.
1915	Kingston,	Malcolm Macgillivray, D.D., Kingston.
1916	Winnipeg,	Andrew Browning Baird, D.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1917	Montreal,	John Neil, D.D., Toronto.
1918	London,	Colin Fletcher, D.D., Exeter.
1919	Hamilton,	John Pringle, D.D., Sydney, N.S.
1920	Ottawa,	James Ballantyne, D.D., Toronto.
1921	Toronto,	C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D., Winnipeg, Man.
1922	Winnipeg,	W. J. Clark, D.D., Westmount, Que.
1923	Port Arthur,	Alfred Gandier, D.D., LL.D., Toronto, Ont.
1924	Owen Sound,	Clarence Mackinnon, D.D., Halifax, N.S.
1925	Toronto,	George C. Pidgeon, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

1925	Toronto,	E. Scott, D.D., Montreal, Que.
1926	Montreal,	A. J. MacGillivray, D.D., Guelph, Ont.
1927	Stratford,	W. Leslie Clay, D.D., Victoria, B.C.
1928	Regina,	John Buchanan, M.D., D.D., Amkhut, India.
1929	Ottawa,	David Perrie, D.D., Wingham, Ont.
1930	Hamilton,	Frank Baird, D.D., Pictou, N.S.
1931	Toronto	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.
1932	London	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

THE ATTENTION OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES IS CALLED TO THE FOLLOWING:

1. *Registration of Ministers.* (See Resolution of Assembly Minutes, page 34.)

2. *Indebtedness of Congregations.* (See Minutes, page 35.)

3. *Re Enlargement of Powers of Synods.* By action of the General Assembly the Overture from the Presbytery of Saint John *re* enlargement of the powers of Synods was sent down to the Synods with the request that they consider the same, and that they forward their decisions, together with any recommendations they may have to make, to Dr. MacNamara. (See Overture No. 2, Appendix page 129; Minutes, page 60.)

4. *Re Committee on Church Life and Work.* By action of the General Assembly, Synods and Presbyteries are requested to appoint a Committee on Church Life and Work. (See Overture No. 8, Appendix page 132 and 133; Minutes, page 75.)

5. *Re Dominion Wide Movement of Evangelism.*—The Moderators and Clerks of the various Synods are instructed to bring this whole matter to the attention of the Presbyteries within their bounds, and to select men suitable to give assistance to ministers and sessions in carrying out this work. (See Overture No. 23, Appendix page 142, Minutes, page 74.)

6. *Re Financial Agent.* By order of the Assembly, Presbyteries are invited to make nominations for the permanent appointment, by the General Assembly of a man whose duty it will be to keep the Church informed of its work and needs, and to assist in organizing the Presbyteries in securing funds for the prosecuting of the work of the Church in connection with the budget. (See Overture No. 25, Appendix, pages 143 and 144; Minutes, pages 53 and 54.)

THE

ACTS AND PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

Fifty-Eighth General Assembly

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in Canada

HELD IN

New St. James Church, London

JUNE 1st, 1932

FIRST SEDERUNT

At the City of London, Ontario, and within New St. James Church there, the first day of June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at eight o'clock in the evening.

Which time and place Ministers and ruling Elders, Commissioners from the several Presbyteries of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, convened pursuant to appointment by the General Assembly, held in the city of Toronto, on the third day of June last year.

The Reverend W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D., Moderator of the last General Assembly, conducted public worship, and preached a sermon from the words, "For their sakes I sanctify myself." John 17:19.

He did thereupon, by prayer, constitute the General Assembly in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church.

Roll Call

The names of those commissioned by the Presbyteries of the Church having been presented in a printed list, the Assembly agreed to accept the same as the Roll of Assembly, subject to any corrections subsequently to be made when same is scrutinized.

The Roll finally adopted is as follows:

(Those marked with an asterisk were not present.)

I.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1.—PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

Ministers	*Elders*
W. McC. Thomson, D.D., Sydney, N.S.	Sheriff R. McVicar, Sydney, N.S.
Q. A. McDowell, Th.B., Sydney Mines.	*Alex. McDonald, Glace Bay, N.S.

2.—PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

Frank Baird, D.D., Pictou, N.S.	Peter Fraser, Pictou, N.S.
Hugh Munroe, D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	Angus Rankin, Stellarton, N.S.
John Service, LL.B., New Glasgow, N.S.	*John Evans, New Glasgow, N.S.

3.—PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

D. W. McDonald, B.A., Dublin Shore,	H. L. Stewart, Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.
Colin M. Kerr, Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	C. M. Archibald, Halifax, N.S.

4.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN

W. M. Townsend, D.D., Fairville, N.B.	C. A. MacVey, Fredericton, N.B.
T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D., St. Andrews.	G. M. Robertson, Saint John, N.B.

5.—PRESBYTERY OF MIRAMICHI

J. W. Paul, New Mills, N.B.	J. A. Watling, R.R. No. 2, Black River Bridge, N.B.

6.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Chas. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Summerside.	Wm. MacMillan, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Allister Murray, Caledonia, P.E.I.	Angus McLean, Flat River, P.E.I.

II.—SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

7.—PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

J. R. Graham, B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	James Stewart, Lennoxville, Que.
C. N. Miller MacKay, B.D., Levis, Que.	G. M. Robins, Sherbrooke, Que.

8.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

A. S. Reid, D.D., Montreal, Que.	Jas. Rodger, Westmount, Que.
W. D. Reid, D.D., Westmount, Que.	D. M. Rowat, Westmount, Que.
F. Scott MacKenzie, Th.D., Montreal,	J. G. Pelton, Westmount, Que.
*I. A. Montgomery, D.D., Montreal, Que.	W. J. S. McCormick, Montreal, Que.
J. G. Potter, M.A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	David Beattie, Montreal, Que.
A. Neil Miller, Montreal, Que.	A. M. Nairn, Montreal, Que.
Chas. S. Miller, Rosemount, Montreal, Que.	*J. R. McEwan, M.D., Huntingdon, Que.

9.—PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

Ministers	*Elders*
E. E. Preston, B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	Colin Macpherson, Bainsville, Ont.
H. F. Dann, B.A., Martintown, Ont.	*Wm. Gould, R. R. No. 2, Cornwall, Ont.

10.—PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

Robt. Johnston, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	Hugh Graham, Ottawa, Ont.
Arthur J. Back, Hawkesbury, Ont.	Clarence McL. Pitts, Ottawa, Ont.
Hugh Cameron, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	J. G. Macphail, Ottawa, Ont.

11.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

James Foote, Exeter, Ont.	*D. W. Blakely, Pembroke, Ont.
Samuel Davies, Ph.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	*Walter Geddes, Dalhousie Lake, Ont.

12.—PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

Jenkins Burkholder, Morrisburg, Ont.	James S. Parker, Kemptville, Ont.
A. W. R. MacKenzie, Spencerville, Ont.	Thomas E. Coulthart, Morewood, Ont.

III.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

13.—PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

C. K. Nicoll, Trenton, Ont.	*Robert White, Joyceville, Ont.
J. A. Seymour, M.A., S.T.D., Belleville.	Howard Ashley, West Huntingdon, Ont
R. B. Nelles, Madoc, Ont.	*Harold T. Rutherford, Bonar Law, Ont.

14.—PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

C. G. Graham, B.A., Colborne, Ont.	James Dutton, Peterborough, Ont.
W. H. V. Walker, Janetville, Ont.	

15.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

Peter W. MacInnes, Leaskdale, Ont.	J. D. Ernest Ferguson, Cresswell, Ont.
A. W. Hare, Beaverton, Ont.	G. K. Robertson, Port Perry, Ont.

16.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

J. C. Davies, Willowdale, Ont.	John Weylie, Streetsville, Ont.
A. F. MacGregor, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	*James McNeil, Maple, Ont.
Joseph Wasson, Toronto, Ont.	*D. Munro, Pickering, Ont.
Ewan Macdonald, Norval, Ont.	John Torrance, Thistletown, Ont.
John Davey, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	F. McElnea, Toronto, Ont.
J. B. Skene, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	*W. M. Douglas, Toronto, Ont.
Andrew Hood, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	J. M. Tomlinson, Toronto, Ont.
R. G. Stewart, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	W. B. Isbister, Toronto, Ont.
John Galloway, Mimico, Ont.	W. A. Kerr, Ashburn, Ont.
J. B. Thomson, Toronto, Ont.	Col. G. Hunter Ogilvie, Toronto, Ont.
T. H. Rogers, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	W. B. Davidson, Agincourt, Ont.
James Wilson, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	William Wallace, Toronto, Ont.
D. T. L. McKerroll, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	

17.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

Ministers	*Elders*
J. H. Douglas, Caledon East, Ont.	*Harvey Speers, R. R. No. 3, Caledon, Ont.
J. A. Grant, Erin, Ont.	George Stocks, Dundalk, Ont.

18.—PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

L. E. Gosselin, Victoria Harbor, Ont.	*Robert McKay, Gravenhurst, Ont.
N. R. D. Sinclair, B.D., Allandale, Ont.	H. J. Carr, Port Carling, Ont.
J. S. Shortt, D.D., Barrie, Ont.	William Hill, Hillsdale, Ont.

19.—PRESBYTERY OF NORTH BAY AND TEMISKAMING

Evan Thomas, Englehart, Ont.	*Ray Anderson, Kapuskasing, Ont.

20.—PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

W. M. Mackay, B.A., Weston, Ont.	*F. W. Acheson, Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

21.—PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

Robt. Honeyman, R. R. No. 2, Holstein, Ont.	R. MacClanahan, Drayton, Ont.
J. MacBeath Miller, B.D., Palmerston,	T. M. McFadden, Durham, Ont.

22.—PRESBYTERY OF GUELPH

George Taylor-Munro, Kitchener, Ont.	W. G. Linn, Fergus, Ont.
P. Mathieson, B.A., Morriston, Ont.	Dr. N. C. Wallace, Guelph, Ont.
M. B. Davidson, M.A., Galt, Ont.	William Ekins, Hespeler, Ont.

IV.—SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

23.—PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

K. Hunter Palmer, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	J. W. Marshall, B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont
C. L. Cowan, B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	E. W. Weaver, Chippawa, Ont.
H. S. Graham, Grimsby, Ont.	Alex. Porter, Oakville, Ont.
J. A. Shaver, B.D., Dundas, Ont.	A. Edington, Flamboro Centre, Ont.
James C. Ross, Waterdown, Ont.	*R. M. Guy, Hamilton, Ont.
S. Banks Nelson, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	Robert Fulton, Hamilton, Ont.
N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D., Port Colborne.	*F. N. Rutherford, St. Catharines, Ont.

24.—PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

J. Skene, Norwich, Ont.	Wm. Lampman, Currie's Crossing, Woodstock, Ont.
D. B. Marsh, Sc.D., Norwich, Ont.	A. G. McCorquodale, R. R. No. 3, Embro.

25.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON

Ministers	*Elders*
James MacKay, D.D., London, Ont.	John McNabb, Belmont, Ont.
John Harris, Ph.D., London, Ont.	Charles Cameron, Glencoe, Ont.
B. L. Walden, B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	*Alex. Campbell, St. Thomas, Ont.
John Hosie, St. Thomas, Ont.	*John Murray, London, Ont.

26.—PRESBYTERY OF CHATHAM

G. G. Treanor, D.Th., Dresden, Ont.	John A. Matheson, Windsor, Ont.
Thomas Fraser, R. R. No. 1, Belle River,	*Leslie Kovach, Windsor, Ont.
S. D. Jamieson, Merlin, Ont.	*Dr. Linton, Riverside, Ont.

27.—PRESBYTERY OF SARNIA

B. Simpson Black, B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	Alex. Mitchell, R. R., Brigden, Ont.
David Ritchie, B.A., Point Edward, Ont.	*John MacDonald, Centre Road, Ont.

28.—PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

T. J. Murdock, Ph.D., Shakespeare, Ont.	Thomas D. Oliver, Cromarty, Ont.
W. J. West, M.A., Atwood, Ont.	Milton Holman, Monkton, Ont.
John Elder, Milverton, Ont.	T. L. Hamilton, Listowel, Ont.

29.—PRESBYTERY OF HURON

Irving B. Kaine, B.D., Seaforth, Ont.	*Norman Kennedy, Clinton, Ont.

30.—PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

C. H. MacDonald, B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	*Wilfred Murchison, Bluevale, Ont.
John Pollock, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	Wm. McInnis, Ethel, Ont.

31.—PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

Peter Reith, Tara, Ont.	*Alex. Wain, Tara, Ont.
J. T. Strachan, B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	John McCool, M.A., Walkerton, Ont.
F. McAvoy, B.Th., Chesley, Ont.	*W. J. McKerroll, Owen Sound, Ont.

V.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA

32.—PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

H. R. Grant, D.D., Fort William, Ont.	Judge John McKay, Port Arthur, Ont.

33.—PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

D. Johnstone, Winnipeg, Man.	James Fyfe, Norwood, Winnipeg, Man.
E. H. Lockhart, Norwood, Winnipeg.	James C. McCallum, St. James, Winnipeg.

34.—PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

J. H. Stewart, B.D., Hartney, Man.	B. W. Miller, Lenore, Man.
*John J. Cowan, B.A., Boissevain, Man.	Wm. McKenzie, Dunrea, Man.

VI.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

35.—PRESBYTERY OF REGINA

Ministers	*Elders*
H. R. Horne, LL.B., Regina, Sask.	E. W. McNeill, Toronto, Ont.
*R. C. Acheson, Regina, Sask.	Dr. D. M. Young, Moosomin, Sask.

36.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

D. G. Cameron, D.D., Swift Current. — W. J. Moffat, Moose Jaw, Sask.

37.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

W. W. Moore, B.A., Mount Nebo, Sask. — James Williamson, Prince Albert, Sask.

38.—PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

D. K. Perrie, B.A., North Battleford. — Hugh Fraser, Rosetown, Sask.

VII.—SYNOD OF ALBERTA

39.—PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

E. A. Wright, Grande Prairie, Alta. — Wm. W. MacDonald, Edmonton, Alta.
E. M. Glowa, Edmonton, Alta. — Geo. W. Scott, Edmonton, Alta.

40.—PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

C. E. Fisher, Olds, Alta. — A. M. Steele, Sylvan Lake, Alta.

41.—PRESBYTERY OF CALGARY

R. H. Williams, B.D., Calgary, Alta. — Archibald Johnstone, Calgary, Alta.
H. Lennox, B.A., Banff, Alta. — S. L. McCracken, Calgary, Alta.

42.—PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

Alex. Ferguson, M.A., Macleod, Alta. — M. R. Matheson, Granum, Alta.

VIII.—SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

43.—PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

Frederic St. Denis, Trail, B.C. — *Colin J. Campbell, Cranbrook, B.C.

44.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

Alex. Esler, D.D., Vancouver, B.C. — *Dr. W. D. McKechnie, Armstrong, B.C.
D. Lister, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C. — J. B. Campbell, Vancouver, B.C.
Thos. Wilson, B.A., New Westminster. — *W. J. White, Delta Manor, Ladner, B.C
H. T. Murray, B.A., New Westminster. — *C. H. Cowen, Chilliwack, B.C.
Peter Jamieson, North Vancouver, B.C. — *A. H. McRobbie, Vancouver, B.C.

45.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

Ministers	*Elders*
H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A., Victoria, B.C.	Thomas Humphries, Victoria, B.C.
T. H. McAllister, Alberni, B.C.	W. M. Rochester, D.D., Toronto, Ont.

46.—PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

Thomas Humphries, Victoria, B.C.

Election of Moderator

Mr. Brown then briefly addressed the Assembly, making graceful acknowledgment of the support which he had received from brethren while occupying the Moderator's chair, reviewing the leading events of the year, specially referring to honoured fathers and brethren who had departed this life, and to such public functions as he had been called upon officially to discharge, and concluded by intimating that the time had now come for this General Assembly to elect a Moderator.

Nominations were called for when the following names were presented to the Assembly: Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Dr. James MacKay, London; Dr. James Wilson, Toronto, and Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the nominations close.

Upon the motion of Mr. R. G. Stewart, seconded by Mr. A. Neil Miller, it was agreed that the vote be taken by a signed ballot.

Messrs. Cowan, Foote, Davies, Kannawin, Nairn, Pelton and Thomson were named by the Moderator as scrutineers of the ballot.

Report of Retiring Moderator

While the scrutineers were counting the ballot, Mr. Brown presented a report of his work in visiting the Church and its Missions during the past year.

Return of Ballot

The scrutineers reported that the ballot had resulted in a majority for Dr. Robert Johnston, and upon the motion of Dr. James Wilson, seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson, the election of Dr. R. Johnston was made unanimous.

Thereupon Dr. R. Johnston was conducted to the platform by his mover and seconder, and having been welcomed by the retiring Moderator, took the chair and addressed the House. He thanked the fathers and brethren for the great honour they had done him in calling him to preside over the Assembly. The duties of the office of Moderator he would endeavour to discharge to the best of his ability, and he counted confidently upon the members of the Court for their assistance and co-operation in dealing with the vast amount of important business which had to receive attention.

Thanks to Mr. Brown

Dr. Taylor moved that hearty acknowledgment be made by the Assembly to the retiring Moderator, Mr. Brown, of the courteous, dignified and wise manner in which he had discharged the duties of the Chair, of his valuable services to the Church during the year, as well as of the eloquent

sermon with which he had opened the Assembly. It is the prayer of the Assembly that, by the blessing of God, Mr. Brown may be restored to health speedily.

The motion was seconded by Mr. James Rodger and unanimously agreed to.

The Moderator, in fitting terms, communicated to Mr. Brown the resolution of the Assembly.

Letter from Formosa

The Clerk laid before the Assembly a letter from the Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in North Formosa conveying their thanks for the support of the Church and the visit of the Moderator.

Synod Records

The Clerk called for the Minute Books of the several Synods in order that they be placed at once in the hands of such Committees as may be appointed to examine and report on same.

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in by Dr. MacNamara, and was received, considered and adopted as follows:

The Committee on Business begs to recommend as follows:

1. That, with a view to having the attendance accurately recorded, each member be requested to write upon a card, which has been provided for the purpose, his name, home address, and the Presbytery which he represents, and to hand it into the Registration Office, receiving in return therefor a copy of the Stitched Reports to be submitted to this Assembly.

2. That the Sederunts of the Assembly be from 10 o'clock in the morning until 12.30, from 2.30 to 5.30 in the afternoon and from 8 to 10 in the evening, and that the first hour to-morrow morning be spent in devotional exercises.

3. That the Committee on Bills and Overtures be composed as follows: Clerks of Assembly, Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries who are Commissioners, and the following: Dr. J. S. Shortt, Convener; Dr. J. G. Potter, Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, Mr. I. B. Kaine, Mr. Peter Reith, Mr. J. J. Cowan, Ministers; and Dr. H. L. Stewart, Mr. J. M. Tomlinson, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. W. W. MacDonald, Mr. Alex. Campbell, Elders.

4. That the following be appointed a Committee on the Roll of Assembly: Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Convener; Mr. D. Ritchie, Mr. P. Mathieson, Mr. D. Johnstone, Ministers; and Mr. Angus Rankin, Mr. Robert Fulton and Mr. F. W. Acheson, Elders.

5. That the Committees to Examine the Records of Assembly and the Synods be as follows, the first named of each Committee to act as Convener thereof, with instructions to report as soon as possible:

The General Assembly—Dr. J. A. Seymour, Mr. A. F. MacGregor, Ministers; and Mr. Hugh Graham, Elder.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces—Mr. James Skene, Mr. John Galloway, Ministers; Mr. Thomas Humphries, Elder.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa—Mr. W. J. West, Mr. Alex. Ferguson, Ministers; Mr. James Fyfe, Elder.

Synod of Toronto and Kingston—Dr. W. McC. Thomson, Mr. A. J. Back, Ministers; Mr. C. A. McVey, Elder.

Synod of Hamilton and London—Mr. John Service, Mr. J. W. Paul, Ministers; Mr. W. A. Kerr, Elder.

Synod of Manitoba—Dr. N. D. McDonald, Mr. William Moore, Ministers; Dr. D. M. Young, Elder.

Synod of Saskatchewan—Mr. H. S. Graham, Mr. Allister Murray, Ministers; Mr. John Weylie, Elder.

Synod of Alberta—Mr. J. MacBeath Miller, Mr. A. W. Hare, Ministers; Mr. W. G. Linn, Elder.

Synod of British Columbia—Mr. D. Johnstone, Dr. John Harris, Ministers; Dr. Linton, Elder.

6. That the following constitute the Business Committee of the Assembly; Clerks of Assembly, Dr. Hugh Munroe, Convener; Mr. C. L. Cowan, Mr. A. J. Back, Mr. M. B. Davidson, Ministers; Mr. W. G. Linn, Mr. W. B. Isbister and Mr. James Williamson, Elders.

7. That the following be appointed as Members of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees: Mr. J. A. Shaver, Convener; Mr. William Barclay, Dr. W. M. Townsend, Mr. Jenkins Burkholder, Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Mr. J. B. Skene, Mr. Peter Reith, Mr. David Ritchie, Mr. E. H. Lockhart, Dr. H. R. Grant, Dr. D. G. Cameron, Mr. C. E. Fisher, Mr. Thomas Wilson, Ministers; Mr. Peter Fraser, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. James Williamson, Mr. W. Thompson, Mr. C. J. Campbell, Elders.

8. That the Committee on Sabbath Services be the Moderator, the Clerks of Assembly, Dr. James MacKay, Dr. Frank Baird, Ministers; and Mr. J. W. Marshall, and Mr. John Murray, Elders.

9. That the following constitute the Committee to classify the Remits: Dr. Frank Baird, Convener; Mr. C. H. McDonald, Ministers; Mr. James S. Parker, and Mr. D. M. Rowat, Elders.

10. That the Moderator be requested to nominate a Committee to confer with the Moderator in nominating Committees, and that a Committee on Loyal Addresses, and a Committee on Resolutions be appointed by the Moderator.

11. That all the pews in the centre of the body of the Church be reserved exclusively for Commissioners.

12. That the printed order for to-morrow be adopted.

13. That the Official Photograph of the Assembly be taken to-morrow immediately after the afternoon adjournment.

Leave to Sit

The Committee to Strike Standing Committees was given permission to sit during the afternoon Sederunt to-morrow.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SECOND SEDERUNT

At London, and within New St. James Church there, the Second day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment:

As was resolved at the last Sederunt, the first hour was occupied with devotions, consisting of the reading of the Scripture, praise and prayer, when the Assembly was led in prayer, at the request of the Moderator, by Mr. Allister Murray, Judge J. McKay, Mr. D. W. MacDonald, Mr. Thomas Humphries, and others.

The Moderator then constituted the Assembly with prayer.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, who moved its reception. This, being seconded, was agreed to.

Dr. Wardlaw Taylor moved, in amendment, that the order recommended by the Committee be amended in as far as it refers to receiving, under the present circumstances, a delegation from the United Church of Canada. This was seconded by Mr. Robert Honeyman.

Mr. D. M. Rowat moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Mr. H. Ashley, "That we pray for the day when fraternal relations may be taken up with the United Church of Canada, but we feel that day has not come until the United Church recognizes the indubitable fact that we *de facto*, if not in, the subtlety of law, are The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

It was agreed to adopt those clauses of the report providing for the reception of the civic delegation, and of the delegation from the Church of England, and to postpone for the time being the further clauses of the report.

Civic Delegation

Mr. Bennett, representing the Mayor and Council of the City of London, was introduced, and brought to the Assembly the greetings of the Council and City of London.

The Moderator thanked Mr. Bennett, in the name of the Assembly, for his hearty greetings.

Delegation from The Church of England in Canada

Dean Tucker, representing the Church of England in Canada, was introduced to the Assembly and conveyed to the Assembly the cordial greetings of the Church of England in Canada and the Diocese of Huron.

The Moderator, in the name of the Assembly, tendered to Dean Tucker hearty thanks for the kindly greetings brought by him.

Report of Business Committee

Consideration of the report of the Business Committee was resumed. By permission of the Assembly, Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor withdrew his amendment in favour of the amendment submitted by Mr. D. M. Rowat.

Mr. J. G. Pelton moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, that the whole matter be referred to a Commttee of seven to be appointed by the Moderator.

Letter from The United Church of Canada

The Assembly called for a letter from the United Church of Canada, under date May 31st, 1932, which was read by Dr. J. S. Shortt, The letter is as follows:—

Right Rev. W. G. Brown, M.A., D.D.,
Moderator,
Rev. J. W. MacNamara, M.A., D.D.,
Secretary,
The General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church,
St. James Presbyterian Church,
London, Ontario.

Gentlemen:—

Under the authority of the General Council of The United Church of Canada, we again notify the General Assembly of the non-concurring congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, as has been done each year since the consummation of Church Union in 1925, that the Presbyterian Church in Canada, by action in accordance with its Constitution, and as provided in The United Church of Canada Act (14-15 George V. Cap. 100), continues its identity in The United Church of Canada. We renew our protest against your use of the name "The Presbyterian Church in Canada," and against your claim to the continuity of "The Presbyterian Church in Canada," in your Church.

We repeat our confident belief that harmony will be best attained and the highest interest of both your Church and ours will be best conserved by a frank and earnest endeavour to remove the causes which have been productive of friction between our Churches. We therefore renew the suggestion that each Church appoint a small Committee to consider the matters between us and endeavour to arrive at a solution which will be in the interests of all concerned. If your General Assembly will favourably consider this proposal, we shall be pleased to appoint a Committee for this purpose.

Yours faithfully,

T. ALBERT MOORE,
Secretary, The General Council.

Upon the vote being taken, the motion to commit was adopted.

The report of the Committee on Business as amended was then adopted.

Report of the Committee on *The Record* and on Correspondence With Other Churches

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on *The Record* and on Correspondence with Other Churches. This was given in by Dr. W. M. Rochester, Editor, in the absence of the Joint Conveners.

It was agreed to receive the report and consider the recommendations, and to hear Rev. Guido R. Miegge, representative of the Waldensian Church of Italy.

Rev. G. R. Miegge then briefly addressed the Assembly.

The Moderator expressed the appreciation of the Assembly for the address of Mr. Miegge.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred.

Minutes

The Minutes of the first Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Committee to Confer With Moderator

The Moderator named, and the Assembly approved of, the following Committee to confer with the Moderator: Dr. Allan S. Reid (Convener); Mr. H. R. Horne, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. W. M. Townsend, and Mr. Thomas Humphries.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this afternoon at half past two o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

THIRD SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. S. D. Jamieson leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Business

The Committee on Business craved leave to submit a further report as to matters still to be dealt with at this day's Sederunts. This was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, adopted.

Re Status of a Commissioner

Mr. J. B. Skene rose to a point of order and asked if a Minister is properly entitled to sit as an Elder Commissioner. It was agreed that this question be referred to the Committee on the Roll to report.

Report of Committee on *The Record* and Correspondence

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report on *The Record* and Correspondence.

Dr. Rochester moved, duly seconded, that the first recommendation be referred to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees to consider and report.

Dr. S. B. Nelson moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the first recommendation be adopted.

The motion to commit was withdrawn and the recommendation adopted as follows: "The Committee records its judgment that the combining of the Correspondence and *Record* Committee is not in the best interest of the

work of either of the Committees, and the Committee recommends that there should be a return to the former practice of having two distinct Committees."

Dr. Rochester moved, seconded by Mr. D. M. Rowat, and it was agreed, that the second recommendation be adopted, and transmitted to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, as follows: "The Committee further recommends that the *Record* Committee should be constituted solely or largely of local men, residing in or near Toronto."

Dr. Rochester then moved, seconded by Dr. Nelson, that "Having respect to the industrial situation your Committee, regretfully however, considering the dire straits of many of these churches in Europe, recommends that the sum of $250.00 be the contribution for this year and urges that friends of the cause in our Church desirous of contributing should do so through our own Church rather than through the Churches of other lands."

The recommendation was approved.

The report as a whole was adopted upon motion of Dr. Rochester, duly seconded.

Committee on Loyal Addresses and Resolutions

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following Committee on Loyal Addresses and Resolutions: Professor H. L. Stewart, Ph.D., Halifax, Dr. Jas. Wilson, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Dr. W. D. Reid, Dr. W. M. Rochester, Convener.

Committee on Mr. Rowat's Motion

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as the Special Committee on Mr. Rowat's motion and the reception of representatives from the United Church: Mr. D. M. Rowat, Dr. Frank Baird, Mr. Jas. Dutton, Mr. W. J. West, Dr. H. R. Grant, Mr. D. K. Perrie, Mr. H. P. S. Luttrell.

Social Service Council of Canada

The Assembly agreed to hear Dr. Vining, representative of the Social Service Council of Canada. Dr. Vining then addressed the Assembly, with reference to the illicit traffic in narcotic drugs.

The following resolution was moved by Mr. J. B. Thomson, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and adopted:—"Whereas the illegal use of narcotic drugs in Canada constitutes a serious social problem in its pernicious and destructive influence on mind, soul and body."

"Now therefore be it resolved that this Assembly hereby endorses the programme of the Social Service Council of Canada in its campaign against the widespread use of drugs; and in particular joins with the Council in urging:

"1. The continuation and extension of a vigorous educational and publicity programme in the schools of the Province and through the Press;

"2. The establishment of Governmental institutions for the proper segregation and treatment of addicts;

"3. Legislative amendments to the Criminal Code; establishing uniform and increased penalties for illicit drug vendors;

"4. Endorsation of the League of Nations in its attempt to secure international agreement restricting the manufacture of narcotics to necessary medicinal and scientific uses."

Report on Roll

Mr. C. K. Nicoll from the Committee to Examine the Roll of the General Assembly, and to mark and report on any corrections which might be necessary, handed in and read a report, recommending certain changes in said Roll. The report was received, its several clauses were considered seriatim, and in accordance with its recommendations, the following changes were made:

Committee on the Roll

Presbytery of Chatham—that Mr. John A. Matheson be substituted for Mr. Neil Maitland, Elder.

Presbytery of Lindsay—that Mr. J. E. Ernest Ferguson be substituted for Mr. Charles McPhadden, Elder.

Presbytery of Superior—that Judge John McKay be substituted for Dr. Moore, Elder.

Presbytery of Macleod—that Mr. M. R. Matheson be substituted for Mr. W. Thompson, Elder.

Presbytery of Saskatoon—that Mr. Hugh Fraser be substituted for Mr. W. W. Millar, Elder.

Presbytery of Hamilton—that Mr. A. Porter be substituted for Mr. John McPherson, Elder.

Presbytery of Brockville—that Mr. Thos. E. Coulthart be substituted for Mr. R. J. Thompson, Elder.

Presbytery of Saugeen—that Mr. T. M. McFadden be substituted for Mr. Wm. Smith, Elder.

Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew—that Mr. Jas. Foote be substituted for Dr. B. McLeod, Minister.

Presbytery of Quebec—that Mr. G. M. Robins be substituted for Mr. Robert Stewart, Elder.

Presbytery of Ottawa—that Mr. C. M. Pitts be substituted for Mr. R. S. Hill, Elder.

Presbytery of Regina—that Mr. E. W. McNeill be substituted for Judge Farrell, Elder.

Presbytery of Toronto—that Mr. F. McElnea be substituted for Mr. Alex. Reid, Elder.

Presbytery of Sarnia—that Mr. J. M. MacDonald be substituted for Mr. Wm. McChesney, Elder.

Presbytery of Halifax and Lunenburg—that Dr. Stewart be substituted for Mr. Allan MacLennan, Elder.

Order of the Day

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. F. Baird, duly seconded, that the report of the Commission on the Knox College situation be made a fixed order for two-thirty o'clock to-morrow afternoon.

Report of Missionary and Deaconess Training Home

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home. This, being printed, was given in and spoken to by Mr. Joseph Wasson, in the absence of Mr. R. J. Lillico, Convener.

He moved, duly seconded, the reception and consideration of the report. This was agreed to.

Miss Winifred Ferguson, the Principal, was invited to address the Assembly, and briefly outlined the work of the school.

The report was adopted, upon motion of Mr. J. Wasson, seconded by Mr. W. M. Mackay.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly called for the report of the General Board of Missions, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. A. S. Grant, in the absence of Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Acting Convener, who spoke feelingly of the great loss sustained by the Board in the death of Dr. D. R. Drummond, Dr. M. White, Synodical Missionary for Alberta, and Rev. D. MacVicar, a member of the Board.

Mr. R. G. Stewart, duly seconded, and it was agreed that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that Recommendations 1, 2, 3 and 4 be approved as printed.

Mr. R. G. Stewart moved, duly seconded, the adoption of Recommendation No. 5 as printed.

Mr. Jas. Rodger moved, seconded by Mr. Angus Rankin that consideration of Recommendations Nos. 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 as printed be deferred until the report of the Board of Administration is received. To this Dr. Grant agreed, and it was so ordered.

The following additional recommendation was submitted, and its adoption was moved by Mr. W. M. Mackay, seconded by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll: "That a Committee be appointed composed of representatives from the College Boards of Knox College and The Presbyterian College, Montreal; from the General Board of Missions; from the Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, and other Boards affected, and charged with the duty of securing recruits for the Ministry of our Church through our own Canadian colleges from our own Canadian homes."

Dr. Hugh Munroe moved in amendment, duly seconded, that further consideration of this recommendation be deferred until the report of the Board of Education is received. This was agreed to.

Women's Missionary Society

The Assembly called for the reports of the Women's Missionary Society, Eastern and Western Divisions.

For the Western Division, the report was presented by Mrs. D. Strachan, the President, who also addressed the Assembly, giving much valuable information as to the work of the Division.

Upon the motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Mr. C. N. Miller MacKay, the report was received and adopted unanimously by a standing vote of the Assembly.

For the Eastern Division, Dr. Hugh Munroe, in the absence of Mrs. W. McK. McLeod, the President, gave in their report, and addressed the Court, calling the attention of the Commissioners to some of the especially important aspects of their work.

The reception and adoption of this report was moved by Dr. Munroe. This was seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and, in the like manner, carried unanimously.

Bills and Overtures

Dr. J. S. Shortt for the Committee on Bills and Overtures, asked permission to present an interim report and recommended as follows:

"That the following requests to be heard presented by various organizations be referred to the Business Committee:

1. The Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches.
2. The Lord's Day Alliance of Canada.
3. The British and Foreign Bible Society.
4. Joint Conference *re* Evangelization.
5. Canadian Temperance Federation."

This was adopted, upon motion of Dr. J. S. Shortt, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock in the evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the Benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. E. E. Preston leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Committee on Leave to Withdraw

Upon motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Committee on the Roll of the Assembly be a Special Committee on leave to withdraw from attendance on the Assembly.

For that Committee Mr. Nicoll, the Convener, reported recommending that Dr. H. L. Stewart be given leave to withdraw from further attendance, and it was so ordered.

Committee on Sabbath Services

For the Committee on Sabbath Services Dr. MacNamara reported as follows:—

1. That the Assembly name Dr. W. D. Reid to be the preacher in the Assembly Church at the morning service at 11 o'clock, and Dr. Alex. Esler in the evening at 7 o'clock.
2. That the Assembly Communion service be held at 3.30 o'clock in the afternoon to be conducted by the Moderator, assisted by Mr. Allister Murray.
3. That the following Elders be appointed to serve at the afternoon Communion:—Mr. James Gray, Mr. A. Edington, Mr. T. A. Bryan, Mr. Robert Fulton, Mr. Peter Fraser, Mr. Thomas Humphries, Mr. James Stewart, Judge J. McKay, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. G. M. Robertson, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. John McCool.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was received, amended by the

Assembly, which consented to excuse Dr. Esler, and was adopted as so amended.

Home Missions

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions.

At the request of the Moderator, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray presided, and addressed the Assembly briefly upon the work of the Board and the present situation. He then called upon Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions. Dr. Grant reviewed the work in the Mission fields, Home and Foreign.

Mr. E. A. Wright, of Grande Prairie, Alberta, addressed the Assembly upon the work in the Peace River District and its great possibilities.

Miss Hazel Macdonald also spoke of the Peace River District, and described conditions in the scattered districts. Mr. H. R. Horne, Synodical Missionary for the Synod of Saskatchewan, gave a review of the work in that Province and described conditions in the burnt-out districts in the Southern and Western sections of the Province. He outlined the measures adopted in connection with the relief work, and paid tribute to the splendid work carried on by the Women's Missionary Society in administering the relief. He also spoke of the fine spirit of optimism and courage displayed by the people.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the speakers of the evening.

Leave to Sit

The Committee to Strike Standing Committees was given leave to sit during the next Sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned, to meet again in this place to-morrow at ten o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTH SEDERUNT

At London, and within New St. James Church there, the third day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. D. Lister leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Death of Mrs. A. G. Farrell

The Moderator read a telegram reporting the death of Mrs. Farrell, wife of Judge A. G. Farrell. It was agreed that the Moderator send a message of sympathy to Judge Farrell in the name of the Assembly, and that Dr. J. W. Stephen and Dr. D. MacOdrum be appointed to represent the Assembly at the funeral in Kingston on Tuesday next.

Leave to Sit

Permission to sit during this Sederunt was granted to the General Board of Missions.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

Loyal Addresses

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Loyal Addresses, which was presented by the Convener, Dr. W. M. Rochester, who submitted the following resolutions which were adopted unanimously upon motion of Dr. Rochester, duly seconded:—

June 3rd, 1932.

"To the King's Most Excellent Majesty:

"May It Please Your Majesty:

"The Fifty-eighth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, in session assembled at the City of London, on June 3rd, One Thousand Nine Hundred and Thirty-two, being Your Majesty's birthday, rejoices in Your Majesty's sustained health and strength, and assures Your Majesty of its loyalty and steadfast devotion to the Throne and of its earnest prayer for your personal well-being, as well as that of Her Majesty, the Queen, and other members of the Royal Family.

"The Presbyterian Church in Canada further rejoices that in these times of universal strain the stability of the Empire has been maintained and that in the prompt and faithful discharge of heavy obligations she has given the world so worthy an example of courage, self-sacrifice and honour.

"In this and in other matters within and beyond the Empire the Assembly gratefully recognizes Your Majesty's gracious personal influence.

"We shall ever pray that for the arduous duties of their high office Your Majesty's Counsellors may be endued with wisdom and strength.

"The Assembly commends to the protection of Almighty God the person of Your Majesty and the interests of the Empire over which God has been pleased to place you as Sovereign Ruler.

"On behalf of The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Robert Johnston,
Moderator.

J. W. MacNamara,
Clerk of Assembly.

June 3rd, 1932.

"To His Excellency the Right Honourable
The Earl of Bessborough, P.C., G.C.M.G.,
Governor-General of Canada,
Ottawa, Ontario.

"May it please Your Excellency:

"The Fifty-eighth General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, now assembled in session in the City of London, assures Your Excellency of its earnest desire for the personal welfare of Your Excellency and Her Excellency the Countess of Bessborough.

"We further assure you of our respect and devotion both in your person and as His Majesty's representative, and of our confidence that under you the highest interests of the Dominion will be advanced and the ties of loyalty

and devotion that bind us to the Crown and Empire will be greatly strengthened.

"The Assembly commends Your Excellency to the favour of Almighty God and prays that Grace, Mercy and Peace may abound unto you.

"On behalf of The Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Robert Johnston,
Moderator.

J. W. MacNamara,
Clerk of Assembly.

The report as a whole was adopted.

Committee on Sabbath Services

Dr. MacNamara submitted a further report for the Committee on Sabbath Services, recommending that the preacher in the Assembly Church in the evening at 7 o'clock be Dr. J. S. Shortt, of Barrie.

The report was adopted.

Report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures

Dr. J. S. Shortt submitted a further report for the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and moved its reception and adoption. This was agreed to.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted. The report is as follows:—

Your Committee having examined the following printed Overtures submitted to them would recommend that they be dealt with as follows:—

1. To be received and referred to the Judicial Committee when appointed.

2, 19 and 25. To be received and referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

3. To be received and referred to the Board of Administration, and that an interim report thereon be made to this Assembly.

4. To be received and referred to the Board of Education.

5. To be received and referred to the Pension Board.

6. To be received and referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

7. To be received and referred to the Board of Education.

8 and 23. To be received and referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

9 and 14. To be received and referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

10. To be received and referred to the Business Committee for a place on the docket.

11, 16 and 18. To be received and referred to a Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.

12. To be received and referred to the Board of Education.

13. To be received and referred to the Business Committee for a place on the docket.

15. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be dealt with when remits are taken up.

17. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be taken up when the remit on Church Hymnary is dealt with.

20. We recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

21. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be dealt with when the report of the Board of Administration is taken up.

22. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be dealt with when the Committee on the Revision of the Rules reports.

24. While irregular in form, we recommend it be referred to the Business Committee to be given a place on the docket.

26. To be received and referred to the General Assembly and to be taken up at the same time as Overture No. 21 when the Board of Administration reports.

27. To be received and referred simpliciter to the General Assembly to be dealt with before the report of the Board of Missions is finally disposed of; Mr. W. O. Mulligan recommended to be heard.

28. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be taken up before the report of the Committee on Revision of Rules is finally dealt with.

Report on Roll

For the Committee to examine the Roll of the Assembly, C. K. Nicoll, the Convener, presented an additional report, which, on his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to receive and adopt as follows:—

Re Status of Minister Elder

"Ministers whose names are on the Roll of a Presbytery as Ministers shall not be eligible to hold Commissions as elders from their own or any other Presbytery."

According to the custom and usage of the Church any Minister who is not on the constituent Roll of Presbytery may be elected by any Presbytery as an elder commissioner.

Furthermore, the roll of commissioners was accepted by this Assembly immediately after the General Assembly was constituted.

Joint Conference on Evangelism

The Assembly called for the presentation of the request for a Joint Conference on Evangelism. This was submitted by Dr. James Wilson, who moved that the invitation from the Joint Committee of Churches be referred to the Special Committee to be appointed to consider Overtures Nos. 8 and 23. This was seconded and agreed to.

Report of Historical Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee, which, being printed, was given in by Mr. A. L. Budge, Convener, who addressed the Court, calling special attention to various anniversaries, memorials, and important events. He submitted the following recommendations:—

1. That Presbyteries at a time to suit their convenience hold a public meeting in the evening when the history of one or more local congregations might be reviewed; when biographical sketches of some of the pioneers might be read and when attention might be called to some of the distinctive features of Presbyterianism.

2. That the last paragraph of the printed report be changed to read:—"That the General Assembly give approval to the founding of a scholarship bearing the name of Mr. J. Jones Bell, which shall be for competition among the Presbyterian students being graduates of Queen's University, Kingston,

and attending one of our Colleges, the subjects to be assigned and amount of scholarship with other details to be given over to the Historical Committee of the Assembly as part of its work."

Mr. D. Johnstone moved, seconded by Dr. W. McC. Thomson, the reception of the report and consideration of the recommendations seriatim. This was agreed to.

Upon motion of Mr. D. Johnstone, duly seconded, the first recommendation was adopted. The second recommendation was approved on motion of Mr. C. H. McDonald and Dr. McKerroll.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

Returns to Remits

The Assembly called for the Returns to Remits. The Clerks submitted a digest of the same, as instructed under the rules of the Assembly. It is as printed and in the hands of Commissioners.

On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, it was resolved to appoint a Committee to take the returns into consideration, and to advise the Assembly as to the course it ought to follow in view of the facts set forth therein.

Report on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship and Aids to Devotion, which was given in by C. N. Miller MacKay, in the absence of Dr. A. M. Gordon, Convener, who directed the attention of members to the leading facts embraced therein as printed and in the hands of Commissioners.

He moved the reception of the report, which was seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and agreed to.

It was moved by Dr. Wardlaw Taylor, that in receiving and adopting the Report of the Committee on Church Worship, the Assembly would express its appreciation of the painstaking efforts of the Committee to afford every means for reverent and dignified Worship in our congregations, and would urge our Presbyteries and Congregations to make full use of the aids which have been provided.

This was seconded by Dr. Samuel Davies and was adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Hugh Cameron leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Minutes

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

21. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be dealt with when the report of the Board of Administration is taken up.

22. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be dealt with when the Committee on the Revision of the Rules reports.

24. While irregular in form, we recommend it be referred to the Business Committee to be given a place on the docket.

26. To be received and referred to the General Assembly and to be taken up at the same time as Overture No. 21 when the Board of Administration reports.

27. To be received and referred simpliciter to the General Assembly to be dealt with before the report of the Board of Missions is finally disposed of; Mr. W. O. Mulligan recommended to be heard.

28. To be received and referred to the General Assembly to be taken up before the report of the Committee on Revision of Rules is finally dealt with.

Report on Roll

For the Committee to examine the Roll of the Assembly, C. K. Nicoll, the Convener, presented an additional report, which, on his motion, duly seconded, the Assembly agreed to receive and adopt as follows:—

Re Status of Minister Elder

"Ministers whose names are on the Roll of a Presbytery as Ministers shall not be eligible to hold Commissions as elders from their own or any other Presbytery."

According to the custom and usage of the Church any Minister who is not on the constituent Roll of Presbytery may be elected by any Presbytery as an elder commissioner.

Furthermore, the roll of commissioners was accepted by this Assembly immediately after the General Assembly was constituted.

Joint Conference on Evangelism

The Assembly called for the presentation of the request for a Joint Conference on Evangelism. This was submitted by Dr. James Wilson, who moved that the invitation from the Joint Committee of Churches be referred to the Special Committee to be appointed to consider Overtures Nos. 8 and 23. This was seconded and agreed to.

Report of Historical Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Historical Committee, which, being printed, was given in by Mr. A. L. Budge, Convener, who addressed the Court, calling special attention to various anniversaries, memorials, and important events. He submitted the following recommendations:—

1. That Presbyteries at a time to suit their convenience hold a public meeting in the evening when the history of one or more local congregations might be reviewed; when biographical sketches of some of the pioneers might be read and when attention might be called to some of the distinctive features of Presbyterianism.

2. That the last paragraph of the printed report be changed to read:—"That the General Assembly give approval to the founding of a scholarship bearing the name of Mr. J. Jones Bell, which shall be for competition among the Presbyterian students being graduates of Queen's University, Kingston,

and attending one of our Colleges, the subjects to be assigned and amount of scholarship with other details to be given over to the Historical Committee of the Assembly as part of its work."

Mr. D. Johnstone moved, seconded by Dr. W. McC. Thomson, the reception of the report and consideration of the recommendations seriatim. This was agreed to.

Upon motion of Mr. D. Johnstone, duly seconded, the first recommendation was adopted. The second recommendation was approved on motion of Mr. C. H. McDonald and Dr. McKerroll.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

Returns to Remits

The Assembly called for the Returns to Remits. The Clerks submitted a digest of the same, as instructed under the rules of the Assembly. It is as printed and in the hands of Commissioners.

On motion of the Clerk, duly seconded, it was resolved to appoint a Committee to take the returns into consideration, and to advise the Assembly as to the course it ought to follow in view of the facts set forth therein.

Report on Church Worship

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Worship and Aids to Devotion, which was given in by C. N. Miller MacKay, in the absence of Dr. A. M. Gordon, Convener, who directed the attention of members to the leading facts embraced therein as printed and in the hands of Commissioners.

He moved the reception of the report, which was seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and agreed to.

It was moved by Dr. Wardlaw Taylor, that in receiving and adopting the Report of the Committee on Church Worship, the Assembly would express its appreciation of the painstaking efforts of the Committee to afford every means for reverent and dignified Worship in our congregations, and would urge our Presbyteries and Congregations to make full use of the aids which have been provided.

This was seconded by Dr. Samuel Davies and was adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. Hugh Cameron leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Minutes

The Minutes of the second, third and fourth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Knox College Situation

The Assembly called for the report of the Commission on the situation in Knox College. This was presented by Dr. Frank Baird, the Convener, who read the Minutes of the Assembly of 1931 constituting the Commission, and defining its powers. The report is as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Commission appointed by the last General Assembly begs leave to report as follows:—

The Report of the Knox College Board of Management presented to the General Assembly in 1931 contained the following paragraph as Section 5:—

"5. An investigation undertaken as a result of a complaint made by a number of the students in Theology has disclosed a grave condition in the College, which seriously affects its *life, influence* and *usefulness*, and which calls for further investigation and action. Your Board *being without authority to deal adequately* with this situation would earnestly urge your Venerable Body to appoint a Commission to investigate and bring to an issue a situation which, in the opinion of the Board, is intolerable."

In proceeding to deal with the request of the Board the Assembly resolved:—

1. That clause five of the report of the Board of Knox College be referred to the Senate of the College to consider, and investigate, and to formulate charges, *if necessary*.

2. That this Assembly appoint a Commission with Assembly powers in connection with the matter.

3. That the Senate be instructed, when they have investigated and considered the matter, to report to the Assembly's Commission. This report to be made on or before September 30th, 1931.

At a subsequent Sederunt it was resolved:—

1. That the following constitute the Commission on the Situation in Knox College:—Dr. Frank Baird, Pictou, Convener; Mr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois; Dr. H. R. Grant, Fort William; Dr. P. A. MacLeod, Maxville; Dr. D. MacOdrum, Brockville; Mr. J. A. MacInnes, Orillia, Ministers; and Messrs. Ronald McVicar, LL.B., Sydney; T. L. Hamilton, Listowel; J. G. Macphail, Ottawa; H. M. Gall, Lachute, and J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls, Elders.

2. That this Commission shall meet on the call of the Convener when notified by the Senate of Knox College, Toronto, that they are prepared to report, and shall meet not later than November 15th next; ten days' notice being necessary for a meeting to be held at any time, the meeting of the Commission to be held in the City of Toronto.

3. Duties and powers of Commission:—

(*a*) To receive the report from the Senate of Knox College, Toronto.

(*b*) If a charge, or charges, have been formulated by the Senate, affecting the moral character or doctrine of any party or parties, the Commission shall refer them to the Court of primary jurisdiction (the Presbytery) to deal with such charges in accordance with the rules of the Church.

If the charge or charges relate to *the efficient operation of the College* the Commission *shall have the powers of the Assembly to investigate and issue as deemed advisable.*

(*c*) If no charge or charges have been formulated by the Senate of the College, and the Commission have sufficient evidence to convince them that unsatisfactory conditions exist in the operation of the College, *they shall have judicial powers to investigate all* such conditions and report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

4. Four ministers and three elders shall be a quorum.

. . . . . .

On September 30th the Commission was notified by the Clerk of the General Assembly that the Chairman of the Senate had reported to him touching the difficulty in Knox College in the following terms:—

Rev. J. W. MacNamara, D.D.,
Clerk of the General Assembly of
The Presbyterian Church in Canada,
372 Bay Street, Toronto.

Dear Dr. MacNamara:

Pursuant to the Assembly's directions regarding the investigation of conditions in Knox College as set forth in paragraph five of the report of the Board of Management of Knox College to the General Assembly of 1931, the Senate at its meeting yesterday, September 29th, 1931, concluded its work and appointed the following members:—W. Patterson Hall, Convener; J. S. Shortt, T. D. McCullough, W. Hardy Andrews, Ministers; and James Gill, R. M. Sedgewick and Dr. D. D. Macdonald, Elders, to hand over the results of its labours to the Commission of Assembly. Will you kindly take the necessary steps to have this matter presented to the Commission?

Yours sincerely,

Thomas Eakin,
Chairman of Senate.

John D. Cunningham,
Acting Secretary.

Principal's Office,
Knox College, Toronto.
September 30th, 1931.
Delivered by hand.

Following up this communication, in accordance with the instructions of the General Assembly, the Convener of the Commission issued notices to all the members thereof, calling the Commission to meet in St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, on Thursday, November 12th, 1931, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon. All the members of the Commission were present except Mr. H. M. Gall, Lachute. The Commission was opened with prayer, Dr. D. MacOdrum was appointed Secretary and the services of a stenographer secured. It was decided to hold three sessions each day, extending from 9.30 a.m. to 10 p.m.

The Commission received from the Senate numerous and voluminous documents bearing upon the matter at issue. Considering the same the Commission found that *no charge or charges had been formulated by the Senate, but discovered sufficient evidence to convince the Commission that unsatisfactory conditions exist in the operation of the College.*

In terms of the General Assembly's instructions, the Commission then proceeded *judicially* to investigate these conditions. In the course of this investigation, which began on Thursday morning, November 12th, at 10 a.m., and continued until Wednesday, November 18th, at 10 in the evening, 17 Sederunts were held, and on June 1st, 1932, two further lengthy sessions were held making a total of 19 sessions devoted to a careful and intensive study of the situation,—about the length of an ordinary General Assembly. There were heard all the members of the faculty, *representatives of the Senate, the Board, a number of recent graduates*, and several others whom the Commission felt might be able to supply necessary information, stenographic report being made of all new testimony given and afterwards carefully considered.

The study of this mass of testimony which was found to run to 167,000 words—in addition to examination papers which formed one part of the exhibit by the Senate—involved much critical and painstaking labour. An idea of the extent of the enquiry may be obtained from the fact that it ranged over a period of six years in time, and has reference, more or less lengthy, to about two hundred persons.

. . . . . .

Inasmuch as no charge was formulated by the Senate, the Commission however, notwithstanding its long and laborious investigation, and *its firm belief that the requirements of the situation call for action, finds that all they are able to do,* being under *the terms of their appointment without power to issue,* is to report to the Assembly that, in their judgment, conditions seriously affecting the operation, life, influence and usefulness of the College exist; and the Commission therefore respectfully recommends that the Assembly take such steps, as in its wisdom shall bring the unsatisfactory situation disclosed, *to an end.*

(Signed) FRANK BAIRD,
Convener.

New St. James Church,
London, Ontario, June 3, 1932.

Dr. Baird moved, seconded by Mr. Ronald McVicar, that the report be received and its recommendations considered.

Dr. James Wilson, moved that the Assembly rise and sit in Committee of the Whole, seconded by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll. The motion was adopted.

It was agreed, upon motion, duly seconded, that Dr. James Wilson act as Chairman of the meeting.

Dr. A. S. Reid was chosen as Secretary of the meeting. The Moderator left the chair, and the Court did so sit in Committee. The Moderator resumed the chair. For the Committee of the Whole, Dr. Wilson reported progress.

Order of the Day

The order of the day having arrived, Mr. J. B. Skene moved, seconded by Mr. C. L. Cowan, that the order of the day be set aside and the Assembly continue consideration of the report of the Commission. Upon a vote being taken the motion failed of unanimous consent and was declared lost.

Report of Board of Administration

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Administration, which was given in by Mr. J. G. Pelton, in the absence of Mr. J. A. Milne, the Chairman, who, in his remarks, made a forcible presentation of the problems and difficulties confronting the Board in this period of industrial depression.

Re Estate of Dr. Ephraim Scott

In connection with the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, to which Mr. Pelton referred, Mr. Pelton moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the Business Committee be asked to appoint a small Committee to confer with the Executors of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Estate, and to report to the Assembly.

Upon motion of Mr. Pelton, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider the recommendations seriatim.

The following recommendations were considered and approved as printed, numbers 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11 and 12.

Mr. Pelton moved, duly seconded, that recommendation No. 15 as printed be referred to a Committee to be appointed by the Moderator. This was agreed to.

Mr. Pelton moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that Mr. Jas. Dutton be appointed an Associate Member of the Board of Administration.

Mr. Jas. Rodger moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and it was agreed: "That recommendations Nos. 1. 10, 13 and 14 be referred to a Conference between the Board of Administration and the General Board of Missions, together with recommendations numbered 5 to 10 as printed in the report of the General Board of Missions."

Mr. Jas. Rodger submitted the following additional recommendation:— "That the Board of Administration or its Executive be, and are hereby authorized, to sell, dispose of and transfer the property at Pictou now owned by the Church, at such a price and on such terms and conditions as to it may seem desirable, and that the Trustees of the Church are hereby authorized to sign any and all such deeds as may be necessary to make the transfer valid and effective."

It was agreed that this be received and referred to the above Conference.

Mr. Jas. Rodger submitted a further recommendation as follows:— "Recommended that the Treasurer be, and is hereby instructed to deposit in a special Trust Account all moneys, other than those receipts directly applicable to what is known as the Budget, received by him subsequent to 31st January last, and thereafter, and that all such moneys or any part thereof shall not be withdrawn or made use of without the authority of Assembly or the Board of Administration or its Executive having first been obtained."

It was agreed that the recommendation be received and referred to the above Conference.

Further consideration of the Report of the Board of Administration was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Notice of Motion

Dr. Wardlaw Taylor gave notice that, when the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees is taken up he will move:—"That a small

Committee be appointed by this Assembly to consider the whole question of the constitutional position and character of the various Boards and Committees appointed by the Assembly, with a view to determine their exact position and relation as Committees of the Court or as Boards of the whole Church, and to report to the next Assembly."

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly called for the report of the Treasurer, which was presented by Mr. E. W. McNeill, who dealt with various features of the report as printed. He also reported on the total receipts to date for the "One Step Forward" Fund.

Mr. McNeill then moved, duly seconded, the reception and adoption of the report.

Mr. Jas. Rodger moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the report be received and referred to a Committee composed of the members of the Board of Administration present at the Assembly, together with a Committee nominated by the Moderator to consider and report.

Upon the motion of Dr. Nelson, duly seconded, the further consideration of the report was adjourned.

Leave to Withdraw

Upon behalf of the Special Committee on Leave the Convener reported recommending, and the Assembly resolved, that the following Commissioners be granted leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly:—Mr. D. Ritchie and Mr. Hugh Carr.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Committee on Evangelism

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the following were appointed a Special Committee on Evangelism:—Dr. James Wilson, Dr. Alexander Esler, Dr. J. G. Potter, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Dr. James MacKay, and Mr. Peter Fraser.

Committee on Printed Overtures 6, 9, 14

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following as a Committee on Printed Overtures 6, 9 14:—Dr. W. D. Reid, Mr. R. G. Stewart, Mr. S. D. Jamieson, Mr. Charles Cameron, Mr. Colin J. Campbell.

Committee on Printed Overtures 11, 16, 18

The Moderator named the following, who were accepted by the Assembly, as the Special Committee on Printed Overtures 11, 16, 18:—Dr. W. McCulloch Thomson, Mr. Hugh Graham, Ottawa; Dr. H. R. Grant, Mr. David Lister, Col. G. Hunter Ogilvie.

Committee on Printed Overtures 2, 19, 25

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly accepted, the following as the Special Committee on Printed Overtures 2, 19, 25:—Dr. W. M. Townsend, Dr. Frank Baird, Mr. James Rodger, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. James MacKay, Mr. Thomas Humphries, Mr. J. G. Pelton, Mr. E. A. Wright, Mr. James Williamson.

Dr. Townsend to convene the Committee and the Committee to elect its own Chairman.

Foreign Missions

By request of the Moderator and on behalf of the General Board of Missions, Dr. James Wilson presided and introduced the speakers of the evening. Mrs. D. Strachan, President of the W. M. S., Western Division, spoke briefly on the foreign work carried on by the Society. Miss Irene Stringer dealt with some features of the work in Jhansi, India.

Rev. H. A. MacMillan addressed the Assembly upon the work being carried on in Formosa.

Rev. W. G. Brown, the former Moderator, spoke on his recent visit to Formosa in connection with the Diamond Jubilee of that Mission. He conveyed to the Assembly the greetings of the Church in Formosa.

The thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the speakers of the evening.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTH SEDERUNT

At London, and within New St. James Church there, the fourth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. C. L. Cowan leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Message From the Manitoba Conference of the United Church of Canada

The Moderator read the following telegram from the Moderator and Secretary of the Manitoba Conference of the United Church of Canada:—"June 4th, 1932. Dr. Robert Johnston, Moderator, Presbyterian General Assembly, London, Ont. The Manitoba Conference of United Church of Canada in session at the City of Portage la Prairie extend cordial greetings to the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church and pray that the blessing of Almighty God may be upon them. Douglas H. Telfer, Secretary of Conference."

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. Hugh Munroe, duly seconded, that the Moderator be authorized to forward a suitable reply in the name of the Assembly.

Minutes

The Minutes of the fifth, sixth and seventh Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Committee on Business Reports

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. Hugh Munroe, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

Treasurer's Report

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Treasurer.

Mr. J. G. Pelton asked permission to report that at a conference held last evening agreement was reached regarding all matters under discussion between the Board of Administration and the Treasurer.

Mr. McNeill then addressed the Assembly and submitted the following statement:—"In moving the adoption of my report it is understood that if adopted the Assembly sanctions the application out of the Mission Reserves of payment towards the purchase of the Pictou Boys' Residence, The Deaconess Home, property on Palmerston Boulevard for Jewish Work, Vancouver property, as referred to by the Treasurer in presenting his report with approximately $60,000.00 deposited to the general account to reduce the overdraft."

Mr. James Rodger requested permission of the Assembly to withdraw his amendment. This was granted. The motion to adopt the Treasurer's Report was then carried unanimously.

Report *Re* Fraternal Relations

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee re Fraternal Relations, which was given in and read by Mr. D. M. Rowat, the Convener, who moved the reception of the deliverance of the Committee. This was agreed to. The report is as follows:—

"Your Committee met and considered the matters referred to them and beg to report as follows:—

1. With respect to receiving the delegation from the United Church of Canada your Committee would recommend the amendment of Mr. Rowat, namely:—'That the Assembly pray for the day when fraternal relations may be taken up with the United Church, but we feel that it will not come until the United Church recognizes the fact that we, *de facto*, if not in the subtlety of the law, are The Presbyterian Church in Canada.'

2. With respect to the protest received from the United Church of Canada your Committee recommends that it be considered by the Committee in connection with Overture No. 3, page 129 of the Stitched Minutes *re* the United Church of Canada Act."

Dr. Munroe moved in amendment, seconded by Judge J. MacKay, "That the protest from the United Church of Canada be sent to the Legal Committee of the Board of Administration, and that this Assembly of the

Presbyterian Church in Canada express the hope that this cause of contention may soon be removed."

The motion was thereupon withdrawn, and upon a vote being taken, Mr. Munroe's amendment, now became the main motion, and was adopted.

Mr. J. B. Skene asked permission to record his dissent.

Judicial Committee

The following were appointed on the nomination of the Moderator, as the Judicial Committee:—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Mr. J. G. Macphail, Mr. Joseph Wasson, Mr. Peter Reith, Dr. Colin M. Kerr, Mr. J. R. Graham.

Bills and Overtures

Mr. G. Taylor-Munro in the absence of the Convener submitted a further report for the Committee on Bills and Overtures, which was received and adopted. The report is as follows:—

Your Committee having considered the following, recommend:—

Re Overtures Not Printed

1. *From Presbytery of Barrie—Re* Everett and Mansfield. That it be received and referred to a small Special Committee to be appointed by the Moderator.
2. *From Presbytery of Regina—Re* Vacancy and Supply. That it be received and referred to the same Special Committee as Nos. 11, 16 and 18.
3. *From Presbytery of Quebec—Re* Board of Education. That it be received and referred to the General Assembly to be dealt with when Remits are considered.
4. *From Presbytery of Toronto—Re* Mr. J. W. L. MacLean. That it be received and referred to the General Assembly for action.

Re Petitions Received Since Printing

1. *Messrs. P. O. Nelson; D. Henderson, etc.*—That it be received, although irregular, and referred to a small Committee to be appointed by the Moderator and to report back to the Assembly.
2. *Letter from Mr. S. Robertson Orr*—That this Committee finds no occasion for reopening the case of Mr. Robertson Orr.
3. *Mr. John Kovach*—That it be received and referred to the Board of Missions.

Special Requests

4. *Letter from Dr. J. Keir Fraser—Re* Gordon Memorial. That it be received and referred to the Historical Committee.
5. *Letter from Boys' School, Pictou*—Mr. W. E. Harris. That it be received and referred to the Board of Administration.
6. *Letter from the Board of Management of Knox College re Estimates of Knox College*—That it be received and referred to the Board of Administration.
7. *Letter from the General Synod of Church of England*—That it be received and referred to the same Special Committee as Overture No. 23.

Re Appeals Not Printed

1. *Appeal from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, etc.—Re* D. M. Kerr. That it be received and referred to the Judicial Committee.

2. *Memorial from Presbytery of Cape Breton, etc.*—H. M. Lyon. That it be received and referred to the Judicial Committee.

3. *Memorial from Presbytery of Saint John*—R. M. Stevenson. That it be received and referred to the Judicial Committee.

The report was adopted as a whole.

Knox College Situation

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Commission on the Knox College situation.

Mr. W. J. West moved, seconded by Dr. H. Munroe:—"That a Committee consisting of the Moderator, and the three ex-Moderators, Dr. Baird, Dr. MacGillivray and Mr. W. G. Brown be a Committee to name a Special Committee of twelve, one-third of whom shall be alumni of Knox College, who shall review the evidence with the said Commission, and with those interested, with a view to bringing before the Assembly an amicable solution of the matter, and report to this Assembly at the morning Sederunt, on Tuesday the 7th day of June, 1932."

Judge John McKay moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. H. R. Horne, "That the report be referred back to the Committee to report a solution of the difficulty to the Assembly."

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved in amendment to the amendment, seconded by Dr. S. Banks Nelson, "That the following be added to Mr. West's motion, 'Such interested parties to be accorded their constitutional right to be present throughout all proceedings leading up to the time of the Committee's proceedings to the consideration of its findings.'"

Dr. A. S. Reid moved, seconded by Mr. Miller, that Mr. W. J. West, Mr. H. R. Horne, Judge McKay, Dr. H. Munroe, Dr. T. W. Taylor and Dr. S. B. Nelson be permitted to withdraw, to consider the various motions and report back. The motion was carried.

Report on Statistics

The Assembly called for the report on Statistics and Finance, which was submitted, in printed form, by Dr. MacNamara.

Upon motion of Dr. Rochester, duly seconded, the report was received.

The report was adopted, upon motion of Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded.

Registration of Ministers

Mr. R. Honeyman moved that the General Assembly enjoin all the Presbyteries to prepare and forward to the Clerks of the Assembly a tabulated statement of all Ministers upon the Roll, or appendix to the Roll; which statement shall give the following details:—(*a*) full name of minister, (*b*) date of birth, (*c*) date of ordination, (*d*) and by what Presbytery of this Church or by what other religious body, (*e*) date of reception into this Church, (*f*) degrees held and by what colleges conferred, (*g*) places and dates of all service in this Church; and it shall be hereafter the duty of Clerks of Presbyteries to forward to the Clerks of the Assembly such detailed information as to ministers received or ordained, together with full notice of (*h*) ministers removed, (*i*) how dismissed, (*j*) and to what Church; all which information the Clerks of Assembly shall arrange and file in a form available for the use of the Boards of the Church, and for historical purposes.

The motion was seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and adopted.

Indebtedness of Congregations

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, and agreed, "That the mortgage obligations of the congregations of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be filed at the Church offices, Toronto."

Report of Special Committee *Re* Knox College

Dr. H. Munroe reported for the Committee as follows:—

"That the Moderator appoint eight members of this Assembly to be added to the Committee dealing with Knox College situation, the parties named in the complaints being present during their Sederunts. This enlarged Committee shall report their finding to this Assembly on Tuesday at 10.30 a.m."

Dr. Munroe moved, seconded by Dr. S. B. Nelson, that the report be received and adopted. This was agreed to.

Affiliation of College Alumni

Mr. W. M. MacKay brought to the attention of the Assembly a matter relating to the Alumni of Knox College, whereupon Dr. Taylor moved, that a small Committee be appointed to determine the affiliation of the Alumni of such Colleges as became the possession of the United Church, and as bodies, with one or other of the Colleges of the Church, in such manner that they may enjoy the privileges of Alumni of such College.

This was duly seconded, and adopted by the Assembly.

Leave To Withdraw

Leave to withdraw from further attendance upon the Assembly was granted, upon the recommendation of the Special Committee on Leave, to the following:—Mr. E. W. Weaver, Mr. W. J. S. McCormick, Mr. A. S. Edington.

Committee *Re* Knox College Situation

The Moderator reported and the Assembly accepted the following as the Committee on the Knox College situation, in terms of the resolution passed at this Sederunt:—Mr. Thomas Humphries, Dr. Wardlaw Taylor, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. C. S. Miller, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. J. R. Graham, Dr. W. McCulloch Thomson, and Mr. Clarence M. Pitts.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place on Monday, June sixth, at 10 o'clock in the forenoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINTH SEDERUNT

At London, and within New St. James Church there, the sixth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. J. G. Potter leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Eighth Sederunt were presented in printed form and were sustained, subject to a statement to be received from the Treasurer, embodying his explanation, to be inserted.

Report of Committee on Business

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion was seconded and agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

Leave to Sit

The Committee on the Knox College situation was granted leave to sit during the Sederunts of this day.

Dr. A. S. Reid

Upon motion of Mr. J. G. Pelton, duly seconded, Dr. A. S. Reid was appointed to assist the Clerk during the absence of Dr. T. W. Taylor upon other duties laid upon him by the Assembly.

Special Committee

The Business Committee nominated and the Assembly approved the following as a Committee to confer with the Executors of the Dr. Ephraim Scott Estate:—Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Judge John McKay, Dr. N. C. Wallace, and Mr. A. M. Nairn.

Re Knox College Situation

It was moved by Judge J. McKay, duly seconded and agreed, that the expression "Such interested parties to be accorded their constitutional right to be present throughout all proceedings respecting Knox College enquiry" shall only mean that an opportunity be given them to be present at such proceedings.

Special Committees

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the following Special Committees were appointed:—

Committee *Re* Incorporation of Trustees

Mr. D. M. Rowat, Sheriff R. McVicar, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. Hugh Cameron, and Dr. Frank Baird.

Re Petition From Parties in Owen Sound

Mr. E. H. Lockhart, Mr. G. M. Robertson, Mr. C. L. Cowan, and Mr. George W. Scott.

Committee *Re* Everett and Mansfield

Dr. John Harris, Mr. C. H. MacDonald, and Dr. D. M. Young.

Report on Church Extension Fund

The Assembly called for the report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund, and also for the report of the Church and Manse Fund.

The report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund was given in by Mr. Jas. Rodger, the Chairman, who moved, duly seconded, the reception and adoption of the report.

Report of the Commission *Re* Presbytery of Toronto and the Church and Manse Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Commission appointed by the last Assembly *re* the Presbytery of Toronto, and the Church and Manse

Board, which was submitted by Dr. G. P. Duncan, the Convener. It was agreed that the report of the Commission be received.

Judge J. McKay moved in amendment to the report of the Trustees of the Church Extension and Church and Manse Fund, seconded by Mr. T. H. Rogers, "That the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund be authorized to pay to Mission Congregations for a period of ten years, by way of grant or bonus, a sum equal to three per cent of the cost of the Church building, which may hereafter be erected in such Mission Congregation."

A vote being taken, the motion prevailed over the amendment, and was affirmed to be the judgment of the Court.

The report of the Trustees of the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund was then adopted.

Report of Pension Board

The Assembly called for the report of the Pension Board, which, as printed, was given in by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Convener, who, in presenting the same, called attention to the claims arising during the year, and the needs of the Emergency Fund. He concluded his remarks by moving that the report be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. The motion was seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid and adopted by the Assembly.

The recommendations as printed in the report were then considered and adopted, on motion of Dr. McKerroll, seconded by Mr. S. L. McCracken.

The following supplementary recommendations were submitted by Dr. McKerroll and approved:—

Re Retirement

No. 3. That Mr. Charles C. Bradford, of the Presbytery of London, age 63 years, with 15 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an Annuity of $92.44. On motion of Mr. H. T. Murray duly seconded, it was agreed to approach the Board of Administration for an additional grant of $150.00 from the Dr. Ephraim Scott Fund.

No. 4. That Mr. William Simons, of the Presbytery of Edmonton, age 70, with 32 years of service, be granted leave to retire, the Pension Board to adjust the whole matter within the regulations when all the documents are in hand.

No. 5. That Mr. M. F. Cree, of the Presbytery of London, be permitted to retire on account of ill-health and that his annuity be arranged according to the regulations.

No. 6. That Mr. Peter Fisher, Presbytery of Toronto, be granted leave to retire on reaching the age of 70—Dec. 29, 1932—the annuity to be arranged by the Executive according to regulations.

No. 7. That Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Presbytery of Westminster, be granted leave to retire immediately, annuity to be arranged by the Executive according to regulations.

Overture *Re* Pension Fund

Dr. McKerroll reported upon the overture from the Synod of Manitoba as printed *re* "The Pension Fund" which was remitted to the Pension Board and recommended that the prayer of the overture be not granted. This was approved.

Upon the motion of Dr. McKerroll, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

Place of Next Meeting

An invitation was presented from the Session and Congregation of St. Paul's Church, Peterborough. It was moved by Mr. James Dutton, seconded by Dr. J. G. Potter, and agreed, that the meeting of the next General Assembly be held in St. Paul's Church, Peterborough, Ontario, on the first Wednesday in June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening, local time.

Leave to Withdraw

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly was granted to the following Commissioners:—Dr. D. M. Young, Mr. A. F. MacGregor, Mr. W. W. MacDonald, Mr. A. Johnstone, Mr. A. M. Steele, Dr. J. A. Seymour, and Mr. M. B. Davidson.

Canadian Temperance Federation

Dr. Irwin, Secretary of the Canadian Temperance Federation, addressed the Assembly on the work being done by this organization.

It was moved by Dr. W. D. Reid that Dr. Irwin be thanked for his address, and that a Committee be named by the Moderator to prepare a resolution on the Temperance question. This was duly seconded and agreed.

Leave to Sit

Permission to sit during the evening Sederunt was granted to the Committee to Strike Standing Committees.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. John Service leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Committee on Scattered Alumni

The Moderator nominated, and the Assembly approved of the following Committee on Scattered Alumni:—Dr. Wardlaw Taylor, Mr. W. M. Mackay, and Dr. W. D. Reid.

Report of Committee on Business

On behalf of the Committee on Business, Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, asked leave to present a supplementary report as to the further business of the day. Upon his motion, duly seconded, the report was received and adopted, and the business ordered accordingly.

Report of Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies. This was given in by Mr. M. B. Davidson, Convener, who addressed the Assembly, drawing attention to the statistical summary and other details set forth in the report, together with the recommendations of the Board.

He concluded by moving, seconded by Mr. C. E. Fisher, the reception of the report, and the consideration of the recommendations seriatim, and it was so agreed.

Dr. W. M. Kannawin, Secretary of the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, then addressed the Assembly upon the work of the Board.

Miss Jean Cowan, Girls' Work Secretary, briefly addressed the Assembly upon the work of her Department.

Mr. N. A. MacEachern spoke to the Assembly regarding the work of Presbyterian Publications and outlined the progress that has marked the undertaking since its inception.

The following are the recommendations:—

1. That the General Assembly place on record its sincere appreciation of the work of the teachers and officers in the Sabbath Schools of our Church.

2. That instruction in Missions be imparted, and systematic giving to the Budget of our own Church be encouraged, in every Sabbath School and Young People's Society.

3. That in order to secure an adequate supply of efficient teachers, more attention be given to teacher-training in the local Church and Presbyteries.

4. That additional emphasis be placed on the memorization of Scripture and the Primary and Shorter Catechisms.

5. That a Committee consisting of representatives of the Board of Education, the General Board of Missions, the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and any other interested Board or Boards be appointed and charged with the duty of obtaining recruits for the Ministry from our Canadian Presbyterian homes, to be educated in our Canadian Colleges.

6. That the Lesson Helps, Illustrated Papers and other Sabbath School supplies provided by the Board through its Editorial Committee and distributed by Presbyterian Publications, be used in all of our Schools.

7. That we place on record our appreciation of the work of Rev. N. A. MacEachern, editor and business manager of Presbyterian Publications, for the service he has rendered in publishing two weekly Illustrated Papers *The Challenge* and *Young Canada*—to replace the American papers formerly used by our Sabbath Schools (the first step towards a complete series of helps and Illustrated Papers) and the reorganization of Presbyterian Publications, which only needs the support of all our schools to insure complete success.

Upon motion of Mr. M. B. Davidson, duly seconded, these recommendations were approved.

The following additional recommendation was moved by Dr. W. D. Reid, seconded by Dr. Alex. Esler, and approved:—"That this Assembly

recommends to all Ministers and Sessions that regular systematic attempts be made at regular intervals by means of Decision Cards and Communion Classes to bring the children to a definite decision for Christ and unite with the Church; and that our Presbyterian Publications prepare such a Decision Card not only for our Sabbath Schools but for our Churches as well."

Upon motion of Mr. M. B. Davidson, duly seconded, the report was adopted as a whole.

Report on Vacancy and Supply

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Vacancy and Supply, which was given in by Mr. W. Patterson Hall, the Convener, who addressed the Court upon the work of the Committee.

Upon motion of Mr. John Davey, seconded by Mr. Dutton, it was agreed that the report be received, and its recommendations considered seriatim.

Upon motion of Mr. John Hosie, seconded by Mr. G. G. Treanor, the first recommendation was approved.

The second recommendation, asking the Assembly to consider whether the Committee should be continued or discharged, was held over until the report is received from the Committee appointed to consider certain Overtures regarding the Committee on Vacancy and Supply.

Further consideration of this report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

Church Architecture

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Church Architecture which was submitted by Mr. Joseph Wasson, in the absence of the Convener. He concluded by moving the reception of the report, and the consideration of the following recommendation:—"That the General Assembly urge all congregations contemplating the erection of Church Buildings to avail themselves of the services of the Committee on Church Architecture, and instruct all Presbyteries to assist the Committee as opportunity arises to establish contact with such congregations."

Upon motion of Mr. Wasson, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted.

It was moved in amendment by Dr. S. Banks Nelson, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and agreed, that the following resolution be added to the report:—"That the Committee be requested to prepare an alternate, or second plan, so that there may be a choice given to congregations to choose either type:—that is, the chancel type or the plainer oblong type of meeting house. If the Committee thinks it necessary, it will be sufficient that they report details and expense of such a plan to the next General Assembly."

Upon motion of Mr. Wasson, duly seconded, the report as a whole as amended was adopted.

Alliance of Reformed Churches

Dr. W. M. Rochester submitted the report on behalf of the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches.

Upon motion of Dr. Rochester, seconded by Dr. J. G. Potter, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider the following recommendation:—That the Assembly approve of the following:—"The Alliance of Reformed Churches Western Section, in session February 16, 17, 1932, in Richmond,

Virginia, resolved, "That owing to the General Council of the Alliance meeting in Belfast June, 1933, the Alliance, Western Section, shall meet in February next year, but thereafter bi-ennially until further agreed upon."

Upon motion of Dr. Rochester, seconded by Dr. Potter, the recommendation was approved.

The report was then adopted as a whole.

Judicial Committee

Mr. D. M. Rowat for the Judicial Committee submitted an interim report as follows:—

Re Dr. R. M. Stevenson

Your Judicial Committee beg leave to report as follows:—"Dr. R. M. Stevenson was received into the Presbyterian Church in Canada and inducted at Moncton, N.B., on December 10th, 1925, by the Presbytery of Saint John. Your Committee is clearly of opinion that he was received in error and on information found to be gravely incorrect, and that consequently his reception was and is null and void, without prejudice, however, to any official act done by him during his ministry in our Church, and we recommend that his name be removed from the Roll."

Upom motion of Mr. D. M. Rowat, duly seconded, this recommendation was adopted.

Re Mr. H. M. Lyon

Your Judicial Committee beg leave to report as follows:—"Whereas it appears from an extract minute of the Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland of a meeting held on March 1st, 1932, that there is a *fama* to the effect that the said Mr. H. M. Lyon was admitted as a Minister of The Presbyterian Church in Canada on evidence, in form regular but in fact improper. Whereas the said Mr. H. M. Lyon received notice from the Clerk of the General Assembly which was mailed to him by registered letter on April 18th, 1932, to the effect that the matter of his reception into the Church was to come before this meeting of the General Assembly, and whereas the said Mr. H. M. Lyon acknowledged the receipt of such notice and has not appeared, your Committee is clearly of the opinion that he was received in error and on information found to be incorrect and that consequently his reception was and is null and void, without prejudice, however, to any official act done by him during his ministry in our Church. We recommend that his name be removed from the Roll."

Upon motion of Mr. D. M. Rowat, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved.

Leave to Withdraw

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, leave to withdraw from further attendance upon the Assembly was granted to the following Commissioners:—Mr. H. S. Graham, and Mr. Wm. McInnis.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place this evening at eight o'clock, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

ELEVENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. John McNair leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Leave to Sit

The Committee on Overtures Nos. 11, 16 and 18 was granted leave to sit during this Sederunt.

The Committee to confer with the Moderator was also granted leave to sit during this Sederunt.

Leave to Withdraw

The Committee recommended, and the Assembly granted permission to withdraw from further attendance to the following Commissioner:—Mr. L. E. Gosselin.

The Budget

The Assembly called for the report of the Budget Committee of the Board of Administration, which was submitted as printed, with the report of the Board by Mr. James Dutton, the Convener, who addressed the Court, calling attention to the outstanding features of the report. He reported the receipts to date for the "One Step Forward" fund, and paid tribute to the energetic and self-sacrificing efforts of Rev. W. G. Brown in the interests of this fund, during his Moderatorial year. In closing he moved the reception of the report. This was seconded by Mr. R. G. Stewart, who outlined methods which he had found helpful in raising the Budget in congregations.

Dr. Hugh Munroe spoke in support of the report, and referred to conditions and mistakes in recent years. He analyzed the Budget givings of Congregations, grouping them in classes according to their contributions and drew attention to the difficult conditions prevailing in many districts. He stressed the necessity for care and sympathy in presenting the claims of the Budget under such circumstances.

The motion was agreed to.

Committee Upon Overture *Re* Everett and Mansfield

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following to be added to the Committee appointed to consider the Overture *re* Everett and Mansfield:—Mr. E. E. Preston, Dr. S. Davies, and Mr. Howard Ashley.

Resolution *Re* Temperance

The Moderator named and the Assembly accepted the following as a Committee to prepare and submit a resolution on Temperance:—Dr. J. G. Potter, Dr. W. D. Reid, Mr. W. M. Mackay, Dr. W. M. Rochester, and Mr. James Stewart.

Overtures 2, 19, 25

Dr. James MacKay submitted an interim report on behalf of the Committee appointed to consider printed Overtures Nos. 2, 19 and 25.

It was moved by Dr. H. Munroe, seconded by Judge J. McKay, that

the report be referred back to the Committee for further consideration. This was agreed to.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at ten o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

TWELFTH SEDERUNT

At London, and within New St. James Church there, the seventh day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. Q. A. McDowell leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Telegram from Dr. George E. Ross

The Moderator read the following telegram from Dr. George E. Ross, delegate to the Churches Overseas:—"Congratulations. Cordial reception by English, Welsh, Scottish and Irish Assemblies. All send goodwill greetings to Assembly Presbyterian Church in Canada."

Minutes

The Minutes of the Ninth, Tenth and Eleventh Sederunts were submitted in printed form and were sustained.

Report of Committee on Business

The Committee on Business craved permission to submit a report, providing for matters to be dealt with at the Sederunts of this day. This was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This being seconded, was agreed to, and the business so ordered.

Board of Administration

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Administration. Mr. J. G. Pelton moved the adoption of recommendation No. 14 as printed. This was seconded by Mr. Dutton, and approved.

Leave to Withdraw

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, leave to withdraw from further attendance on the Assembly was granted to the following Commissioners:—Mr. John Service, Mr. E. H. Lockhart, Mr. W. McKenzie, and Mr. R. MacClanahan.

Commission *Re* Kensington and Freetown

Dr. Hugh Munroe submitted the following report on behalf of the Commission appointed by last Assembly to deal with the Kensington and Freetown matter. It was agreed, upon motion of Mr. John Service, seconded by Mr. W. M. Mackay, that the report be received and that the Commission be reappointed.

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

"The Commission appointed by the General Assembly to deal with conditions within the congregation of Kensington and Freetown, in the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, met in St. Andrew's Church, Pictou, on Wednesday, October 7th, at seven o'clock in the evening.

The Commission was constituted with prayer by the Convener, Dr. Hugh Munroe.

There were present, the Convener, Dr. Hugh Munroe, Mr. S. T. Nicholls, and Mr. John A. Fraser, Moncton, Elder.

Ther terms of the Commission, together with relative documents sent by the Clerk of the General Assembly, were read to the members of the Prince Edward Island Presbytery and other interested parties present, by the Convener.

After consideration it was agreed by the Commission:—

1. That the congregation of Kensington and Freetown be called upon to elect five additional elders.

2. That the selection of these five additional elders be made under the guidance of this Commission, the voting to be by ballot prepared and provided by the Commission.

3. That the Commission agree to meet at a future date to determine what further steps, if any, should be taken to secure harmony within the congregation.

This meeting of the Commission was then closed with the benediction.

On October 26, 1931, Mr. S. T. Nicholls, representing the Commission, met with the congregation of Kensington and Freetown and the selection of five additional elders was agreed to.

It was also agreed that for a period of twelve months the General Assembly's Commission, together with the Interim Moderator of the congregation, assume charge of the spiritual oversight of the congregations and secure for them suitable stated supply.

A recent graduate of Princeton Theological Seminary has been placed in charge of the congregations and there is some prospect of a call to a Minister at an early date.

Inasmuch as conditions within the pastoral charge are not entirely satisfactory and a regularly inducted minister has not yet been secured, the Commission respectfully asks this General Assembly that the Commission be reappointed, with the hope that as soon as a minister is inducted the usual relations between the congregations and the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island may be resumed.

HUGH MUNROE, *Convener.* JOHN A. FRASER, *Elder.* S. T. NICHOLLS, *Secretary.*

New Glasgow, N.S., May 23rd, 1932."

REPORT ON OVERTURES NOS. 6. 9 AND 14

Dr. W. D. Reid reported for the Committee appointed to consider printed Overtures Nos. 6, 9 and 14 as follows:—

Overture No. 6—Presbytery of Moose Jaw re Salaries. "Your Committee recommend:—First, that section No. 1 *re* Instructions to the Spending Boards of our Church be approved." This was agreed to.

Second, that section No. 2 be changed to read as follows:—"The Assembly gratefully accept the offer of the Assembly Employees in Toronto to hand back into the Treasury of the Church ten per cent. of their salaries, and urges all other appointees of Assembly, including Principals and Professors of Colleges, etc., to do likewise, with the probability that this will come up for consideration next year. This was agreed to.

Third, that section No. 3 of the Overture be not approved. This was agreed to.

Overture No. 9—Presbytery of Victoria. Re Induction under special terms regarding stipend. "Your Committee recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted."

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene, that the Minimum Stipend remain as at present.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Overture No. 14—Presbytery of Lindsay. Re Salaries and Minimum Stipend. "Your Committee recommend that the prayer of the Overture be not granted." This was agreed to. The report as amended was adopted as a whole.

THE KNOX COLLEGE SITUATION

The Order of the day having arrived the Assembly called for the report of the Committee appointed to consider the Knox College situation.

Dr. Baird, on behalf of the Committee, submitted the following report:—"The augmented Committee to whom was assigned the task of making further enquiry into the unsatisfactory conditions which are alleged prevail in Knox College, beg to report, that our investigation covered a very wide range."

In transmitting to the Commission documents received by them, the Senate's Committee reported:—"That a very grave state of affairs did in fact exist in the College," and "that it was such a condition as must seriously affect the whole life of the College." An examination of those documents, however, together with all the evidence subsequently received by the Commission, made it abundantly plain that this condition did not arise from doctrinal errors. Nor was the trouble due essentially to differences between members of the Faculty. From the first, the situation had been one of great delicacy, and its effects were accumulative; but in all its aspects, the condition remained one "affecting the efficient operation of the College."

The additional members added to the Committee find themselves in entire agreement with the original Committee, that certain things have been discovered which seriously affect the work of the College.

To go into full details would take up considerable time of the Assembly and would in our judgment serve no useful purpose. We wish to assure the Assembly, that as men charged with a grave responsibility, we have endeavoured to strictly adhere to your instructions, and have sought to discharge our duty without fear or favor, keeping solely in mind the highest and best interests of our Church. The Committee having considered the situation disclosed after careful and earnest deliberation unanimously recommend:—

1. That Rev. Dr. Eakin be relieved of the Principalship of Knox College by the 31st of August and retain his Chair as Professor of Old Testament.

2. That the services of Rev. Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow, as Professor in Knox College, terminate August 31st, 1932.

3. That the General Assembly now in session appoint an Acting Principal for the ensuing year and for this office we recommend, as in 1925, the Moderator of the Assembly.

4. That the General Assembly take steps forthwith, by the appointment of a Special Committee or otherwise as the Assembly in its wisdom may judge best, to ascertain and if considered advisable, to define and indicate the administrative and other duties, powers and functions of the Faculty, the Senate and the Board of Management, respectively; and with a view to preventing the recurrence of a condition similar to that at present existing, that legislation be secured amending the Act of Incorporation in so far as to provide for the appointment of the Board and Senate and anything further found necessary by the Committee.

5. That the Board of Management be instructed to make all arrangements necessary for the carrying on of the College work during the sessions of 1932-33.

6. That the documents in the case be held *in retentis* by the General Assembly.

Dr. Baird moved, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, that the report be received and the recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to.

Principal T. Eakin, in the exercise of his right, then addressed the Court. Professor E. L. Morrow, in the exercise of his right then addressed the Court.

Dr. Baird then moved, seconded by Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, that the first recommendation be adopted.

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment that the report of the Committee be laid on the table until to-morrow morning. This was seconded by Mr. J. B. Thomson. Upon the vote being taken the motion to lay on the table was declared lost.

Further consideration of the report was deferred until the afternoon sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

THIRTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. James Skene leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Letter from Judge Farrell

The Moderator read a letter from Judge A. G. Farrell in acknowledgment of the message of sympathy forwarded by the Moderator.

Leave to Withdraw

Upon the recommendation of the Committee, the Assembly gave the following Commissioners leave to withdraw from further attendance:—Dr. C. M. Kerr, Mr. Jas. Foote, Mr. M. R. Matheson, Mr. J. T. Strachan, Mr. J. M. McFadden, Mr. J. D. E. Ferguson, Mr. P. Mathieson, and Mr. John Weylie.

Knox College Situation

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee on the Knox College situation.

It was moved by Mr. W. J. West, duly seconded, that speeches on this question be limited to three minutes.

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene, that the mover of an amendment be given ten minutes, and that three minutes be given to the speeches following.

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the former prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. J. B. Skene submitted the following question:—"Whereas the Commission on the situation in Knox College has reported to this Assembly 'that a grave situation exists in said College, and recommended that the General Assembly take steps to bring such situation to an end,' I therefore ask through the Moderator what is the 'grave situation' complained of?"

Upon being requested by the Moderator, Dr. Baird, Convener of the Committee, replied as follows:—"While recognizing the sincerity and competence of the question, I do not consider it wise or expedient to answer it, and I respectfully ask to be excused from attempting to do so."

Dr. Nelson, supported by Mr. A. N. Miller, requested that the vote be taken by roll call. This was done.

Upon the vote being taken the recommendation was approved. 74 ministers voted for the recommendation and 20 ministers against; 64 elders voted for the recommendation and 3 elders against; a total of 138 for and 23 against.

The vote is as follows:—

FOR:—

Ministers—Dr. W. McC. Thomson, Mr. Q. A. McDowell, Dr. F. Baird, Mr. D. W. McDonald, Dr. W. M. Townsend, Dr. T. W. Taylor, Mr. Chas. C. J. St. Clair Jeans, Mr. J. R. Graham, Mr. C. N. Miller MacKay, Dr. A. S. Reid, Dr. W. D. Reid, Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Dr. J. G. Potter, Mr. Chas. S. Miller, Mr. A. J. Back, Dr. Hugh Cameron, Dr. S. Davies, Mr. J. Burkholder, Mr. A. W. R. MacKenzie, Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Mr. C. G. Graham, Mr. W. H. V. Walker, Mr. P. W. McInnes, Mr. A. W. Hare, Mr. J. C. Davies, Mr. Joseph Wasson, Mr. Ewan Macdonald, Mr. R. G. Stewart, Mr. John Galloway, Dr. Jas. Wilson, Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Mr. J. A. Grant, Dr. J. S. Shortt, Mr. Evan Thomas, Mr. W. M. Mackay, Mr. J. MacBeath Miller, Mr. G. Taylor-Munro, Mr. P. Mathieson, Mr. C. L. Cowan, Mr. J. A. Shaver, Dr. James MacKay, Dr. John Harris, Mr. B. L. Walden, Mr. Thos. Fraser, Mr. S. D. Jamieson, Mr. B. S. Black, Dr. T. J. Murdock, Mr. W. J. West, Mr. John Elder, Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Mr. John Pollock, Mr. Peter Reith, Mr. J. T. Strachan, Dr. H. R. Grant, Mr. D. Johnstone, Mr. E. H. Lockhart, Mr. J. H. Stewart, Mr. H. R. Horne, Dr. D. G. Cameron, Mr. W.

W. Moore, Mr. D. K. Perrie, Mr. E. A. Wright, Mr. E. M. Glowa, Mr. C. E. Fisher, Mr. R. H. Williams, Mr. Alex. Ferguson, Mr. F. St. Denis, Dr. A. Esler, Mr. D. Lister, Mr. Thos. Wilson, Mr. H. T. Murray, Mr. P. Jamieson, Mr. H. P. S. Luttrell, Mr. T. H. McAllister.

Elders—Sheriff R. McVicar, Mr. Peter Fraser, Mr. Angus Rankin, Mr. C. M. Archibald, Mr. C. A. MacVey, Mr. G. M. Robertson, Mr. J. A. Watling, Mr. Wm. MacMillan, Mr. Angus McLean, Mr. James Stewart, Mr. G. M. Robins, Mr. J. G. Pelton, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. David Beattie, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. Colin Macpherson, Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Mr. J. G. Macphail, Mr. J. S. Parker, Mr. Thos. E. Coulthart, Mr. Howard Ashley, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. R. E. Ferguson, Mr. G. K. Robertson, Mr. John Weylie, Mr. McElnea, Mr. J. M. Tomlinson, Mr. W. B. Isbister, Mr. W. A. Kerr, Col. G. Hunter Ogilvie, Mr. W. B. Davidson, Mr. William Wallace, Mr. George Stocks, Mr. Wm. Hill, Mr. R. MacClanahan, Mr. T. W. McFadden, Mr. W. G. Linn, Dr. N. C. Wallace, Mr. Wm. Ekins, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Mr. A. Edington, Mr. R. Fulton, Mr. Wm. Lampman, Mr. A. G. McCorquodale, Mr. John McNabb, Mr. Charles Cameron, Mr. J. A. Matheson, Mr. Thos. Oliver, Mr. Milton Holman, Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Judge J. McKay, Mr. James Fyfe, Mr. J. C. McCallum, Mr. B. W. Miller, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. James Williamson, Mr. Hugh Fraser, Mr. G. W. Scott, Mr. Archibald Johnstone, Mr. S. L. McCracken, Mr. M. R. Matheson, Mr. J. B. Campbell, Mr. T. Humphries, Dr. W. M. Rochester.

AGAINST:—

Ministers—Dr. H. Munroe, Dr. Colin M. Kerr, Mr. Allister Murray, Mr. A. Neil Miller, Mr. James Foote, Mr. R. B. Nelles, Mr. J. B. Skene, Mr. A. Hood, Mr. J. B. Thomson, Mr. T. H. Rogers, Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Mr. R. Honeyman, Dr. S. B. Nelson, Mr. James Skene, Dr. D. B. Marsh, Mr. John Hosie, Dr. G. G. Treanor, Mr. I. B. Kaine, Mr. F. McAvoy, Mr. H. Lennox.

Elders—Mr. James Rodger, Mr. John McCool, Mr. E. W. McNeill.

Dr. Baird then moved, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, that the second recommendation be adopted.

Mr. D. M. Rowat moved in amendment, seconded by Judge J. McKay, that the following words be added to the recommendation: "With such indemnity as the Board of Administration may deem proper."

Mr. D. M. Rowat was permitted to withdraw the amendment, until the motion was disposed of.

Dr. Nelson and Mr. J. B. Skene requested that the vote be taken by Roll Call. This was done.

Upon the vote being taken the recommendation was adopted, 68 ministers voted for the recommendation and 19 ministers against; 61 elders voted for the recommendation and 4 elders against; a total of 129 for and 23 against.

The vote is as follows:—

FOR:—

Ministers—Dr. W. McC. Thomson, Mr. Q. A. McDowell, Dr. Baird, Dr. Townsend, Dr. Taylor, Mr. St. Clair Jeans, Mr. J. R. Graham, Mr. C. N. Miller MacKay, Dr. A. S. Reid, Dr. W. D. Reid, Dr. F. Scott Mac-

Kenzie, Mr. A. N. Miller, Mr. C. S. Miller, Mr. A. J. Back, Dr. H. Cameron, Dr. S. Davies, Mr. J. Burkholder, Mr. A. W. R. MacKenzie, Mr. C. K. Nicoll, Mr. W. H. V. Walker, Mr. J. C. Davies, Mr. Ewan Macdonald, Mr. Andrew Hood, Mr. R. G. Stewart, Mr. John Galloway, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Mr. J. A. Grant, Mr. N. R. D. Sinclair, Dr. J. S. Shortt, Mr. Evan Thomas, Mr. W. M. Mackay, Mr. R. Honeyman, Mr. J. McB. Miller, Mr. P. Mathieson, Mr. C. L. Cowan, Mr. J. A. Shaver, Dr. James MacKay, Dr. John Harris, Mr. John Hosie, Mr. Thos. Fraser, Mr. S. D. Jamieson, Mr. B. S. Black, Dr. T. J. Murdock, Mr. W. J. West, Mr. John Elder, Mr. C. H. MacDonald, Mr. John Pollock, Mr. Peter Reith, Dr. H. R. Grant, Mr. D. Johnstone, Mr. E. H. Lockhart, Mr. J. H. Stewart, Mr. H. R. Horne, Dr. D. G. Cameron, Mr. D. K. Perrie, Mr. E. A. Wright, Mr. E. M. Glowa, Mr. C. E. Fisher, Mr. R. H. Williams, Mr. A. Ferguson, Mr. F. St. Denis, Dr. A. Esler, Mr. D. Lister, Mr. Thos. Wilson, Mr. H. T. Murray, Mr. H. P. S. Luttrell, Mr. T. H. McAllister.

Elders—Sheriff McVicar, Mr. P. Fraser, Mr. A. Rankin, Mr. C. M. Archibald, Mr. C. A. MacVey, Mr. G. M. Robertson, Mr. J. A. Watling, Mr. Wm. MacMillan, Mr. James Stewart, Mr. G. M. Robins, Mr. James Rodger, Mr. D. M. Rowat, Mr. J. G. Pelton, Mr. D. Beattie, Mr. A. M. Nairn, Mr. C. Macpherson, Mr. C. M. Pitts, Mr. J. G. Macphail, Mr. J. S. Parker, Mr. T. E. Coulthart, Mr. H. Ashley, Mr. James Dutton, Mr. G. K. Robertson, Mr. John Weylie, Mr. J. M. Tomlinson, Mr. W. B. Isbister, Mr. W. A. Kerr, Col. G. H. Ogilvie, Mr. W. B. Davidson, Mr. William Wallace, Mr. George Stocks, Mr. Wm. Hill, Mr. R. MacClanahan, Mr. W. G. Linn, Dr. N. C. Wallace, Mr. Wm. Ekins, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Mr. R. Fulton, Mr. Wm. Lampman, Mr. A. G. McCorquodale, Mr. John McNabb, Mr. Charles Cameron, Mr. J. A. Matheson, Mr. Thos. Oliver, Mr. M. Holman, Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Judge J. McKay, Mr. Jas. Fyfe, Mr. J. C. McCallum, Mr. B. W. Miller, Mr. W. J. Moffat, Mr. Jas. Williamson, Mr. Hugh Fraser, Mr. W. W. MacDonald, Mr. G. W. Scott, Mr. Archibald Johnstone, Mr. S. L. McCracken, Mr. M. R. Matheson, Mr. J. B. Campbell, Mr. T. Humphries, Dr. W. M. Rochester.

AGAINST:—

Ministers—Dr. H. Munroe, Mr. D. W. MacDonald, Mr. Allister Murray, Dr. J. G. Potter, Mr. H. F. Dann, Mr. James Foote, Mr. R. B. Nelles, Mr. J. B. Skene, Mr. J. B. Thomson, Mr. T. H. Rogers, Dr. K. H. Palmer, Mr. J. C. Ross, Dr. S. B. Nelson, Dr. D. B. Marsh, Mr. B. L. Walden, Mr. I. B. Kaine, Mr. F. McAvoy, Mr. H. Lennox, Mr. P. Jamieson.

Elders—Mr. A. McLean, Mr. F. McElnea, Mr. John McCool, Mr. E. W. McNeill.

Mr. D. M. Rowat then submitted his motion, seconded by Judge McKay. "That the Assembly grant such indemnity as the Board of Administration may deem proper and that such payment be a charge against the College." This was agreed to.

Upon motion of Dr. F. Baird, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor, the third, fourth, fifth and sixth recommendations were adopted.

The report as amended was then adopted as a whole, upon motion of Dr. F. Baird, duly seconded.

Upon motion of Dr. Alex. Esler, seconded by Mr. W. J. West, it was

agreed to tender the thanks of the Assembly to the Commission appointed by last Assembly and the members added by this Assembly.

Notice of Motion

Dr. W. D. Reid gave notice that at a later Sederunt he would move as follows:—"That henceforth all appointments to our Colleges shall be made for the term of five years only. At the end of that period their records may be reviewed and if found satisfactory they may be re-engaged, and that this motion shall be sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act and a report with regard to returns shall be submitted at the next General Assembly.

The Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The Report of the Senate was given in by the Principal, Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie.

Upon the motion of Dr. F. S. MacKenzie, seconded by Dr. A. S. Reid, the report was received and adopted.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FOURTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. J. MacBeath Miller leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Business

The Committee on Business asked leave to present a supplementary report, providing for further matters to be dealt with this day. This was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, adopted.

Bills and Overtures

Dr. J. S. Shortt reported for the Committee on Bills and Overtures as follows:—"That though the communication from First Church, Edmonton, is irregular in form and in manner of transmission, we recommend that Mr. Brown be permitted to present it to the Assembly in connection with the consideration of the report of the Board of Management of The Presbyterian College, Montreal."

Upon his motion, duly seconded, the recommendation was adopted unanimously.

The Presbyterian College, Montreal

The Assembly resumed consideration of the reports of The Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The report of the Board, as printed, was given in by Mr. D. M. Rowat, in the absence of Mr. Alexander Bissett, Chairman.

Upon the motion of Mr. D. M. Rowat, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations seriatim.

Dr. Malcolm Campbell then addressed the Court upon the work of the College.

Mr. D. M. Rowat then moved the adoption of the following recommendations:—"That the whole Budget Scheme of the Church be so modified as to take care of, as a first charge, the two Colleges, these to rank on an equal footing with some other fund or scheme of the Church of first necessity, such for instance as the Pension Fund, or other scheme on behalf of Aged and Infirm Ministers."

Dr. W. M. Rochester moved, in amendment, seconded by Judge J. McKay: "That all the words after 'Board' in line four be struck out, and that the following be substituted, 'earnestly commends the College to the liberality of the Church'."

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and amendment, the latter prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Letter from First Presbyterian Church, Edmonton

Mr. W. G. Brown, by request of the Moderator, then presented the letter from First Church, Edmonton, in accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie asked permission to make a statement, which was granted.

The report as amended was adopted as a whole on motion of Mr. D. M. Rowat, duly seconded.

Report of Commission of Assembly *re* Owen Sound

The report of the Commission appointed by last Assembly *re* Owen Sound was submitted by Dr. MacNamara, in the absence of the Convener, and upon motion duly seconded was received. The report is as follows:—

The Commission appointed to visit Owen Sound, to "seek to discover a way whereby what appears to be working an injury both to the cause of Christ and to the parties concerned, may be removed", beg leave to report as follows:—

1. The Commission visited Owen Sound in June, 1931, and met with certain officials of the Owen Sound congregation, and with the four men who had been elders of the congregation.

2. The Commission were unable to effect a reconciliation on terms of forgetting the past for the sake of friendship and the cause of Christ.

3. The Commission also found that three of the four former elders had asked for and received their certificates of Church membership and that the fourth had absented himself from Church ordinances since the year 1929.

4. In view of the action of the Assembly in 1930 (see Minutes, 1930, page 49) and in 1931 (see Minutes, 1931, page 75) and of the effort of the Commission in 1931, and in order that the Owen Sound congregation should know that the question was officially settled, it is the opinion of the Commission that this case should not be re-opened by the Assembly.

Re PETITION FROM MESSRS. P. O. NELSON, D. HENDERSON, ETC. *re* OWEN SOUND

Mr. C. L. Cowan for the Committee appointed to consider the petition from Owen Sound as follows:—"This Committee recognizing that the petition from the former Elders of St. Andrew's Church, Owen Sound, cannot properly come before this Assembly, yet out of courtesy to the petitioners, the Committee went through the documents, and, after most careful examination, would recommend that, since there is no new evidence, the case be not re-opened."

Upon motion of Mr. C. L. Cowan, seconded by Mr. G. M. Robertson, the report was received and adopted.

REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions. Dr. Grant spoke regarding the work of the Board, and explained the plans for wiping out the deficit.

Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

ADJOURNMENT

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at nine o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

FIFTEENTH SEDERUNT

At London, and within New St. James Church there, the eighth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted; Mr. R. Honeyman leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BUSINESS

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. This being seconded, it was agreed to, and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

KNOX COLLEGE

The Assembly called for the reports of the Senate and Board of Management of Knox College.

The report of the Board was given in by Mr. C. L. Cowan, in the absence of the Chairman, who drew attention to the prominent features of the same as printed and in the hands of members.

Mr. Cowan asked leave to add to the report as printed: "The Board desires to advise this General Assembly that this sum of $1,000 has been paid to Professor Bryden covering the period from July 1, 1931, to July 1, 1932, as per instruction of the Minutes of the Assembly (see Minutes of 1931, page 51)." Permission was granted and Mr. Cowan moved that the

report be received and considered. The motion, duly seconded, was adopted.

Mr. Joseph Wasson moved in amendment to the report, seconded by Mr. J. B. Skene, "That the report of the Board, page 84, paragraph 2, be amended, so that in the second paragraph the words following 'Professor Bryden' shall read 'until such time as he shall be relieved of the duties of one or other Chair by action of the General Assembly', upon forwarding," etc.

Mr. Cowan, on behalf of the Board, agreed to accept this amendment, and this was agreed to.

Mr. C. L. Cowan submitted the following recommendation: "That assistance be given in Tutorial Greek or to instruct the Board to pay Professor Cunningham for this work."

Dr. H. Munroe moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, "That the Assembly refer this part of the report to the Board of the College for adjustment."

Upon motion of Mr. C. L. Cowan, duly seconded, the report as a whole, as amended, was adopted.

The report of the Senate was given in by Dr. Thomas Eakin, the Principal. Upon the motion of Dr. T. W. Taylor, seconded by Mr. R. G. Stewart, the report was adopted.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE ENLARGED

The Moderator named, and the Assembly accepted, the following additional members of the Judicial Committee: Dr. W. McCulloch Thomson, Dr. Jas. Wilson, Mr. Peter Reith, Ministers; and Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Mr. J. G. Macphail, Mr. Howard Ashley, Mr. J. W. Marshall and Judge McKay, Elders.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

The Order of the Day having arrived, the Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Board of Administration.

Mr. J. G. Pelton addressed the Court and requested that the report of the Special Committee appointed to consider the Overtures *re* Synodical Missionaries and Financial Agent be now received. This was agreed to.

OVERTURES *Re* SYNODICAL MISSIONARIES AND FINANCIAL AGENT

Dr. James MacKay reported, on behalf of the Committee appointed to consider the Overture from the Synod of Hamilton and London *re* Synodical Missionary and Financial Agent, as printed, and the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal as printed *re* Financial Agent and Treasurer of the Church, and recommended as follows:—"In answer to the Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal and the Overture of the Synod of Hamilton and London, we recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted to the extent that a man be appointed by the General Assembly whose duty it will be to keep the Church informed of its work and needs and to assist in organizing the Presbyteries in securing funds for the prosecuting of the work of the Church in connection with the Budget."

Mr. J. G. Pelton moved, seconded by Dr. Jas. Wilson, that the recommendation be approved. This was agreed to.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor asked leave to record his dissent.

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor moved, seconded by Dr. Wilson, that the Assembly invite the Presbyteries to make nominations for this office of such as they deem especially qualified for the work.

Mr. J. G. Pelton suggested that the Assembly should appoint for the present year and invite nominations for the permanent appointment, with the permission of the Assembly. The mover and seconder accepted this amendment and it was so ordered.

Mr. J. G. Pelton addressed the Court regarding the report of the Board and moved, duly seconded, the adoption of Recommendation No. 13, as printed.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, further consideration of the Report was deferred to the next Sederunt.

Records of Assembly and Synods

The Assembly called for the reports of the Committees appointed to examine the records of Assembly and Synods. These were given in by the Clerk, who reported the various records had been found correctly kept, *cum nota*, with the exception of the Synod of Alberta. The records of this one Synod had not been received by the Assembly.

The Assembly ordered that the records be attested accordingly, and that the Synod of Alberta be enjoined to present their records for this year to the next Assembly.

One Committee asked instruction as follows:—"Is it correct to insert a clause, pasted in the page of the Minute in tag form?"

The Assembly directed that it is improper to make any amendment or addition to any record by means of pasted insertion.

Minutes

The Minutes of the Twelfth, Thirteenth and Fourteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SIXTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Dr. D. B. Marsh leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Report of Committee on Business

The Committee on Business asked leave to present a supplementary report, providing for further matters to be dealt with this day. This was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, and on his motion, duly seconded, adopted.

Committee to Advise with the Moderator

The following Committee was appointed to advise with the Moderator:—Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Convener; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. W. M. Rochester, and Mr. G. L. Sutherland.

Leave to Sit

The Judicial Committee was granted leave to sit during this Sederunt.

Board of Administration

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Administration. Mr. C. M. Pitts moved in amendment to Recommendation No. 13, as printed, seconded by Mr. James Dutton. This was accepted as the main motion and adopted. "That if, in the opinion of the Board of Administration, or its Executive, the amounts received from time to time by the treasurer for what is known as the Budget, together with monies which the Board, or its Executive, think may be received during the remainder of the then current year, will not be sufficient to warrant the various Boards or Committees to expend even the amounts allocated to them by Assembly, the Board of Administration, or its Executive, is hereby authorized to call into conference with it a representative from each of the spending Boards of the Church, to make such changes in such proposed expenditures as the conference may deem advisable or necessary, in order that, so far as possible, any danger of a further and additional deficit be removed, and should any such change in such proposed expenditure be made, that the Treasurer be notified accordingly."

It was agreed that no action be taken regarding Recommendation No. 10 as printed.

Cumminger Estate

Dr. MacNamara submitted a statement dealing with the Cumminger Estate. It was agreed that the statement be received.

Mr. R. G. Stewart moved, duly seconded, "That this Assembly instruct the Synod of the Maritime Provinces to pay to the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Church in Canada the cash and securities received by it from the Cumminger Estate."

Mr. W. M. Mackay moved in amendment, seconded by Mr. T. Humphries, "That a Committee be appointed by the Moderator to confer with the Maritime Synod and the Board of Administration, with a view to a settlement, and report to the next meeting of Assembly."

It was moved in amendment to the amendment, by Mr. James Rodger, duly seconded, "That the Board of Administration be authorized to take such action, legal or amicable, in order that the funds or securities bequeathed by the late Ebenezer Cumminger to the Church be handed over to the Treasurer of the Church."

A vote being taken, as between the first and second amendments, the former prevailed.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. E. W. McNeill, seconded by Mr. Pelton, that it be an instruction to the Board of Administration to approach the Eastern Trust Company *re* the question of the payment by the Trust Company of the cash and securities of the Cumminger Estate to Dr. Frank Baird as Treasurer of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces.

A vote being taken, as between the first and second amendments, the former prevailed.

Upon a further vote, as between the motion and such amendment, the latter prevailed, and the motion as so amended was declared to be the judgment of the Assembly.

Estimates for 1933

Mr. J. G. Pelton moved, seconded by Mr. Jas. Dutton, that the estimates as submitted by the Board of Administration be revised as follows:—

Total amount for General Board of Missions	$346,000.00
Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	15,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	13,000.00
Knox College	12,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	6,000.00
Pension Board	13,000.00
General Assembly, Administration, etc.	70,000.00
Pictou Boys' Residence	4,000.00
	$479,000.00
Property and Capital Account	21,000.00
	$500,000.00

and that the first recommendation of the Board be so adopted.

The motion was adopted.

It was agreed that Henry Barber, Mapp and Mapp be appointed as the Auditors of the Church Accounts under the same terms as were approved by the Assembly last year.

Overture *Re* "One Step Forward Fund"

The Assembly called for the Overture as printed from the Presbytery of Montreal *re* the "One Step Forward Fund." This was supported by Mr. C. S. Miller, who moved, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

Mr. R. G. Stewart moved, in amendment, seconded by Mr. C. M. Pitts, that the Overture from the Presbytery of Hamilton as printed *re* "The Budget Deficit and Church Extension Fund" be endorsed by this Assembly.

The Moderator ruled that this amendment was a substantive motion, and not an amendment. The Assembly agreed to receive it as such.

Upon being put to the House the motion of Mr. Miller was adopted.

Upon a further vote being taken, the motion of Mr. Stewart was likewise adopted.

General Board of Missions

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the General Board of Missions. It was agreed that printed recommendations numbered five to nine inclusive be withdrawn.

Dr. Grant submitted the following additional recommendation, which upon motion, duly seconded, was approved:—"That a Committee be appointed composed of representatives from the College Boards of Knox

College and The Presbyterian College, Montreal; from the General Board of Missions; from the Board of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, and other Boards affected, and charged with the duty of securing recruits for the ministry of our Church through our own Canadian Colleges from our own Canadian homes."

Re Overture *re* Immigration Work, Montreal

Dr. Grant reported for the General Board of Missions upon the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal as printed *re* Immigration Work in Montreal and recommended that the prayer of the Overture be not granted.

By permission of the Assembly, Mr. W. O. Mulligan spoke in support of the Overture.

It was moved by Mr. C. S. Miller, duly seconded, that the prayer of the Overture be granted.

It was moved in amendment by Mr. H. R. Horne, duly seconded, that the recommendation of the Board of Missions be approved as follows:—"The March meeting of the Board of Missions, because of the immigration situation and because of the state of our finances, decided that we should retire all immigration chaplains; but after conference with representatives from Montreal it was mutually agreed that in order to clear up certain liabilities outstanding, if the Board approve, we give a grant of $1,000.00 to be paid on requisition over a period of three months, and that this would close the matter. The Presbytery of Montreal has received the first payment on this amount and therefore it is impossible for this question to be opened up again, and the Board of Missions recommend that the Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal be not approved."

After discussion, a vote was taken when the amendment was carried, and was affirmed to be the judgment of the Assembly.

Fixed Order

It was agreed that the consideration of the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees be made a fixed order for 8.30 this evening.

Commission on the Reception of Ministers

The Assembly called for the report of the Commission on the Reception of Ministers, which was given in by Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, and was received.

The Commission of Assembly on the Reception of Ministers reports that applications were made to this Commission between July 1931 and June 1932, and disposed as follows:—

Rev. J. W. Cuddeford—Disjunction Certificate from United Church. Application by Presbytery of Westminster. Received.

Mr. Thomas Helm, M.A.—Licentiate Church of Scotland. Given standing as a Licentiate. Application by Presbytery of Montreal.

Rev. W. J. Allen—Disjunction Certificate from United Church. Application by Presbytery of Brandon. Received.

Rev. A. D. Hamilton, B.A.—Disjunction Certificate from United Church. Application by Presbytery of Toronto. Received.

Rev. Donald E. Flint—Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Montreal. Received.

Rev. Harvey Carmichael, M.A., Ph.D.—Presbyterian. Application by Presbytery of Montreal. Reinstated.

Rev. S. Boyd Johnston—United Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton. Application not approved owing to lack of necessary credentials.

Rev. D. Pugh Thomas, M.A., Ph.D.—Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton. Received.

Mr. Alex. Kay Davison—Licentiate Presbytery of Philadelphia. Application by Presbytery of Moose Jaw, approved and given standing as a Licentiate.

Rev. G. H. Rogers—Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Westminster. Not received owing to lack of academic training.

Rev. James F. Bell—Presbyterian Church, Australia. Application by Presbytery of Westminster. Received.

Rev. W. J. Cook—United Church. Application by Presbytery of Barrie. Received.

Rev. A. S. Oliver—United Church. Application by Presbytery of Regina. Received.

Rev. T. W. Mills—United Church. Application by Presbytery of Toronto. Received.

Rev. John V. Mills—Licentiate Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Bruce. Received.

Rev. William Ooms—Licentiate Dutch Reformed Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Pictou. Taken on trial for License.

Rev. W. J. Pellow—Auckland, New Zealand. Application of Presbytery of Saskatoon. Taken on trial for License.

Rev. G. G. Squires—Presbytery of Boston. Application by Presbytery of Miramichi. Because of insufficient academic standing he was not received.

Rev. J. F. Minor Simpson—Licentiate Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Edmonton. Taken on trial for License.

Rev. D. A. Volume, B.A., M.D.—Presbyterian. Application by Presbytery of Bruce. Name restored to Presbytery Roll.

Rev. H. B. Miner, B.D.—Congregational Church, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Toronto. Withdrawn later by Mr. Miner.

Rev. John Knox Clarke, B.A.—United Church. Application by Presbytery of Toronto. Received.

Rev. James Youngson, B.D.—Church of Scotland. Application by Presbytery of Kootenay. Received.

Rev. Robertson Millar, M.A.—Church of Scotland. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton. Received.

Rev. John Fletcher, B.A.—United Church. Application by Presbytery of London. Received.

Rev. M. E. Genge—Christian Church. Application by Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. Not approved.

Rev. Herbert Wood, B.A.—Baptist Church. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton. Not approved.

Rev. John Danylchuck—Presbytery of Toronto. No action taken.

Mr. Wm. D. McRae, B.A.—Application by Presbytery of Glengarry. Referred to Board of Education.

Rev. W. T. Beattie—Presbyterian, U.S.A. Application by Presbytery of Victoria. Not approved.

Rev. W. T. McKenzie—United Church. Application by Presbytery of Paris. Received.

It was agreed that the members of this Commission present at the Assembly be a Committee to consider the applications for the Reception of Ministers, which have not been completed, and to report to this Assembly. Further consideration of the report was deferred to a later Sederunt.

The Judicial Committee *Re* Appeal from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew

Dr. James Wilson for the Judicial Committee reported as follows:—"*Re* Appeal from Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, against the finding of the Commission of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, in the case of Mr. D. M. Kerr. (1) That the appeal be dismissed, (2) And that the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew be enjoined to certify Mr. D. M. Kerr to the Senate of Montreal College as a student for the Ministry, and that Mr. Kerr vacate his present field not later than September 30th, 1932."

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. Jas. Wilson, duly seconded, that the report be received.

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. Wilson, duly seconded, that the first recommendation be approved.

It was moved by Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, that the second recommendation be amended to read:—"And that Mr. Kerr vacate his present field upon the order of the Presbytery."

Upon a vote being taken, the amendment prevailed.

Upon the motion of Dr. Wilson, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at eight o'clock this evening, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

SEVENTEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at eight o'clock in the evening.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, Mr. F. St. Denis leading in prayer at the request of the Moderator.

Committee on Incorporation

Upon the nomination of the Moderator, the following were named as additional members on the Committee on Incorporation:—Dr. A. S. Reid, Sheriff R. McVicar, Dr. James Wilson, Dr. Hugh Cameron and Dr. Frank Baird.

Overture *Re* Everett and Mansfield

Dr. J. Harris reported for the Committee appointed to consider the Overture from the Presbytery of Barrie *re* Everett and Mansfield, which recommended as follows:—"Whereas the Presbyteries of Orangeville and Barrie are satisfied that the congregations mentioned will be more acceptably handled under the care of Barrie Presbytery, and, whereas no objections

have been offered by the congregations concerned, we therefore recommend that the prayer of the petition be granted."

Upon motion of Dr. Harris, duly seconded, the recommendation was approved.

Overtures Nos. 2, 19 and 25

Dr. James MacKay reported for the Committee appointed to consider the following Overtures:—

(1) Overture from the Presbytery of Saint John as printed *re* enlargement of powers of Synod.

"Your Committee recommends to the General Assembly that this Overture be sent down to the Synods with a request that they consider the same and that they forward their decisions together with any recommendations that they may have to make regarding the same to Dr. MacNamara, and that Dr. James Wilson, Toronto, Dr. James MacKay, London, and Rev. William Barclay, Hamilton, Ministers; and Mr. James Gill, Hamilton, Mr. J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls, Elders, be a Committee to prepare a report on the decisions of the Synods and to present the same to the next General Assembly."

Upon motion of Dr. James MacKay, seconded by Dr. T. W. Taylor. The recommendation was approved.

(2) Overture from Synod of Hamilton and London, as printed, *re* discontinuing the office of Synodical Missionary.

"Your Committee is of the unanimous opinion that the time has come when the number of Synodical Missionaries be materially reduced, and that the Board of Missions give consideration to this finding.

It is also the judgment of your Committee that the services of Superintendent of Chinese work be discontinued and that the Board of Missions give this due consideration also."

The recommendation was approved.

"With reference to the above Overture, Section 2, 'that the departmental organization be examined, and if possible relief secured from the very heavy financial overhead,' your Committee recommends that this matter be left to the Board of Administration for their consideration and action."

The recommendation was approved.

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, duly seconded, "That the Board of Missions be requested to consider carefully the matter of continuing the office of Superintendent of Chinese work."

(3) Report of Committee on Overture No. 25, Presbytery of Montreal *re* Financial Agent.

In answer to the Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal and that of the Synod of Hamilton and London we recommend that the prayer of the Overture be granted to the extent that a man be appointed by the General Assembly whose duty it will be to keep the Church informed of its work and needs and to assist in organizing the Presbyteries in securing funds for the prosecuting of the work of the Church in connection with the budget; that we recommend Rev. A. S. Reid, D.D., for the position; that his duties begin at as early a date as possible and in no case later than the first of August, and that his salary be fixed at the rate of $4,000 per annum together with travelling expenses and that he be designated the Agent General of the Church.

The order of the day having arrived further consideration of the report was deferred.

Report on Standing Committees

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee to Strike Standing Committees, which was given in and read by Mr. J. A. Shaver, the Convener, who moved, duly seconded, that it be received and its recommendations considered seriatim. This was agreed to. Being considered and amended, they were adopted as follows:—

The Treasurer of the Church is a Member *ex-officio* of all Spending Boards.

GROUP "A"

Board of Administration

One Year.—Judge O. S. Crockett, Fredericton; Mr. C. A. Cameron, Belleville; Mr. R. F. Cream, Quebec; Mr. A. F. Zimmerman, Hamilton; Mr. James Duncan, Melita; Mr. J. A. MacLaren, Barrie; Col. J. F. Michie, Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Mr. Donald Lawrie, Toronto; Hon. W. D. Ross, Toronto; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto; Mr. J. Cuthbert, Ingersoll; Mr. Alexander Hain, Toronto; Mr. C. M. Colquhoun, Toronto; Col. J. B. Mitchell, Winnipeg. *Three Years.*—Rev. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Dr. Jas. Wilson, Toronto; Mr. S. H. McCuaig, Edmonton; Dr. R. Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. Thos. Humphries, Victoria; Mr. D. McEachern, London; Mr. C. J. Booth, Ottawa; Mr. R. C. Smith, Toronto; Dr. Norman Wallace, Guelph; Mr. Jas. Rodger, Montreal (*Chairman*); Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough (Associate). Conveners of the General Interests or Budget Committees of Synods and three ministers from the General Board of Missions.

General Board of Missions

One Year.—Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph (*Convener*); Rev. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Rev. B. D. Armstrong, Durham; Rev. J. M. McCurlie, North Bay; Mr. Ronald McVicar, LL.B., Sydney. *Two Years.*—Rev. E. G. Thompson, Woodstock; Rev. W. Ellis, Vancouver; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Rev. G. S. Lloyd, Midland; Rev. E. C. McCullagh, Brantford; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Rev. David Scott, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Rev. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Dr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Dr. Jas. MacKay, London; Rev. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*). Conveners of Synods' Committees and three laymen from Board of Administration to be named by the Chairman.

Advisory Committee to Secretary

Rev. F. G. Vesey, Toronto; Dr. D. MacOdrum, Brockville; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; and three members to be appointed by the W.M.S. (W.D.).

W.M.S. Representatives on Board of Missions

Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto. Eastern section to name two representatives.

Council Executive Women's Missionary Society

Mrs. W. R. Adamson, Oakville; Mrs. F. W. Allott, Calgary; Mrs. D. D. Calvin, Toronto; Mrs. J. W. Dill, Toronto; Mrs. R. C. Donald, Toronto; Mrs. R. J. Fady, Toronto; Mrs. Thos. Findley, Toronto; Mrs. W. H. Fletcher, Toronto; Miss M. C. G. Fraser, Toronto; Mrs. Donald Gordon, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Miss Muriel Gray, Toronto; Mrs. Jas. Herd, Vancouver; Mrs. J. W. Holman, Toronto; Mrs. H. R. Horne, Regina; Mrs. J. S. Hutchison, Winnipeg; Miss Christina G. Kerr, Toronto; Miss J. Florence Lang, Toronto; Mrs. Jas. Logie, Toronto; Miss Bessie MacMurchy, Toronto; Mrs. N. H. McGillivray, Toronto; Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. McLennan, Toronto; Mrs. C. W. McMullen, Toronto; Mrs. A. R. McMurrich, Toronto; Mrs. W. A. J. Martin, Toronto; Miss Jessie Parsons, Toronto; Mrs. J. M. Poole, Toronto; Miss I. S. Pringle, Toronto; Miss Margaret M. Reid, Toronto; Mrs. A. B. Rice, Toronto; Mrs. G. H. Sedgewick, Toronto; Mrs. I. C. Sharp, Montreal; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. J. H. Thomson, Toronto.

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies

One Year.—Rev. George Rowland, Stratford; Rev. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia; Mr. W. M. McDonald, Weston; Rev. H. C. Feast, Thorold; Rev. A. D. McKinnon, Whycocomagh; Rev. W. E. Kelley, Lethbridge. *Two Years.*—Mr. Alexander Reid, Toronto; Rev. James Adams, Montreal; Rev. C. E. Fisher, Olds; Rev. M. E. R. Boudreau, New Liskeard; Rev. John McNab, Toronto (*Convener*); Rev. James Foote, Carleton Place. *Three Years.*—Rev. S. M. Scott, Picton; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Truro; Rev. R. G. McKay, Prince Albert; Mr. Clarence M. Pitts, Ottawa; Judge John McKay, Port Arthur; Mr. F. G. Weir, Goderich; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*); with Synod's Conveners.

GROUP "B"

Board of Knox College

One Year.—Col. J. Chisholm, Hamilton; Rev. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Col. W. M. Lochead, Waterloo; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton; Mr. James Logie, Toronto; Mr. J. A. McLeod, Toronto; Mr. Hugh W. Macdonnell, Toronto, (*Convener*); Col. J. Forbes Michie, Toronto; Rev. J. A. Mustard, Toronto; Mr. Thos. Rennie, Toronto; Mr. James Stewart, Winnipeg; Mr. John Shaw, Picton; The Moderator, Dr. R. Johnston, Ottawa. *Two Years.*—Rev. Wm. Barclay, Hamilton; Mr. C. A. Cameron, Belleville; Mr. W. M. Connacher, Calgary; Mr. Gilbert L. Sutherland, Toronto; Mr. Justice D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mr. Thomas Hepburn, Preston; Mr. T. P. Geggie, Toronto; Hon. W. D. Ross, Toronto; Mr. G. W. Keith, Toronto; Rev. A. R. Skinner, Toronto; Mr. Lindsay Torrance, Guelph. *Three Years.*—Mr. W. S. Ormiston, Uxbridge; Dr. A. T. Barr, Peterborough; Mr. E. H. Gunther, Brantford; Rev. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. J. P. Livingstone, Baden; Rev. E. A. Thomson, Elora; Rev. Donald McKay, London; Rev. David Ritchie, Pt. Edward; Mr. George Kerr, Hamilton; Rev. William Moore, Brussels; Rev. J. B. Rhodes, Exeter; Mr. H. F. Burkholder, Hamilton; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*).

Senate of Knox College

One Year.—Rev. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Dr. F. D. Roxburgh, Edmonton; Dr. J. B. Paulin, Aurora; Rev. W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls; Dr. A. L. Burch, Toronto; Dr. L. B. Gibson, Toronto; Rev. H. E. Abraham, Toronto; Rev. W. G. Smith, Glenarm; Rev. W. J. West, Atwood; Dr. J. W. Stephen, Kingston; Rev. R. A. Cranston, Welland. *Two Years.*—Dr. D. A. Thomson, Hastings; Judge D. M. Brodie, Windsor; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto; Mr. James Gill, Hamilton; Dr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford; Rev. E. G. Thompson, Woodstock; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Rev. A. N. Reid, Stirling; Rev. S. Lundie, Port Credit; Dr. D. D. McDonald, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. Charles H. MacDonald, Lucknow; Rev. J. MacBeath Miller, Palmerston; Rev. J. Burkholder, Morrisburg; Rev. C. E. Fisher, Olds; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*). Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year.—Hon. Justice William Patterson, Montreal; Mr. Wm. Clelland, Montreal; Dr. D. J. Fraser, Montreal; Mr. George B. Fraser, Montreal; Dr. George H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. W. J. Morrice, Montreal; Mr. Roderick MacLeod, Melfort; Dr. I. A. Montgomery, Montreal; Mr. John Fair, Montreal; Col. William Leggatt, Montreal; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. H. R. Cockfield, Montreal; Mr. S. Corry, Stratford; Mr. Shirley G. Dixon, Montreal. *Two Years.*—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. J. R. Cowans, Montreal; Dr. D. W. MacKenzie, Montreal; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Mr. George K. McDougall, Montreal; Mr. Andrew Fleming, Montreal; Mr. D. M. McGoun, Montreal; Mr. Hugh Allan, Montreal; Mr. J. D. W. Darling, Lansdowne; Mr. James Ross, Hawkesbury; Brig.-Gen. Ross, Kingston; Hon. Col. Murray MacLaren, C.M.G., St. John; Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Mr. F. G. Donaldson, Montreal. *Three Years.*—Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Mr. Alexander Hutcheson, Montreal; Mr. David McGill, Montreal; Mr. D. C. Logan, Montreal; Mr. David Rayside, Montreal; Rev. R. G. Stewart, Toronto; Dr. McCulloch Thomson, Sydney; Dr. A. M. Hill, Verdun; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Dr. George E. Ross, Ottawa; Mr. Alex. Bissett, Montreal (*Convener*); Mr. Ross H. McMaster, Montreal; Hon. C. C. Ballantyne, Montreal; Mr. Alex. Garvock, Ottawa; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*).

Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal

One Year.—Rev. C. Younger-Lewis, Valleyfield; Dr. F. Hirst, Outremont; Rev. Walter Ross, Ormstown; Dr. W. D. Reid, Westmount; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. J. B. Maclean, Huntingdon; Prof. Cyrus McMillan, Montreal; Rev. Geo. S. Mitchell, Campbellton. *Two Years.*—Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Dr. J. G. Potter, Montreal; Dr. M. A. Campbell, Montreal; Mr. H. M. Gall, Lachute; Dr. R. A. Kerr, Montreal; Rev. David Scott, Montreal; Rev. J. R. Graham, Sherbrooke; Dr. Campbell Laidlaw, Ottawa; Rev. A. G. Cameron, Deseronto; Dr. W. M. Townsend, Fairville; Dr. P. A. MacLeod, Maxville. *Three Years.*—Rev. Henry Cousens, Lachute; Rev. George McGregor, Prescott; Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Rev. Kenneth MacLean, Wingham; Mr. John M. MacKenzie, Ripley; Dr. G. G. Treanor, Dresden; Rev. C. Ritchie Bell, Truro;

Rev. Alexander Nimmo, Morewood; Rev. C. N. Miller MacKay, Levis; Dr. R. S. Quigley, Cornwall; Rev. T. DeCourcy Raynor, Lachine; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*). Professors and Lecturers when appointed.

Pension Board

One Year.—Rev. John Lindsay, Whitby; Rev. Allister Murray, Caledonia, P.E.I.; Dr. A. T. Barr, Peterborough; Mr. W. A. B. Russell, Toronto; Col. James Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. D. L. MacLeod, Picton. *Two Years.*—Rev. J. A. McMahon, Port Arthur; Mr. Fred S. Shepard, Toronto; Mr. James Scott, Toronto; Rev. Angus MacIver, Tiverton; Rev. Samuel Lawrence, Rothsay; Rev. Henry Cousens, Lachute. *Three Years.*—Rev. D. C. Soules, St. Thomas; Mr. William Douglas, Winnipeg; Mr. A. D. Falconer, Armadale, Halifax; Rev. W. S. Wright, Innerkip; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Rev. D. H. Currie, Smithville; Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto (*Convener*), and Synod Conveners; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*).

Missionary and Deaconess Training Home

One Year.—Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. J. M. Dickson, Dutton; Mrs. W. D. Reid, Montreal; Mrs. W. McK. MacLeod, Sydney; Mrs. J. A. Hilts, Toronto; Rev. Kenneth MacLean, Wingham; Miss Elizabeth Burns, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Miss Isabel Robertson, Toronto; Mrs. Stuart Playfair, Toronto; Mrs. W. M. Kannawin, Toronto; Mrs. Frank Baird, Pictou; Mrs. E. Foreman, Toronto; Mrs. D. Strachan, Toronto; Mrs. D. Inglis Grant, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Rev. H. A. Berlis, Toronto (*Convener*); Dr. Harvey Carmichael, Whitby; Mrs. James Riddell, Mainsville; Mrs. W. A. Reid, Seaforth; Mrs. A. D. Falconer, Halifax; Rev. R. C. McDermid, Toronto; Rev. D. I. Ellison, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*).

Record Committee

One Year.—Rev. S. Farley, Regina; Rev. J. M. Laird, St. Thomas; Rev. L. A. B. MacLean, Toronto; Rev. J. B. Skene. *Two Years.*—Rev. John Lindsay, Whitby; Rev. James McNeill, Calgary; Hon. Mr. Justice George W. Sedgewick, Toronto; Rev. J. A. Hilts, Toronto (*Convener*). *Three Years.*—Rev. John McNab, Toronto; Rev. W. J. West, Atwood; Rev. D. H. Marshall, Guelph; Rev. Thomas H. Rogers, Toronto; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Mr. E. W. McNeill (*ex-officio*).

GROUP "C"

Board of Education

One Year.—Dr. D. T. L. McKerroll, Toronto; Dr. John McNair, London; Rev. C. E. Kidd, Gananoque; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. W. McC. Thomson, Sydney; Rev. D. K. Perrie, North Battleford. *Two Years.*—Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Mr. J. W. Marshall, Niagara Falls; Dr. J. S. Shortt, Barrie; Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, Montreal; Dr. J. G. Inkster, Toronto; Dr. H. B. Ketchen, Hamilton. *Three Years.*—Dr. F. Scott McKenzie, Montreal (*Convener*); Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Rev. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Dr. Jas. MacKay, London; Prof. W. W. Bryden, D.D. Toronto; Prof. James Adam, Edmonton.

Board of Trustees

One Year.—Mr. R. K. Hope, Hamilton; Mr. J. A. Milne, Toronto; Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Dr. John McNair, London. *Three Years.*—Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto (*Convener*); Mr. Walter Gow, K.C., Toronto; Mr. G. Tower Fergusson, Toronto.

Committee on Church Worship

One Year.—Mr. J. M. MacLeod, Rosetown; Rev. J. Lloyd Hughes, Melfort; Rev. H. T. Murray, New Westminster; Rev. D. W. McDonald, Dublin Shore; Dr. D. B. Marsh, Norwich; Rev. W. Patterson Hall, Galt; Rev. J. O. Ralston, Toronto. *Two Years.*—Dr. A. M. Gordon, Quebec (*Convener*); Mr. S. L. McCracken, Calgary; Dr. George Whillans, Howick; Rev. G. M. Young, Nairn; Rev. Thomas Dodds, Corunna; Mr. George Beare, Toronto; Dr. Samuel Davies, Smith's Falls. *Three Years.*—Dr. J. A. Seymour, Belleville; Prof. D. A. Murray, Montreal; Dr. James Smart, Ailsa Craig; Rev. Charles J. St. Clair Jeans, Summerside; Dr. George Duncan, Stratford; Rev. John Pollock, Whitechurch; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto.

GROUP "D"

Historical Committee

One Year.—Hon. Mr. Justice George W. Sedgewick, Toronto; Dr. A. A. J. Simpson, Kintail; Dr. P. A. MacLeod, Maxville; Dr. D. A. Thomson, Hastings; Dr. Hugh McKellar, Calgary. *Two Years.*—Dr. D. G. Cameron, Swift Current; Mr. George A. McLenan, Montreal; Col. W. M. Ponton, K.C., Belleville; Mr. J. G. Stanbury, Exeter; Mr. William Lees, K.C., Hamilton. *Three Years.*—Rev. P. W. MacInnis, Leaskdale; Rev. Stuart Woods, Beamsville; Dr. J. Keir Fraser, Alberton; Dr. R. G. MacBeth, Vancouver; Rev. G. R. Duncan, Warkworth; Rev. A. L. Budge, Hagersville (*Convener*), and Conveners of Synods' Committees.

Committee on Correspondence

One Year.—Rev. E. E. Preston, Vankleek Hill; Rev. W. J. Walker, Niagara Falls, (*Convener*); Rev. J. A. Pritchard, Monkton. *Two Years.*—Dr. G. H. Donald, Montreal; Mr. John Wilson, Toronto; Rev. D. Jack, Caledonia. *Three Years.*—Dr. S. C. Parker, Toronto; Rev. A. C. Wishart, New Westminster; Mr. A. M. Nairn, Montreal; Dr. W. M. Rochester Toronto, (Associate).

Committee on Architecture

One Year.—Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Toronto, (*Convener*); Dr. E. Lloyd Morrow, Toronto; Rev. R. Duncanson, Bridgeburg; Rev. A. G. Cameron, Deseronto. *Two Years.*—Rev. E. J. Kerr, Watford; Rev. J. R. Sanderson, Toronto; Rev. W. Scott Galbraith, Toronto; Mr. A. H. Gregg, Toronto. *Three Years.*—Mr. T. M. Chambers, Hamilton; Rev. B. L. Walden, Glencoe; Rev. David Lister, Vancouver; Rev. H. P. S. Luttrell, Victoria.

Representatives to Attend Quadrennial Meeting of Council of Alliance of Reformed Churches Holding Presbyterian System, Belfast, June, 1933

Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Rev. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon; Judge A. G. Farrell, Regina; Rev. J. B. Skene, Toronto; Rev. W. F. McConnell, Paris; Rev. Joseph Wasson, Toronto; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Dr. S. Banks Nelson, Hamilton; Rev. C. L. Cowan, Hamilton; Dr. G. G. Treanor, Dresden.

Representatives for Western Section of Quadrennium 1933-1937.

(See Minutes, 1931, page 76.)

Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, Guelph; Dr. F. Baird, Pictou; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto; Rev. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Rev. Peter Reith, Tara; Rev. William Barclay, Hamilton; Rev. A. C. Stewart, Toronto; Mr. J. G. Macphail, Ottawa; Mr. E. W. McNeill, Toronto.

Committee on Expenses of Assembly

Treasurer and Secretary of Board of Administration.

Business Committee

Clerks of Assembly as Chairmen; Dr. A. S. Grant, Toronto; Mr. G. L. Sutherland, Toronto; Dr. W. M. Rochester, Toronto.

Commission of Assembly

The Moderator, Dr. Robert Johnston, Ottawa; Rev. H. M. Paulin, Windsor; Dr. D. J. Gibb Wishart, Toronto; Senator George Gordon, North Bay; Rev. R. A. Cranston, Welland; Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, Montreal; Mr. W. W. Allan, Toronto; Dr. A. S. Reid, Montreal; Col. J. R. Moodie, Hamilton; Rev. S. M. Scott, Picton; Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Mr. J. G. Pelton, Montreal; Dr. Hugh Munroe, New Glasgow; Dr. W. H. Leathem, Ottawa; Mr. R. J. MacLennan, K.C., Toronto; Mr. Robert Stewart, Quebec; Mr. James Rodger, Montreal; Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, Montreal; Rev. J. A. Shaver, Dundas; Dr. H. R. Grant, Fort William; Dr. Thomas Eakin, Toronto; Ex-Moderators and Clerks of Assembly.

Committee to Strike Standing Committees

Rev. William Barclay, Hamilton, (*Convener*); Rev. C. K. Nicoll, Trenton, (*Secretary*).

Dr. Taylor's Notice of Motion

Dr. Taylor then moved the motion of which notice was given at a previous Sederunt. This was seconded by Mr. E. W. McNeill and agreed to.

Report of Board of Education

The Assembly called for the report of the Board of Education, which was given in and read by Principal Eakin, the Convener.

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider its recommendations. The report is as follows:—

Special Courses

Report on students taking special courses, and recommendations connected therewith:

L. P. Macrae	Your Board recommends that his request to postpone taking the Theological course for one year, be granted.
Charles Steinmetz	Your Board reports that he is taking the six-year course.
James Isaac	Course prescribed by the Senate of Knox College, but no report received. Your Board recommends that the application of the Presbytery of Hamilton for permission to ordain Mr. Isaac as a Catechist be not approved.
C. L. Mitchell	Is reported taking the Arts course extra-murally, Queen's University.
R. M. Magill H. P. Maitland Wm. Fitzsimons	After careful consideration of these cases, your Board recommends that the action of the former Board be confirmed.
Henry Bremner	It is recommended that this case be dropped.
Robert Good	Has successfully completed his course in Theology and has been licensed according to the permission of last Assembly.
Joseph Cathcart	It is recommended that he be asked to write supplementals on the papers on which he has failed, and if successful he be allowed to proceed with the second year Theology.
D. J. Gillies	It is recommended that he be asked to write supplementals on the papers on which he has failed, and if successful he be allowed to proceed with his next year.
H. S. Philpott	It is recommended that he be required to continue his course and report back next year.
L. M. Sharpe	Has completed the prescribed course, and it is recommended that he be granted full standing.
V. E. Orsborn	For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island. It is recommended that no course be prescribed.
H. L. Jost	Inasmuch as no report has been received, it is recommended that he be asked to continue his course and report next year.
J. N. Hepburn	It is recommended that he be required to complete the course prescribed; and that the application of the Presbytery of St. John be not approved.
H. A. Pritchard	It is recommended that no course be prescribed.
Norman MacDonald	Has satisfactorily completed the course prescribed, and it is recommended that the application of the Presbytery of Montreal to receive him on trial for license be approved.
E. C. Davis	It is reported that he had dropped out of his own accord.

T. S. Hutton.....It is recommended that he be allowed to write his first year Theology examinations in September, and if successful be allowed to enter second year.

A. H. Sproule.....Has completed satisfactorily the prescribed course, and it is recommended that he be given his standing as a minister of the Church.

A. E. Toombs.....Missionary on Bhil Field. Having been prescribed a reading course it is recommended that this action be approved and any further course to be considered later by the Board.

H. T. White.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Brandon. It is recommended that the same be not approved.

Wm. D. MacRae.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Glengarry. It is recommended that no course be prescribed.

H. P. Maitland.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Montreal. It is recommended that this be not approved.

David Ross.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Macleod. It is recommended that this be not granted.

C. J. Mackay.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Edmonton. It is recommended that this be not approved.

S. H. Mahon.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Saint John. It is recommended that this be not approved.

James Wilson.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Prince Albert. It is recommended that this be not approved.

T. F. Robinson.....For whom application is made by the Presbytery of Sarnia. It is recommended that this application be not approved.

S. M. Kerr.....It is recommended that this application be referred to the Senate of Montreal College.

Re Mr. Wm. Fitzsimons

Dr. T. W. Taylor moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Board that the prayer of the Overture from the Presbytery of Saint John be granted. Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed over the motion and became the judgment of the Court.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration of this report was deferred until the next Sederunt.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at nine o'clock to-morrow morning, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

EIGHTEENTH SEDERUNT

At London, and within New St. James Church there, the ninth day of June, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at nine o'clock in the forenoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Report of Business Committee

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Business, which was given in and read by Dr. H. Munroe, Convener, who moved its reception and adoption. The motion, being seconded, was adopted and the business of the Assembly was ordered accordingly.

Minutes

The Minutes of the fifteenth and sixteenth Sederunts were presented in printed form and were sustained.

Gordon Homestead

Mr. H. R. Horne reported for the Historical Committee to which the matter of the Gordon Homestead was referred, and recommended as follows:—"*Re* letter from Dr. J. K. Fraser, with reference to the Gordon Homestead on Prince Edward Island, stating that the owner is anxious and willing to present the old house and 300 feet of land in every direction from it as a centre, to be a memorial to the great missionaries who were martyred in Erromanga, on condition that it be kept in proper repair.

It is recommended that the matter be referred to the Historical Committee of the Maritime Synod to issue, with the assurance of the deep interest of the whole Church in finding ways and means to accomplish such a worthy object."

Upon motion of Mr. Horne, duly seconded, the report with its recommendation was received and adopted.

Board of Education

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Board of Education.

Re Mr. James Isaac

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Board that the application of the Presbytery of Hamilton for leave to ordain Mr. James Isaac, be approved. This was seconded by Mr. H. S. Graham.

Upon the vote being taken the amendment prevailed over the recommendation of the Board, and became the judgment of the Court.

Re Mr. H. L. Jost

Dr. Munroe moved, duly seconded, that Mr. Jost be required to take one year in one of our two Colleges, and to commence his studies there at the opening of the Session in October, 1932, and that the Senate of the College report to the Board of Education at the end of the College year for the information of the Board.

This was accepted by the Board and agreed to.

Re MR. J. M. HEPBURN

Mr. J. B. Skene moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Board, seconded by Dr. W. D. Reid, and it was agreed, that Mr. Hepburn be permitted to take one year extra-mural, under the Senate of Montreal College, the Presbytery of Saint John to superintend and guide Mr. Hepburn in his reading.

Re MR. H. A. PRITCHARD

It was agreed that the course be continued by Mr. H. A. Pritchard.

Re MR. H. P. MAITLAND

Dr. W. D. Reid moved in amendment to the recommendation of the Board, seconded by Dr. J. G. Potter, that the prayer of the Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal for permission to take on trial for license Mr. H. P. Maitland be granted. This was approved.

Re MR. F. A. MACDIARMID

It was moved by Mr. C. M. Pitts, duly seconded, and agreed, that Mr. F. A. MacDiarmid be given one year extra-mural and one year in attendance at one of the Colleges of the Church.

MR. JAMES WILSON

It was moved by Mr. H. R. Horne, duly seconded, and agreed, that the application of the Presbytery of Prince Albert to license and ordain Mr. James Wilson be granted on the condition that he is to exercise his ministry within the bounds of the Synod of Saskatchewan, subject to the further action of Assembly.

Dr. Eakin then submitted the following recommendations which were adopted: The Board of Education recommends:—

1. That all men looking to the Ministry of The Presbyterian Church in Canada should be urged to take the full course in Arts and Theology.

2. That extra mural work in Theology be discouraged, but where such a course is prescribed the same should be under the direction of one of the Colleges.

3. That no preferences can be given to married students as compared with single students and they should be advised accordingly.

4. That ordination should not be granted to those to whom special courses have been prescribed, until such course has been completed.

Re OVERTURES

Dr. Eakin then reported for the Board of Education upon certain Overtures which were referred to the Board as follows:—

OVERTURE FROM THE SYNOD OF MANITOBA, AS PRINTED, *re* ROBERTSON LECTURESHIP ON MISSIONS

It was agreed to recommend to the Assembly that the Senates of Montreal and Knox be asked to arrange for lectures dealing with Home Mission work in Western Canada, in conference with the General Board of Missions.

OVERTURE FROM THE PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW, AS PRINTED *re* DR. ROBERTSON

It was agreed that this Overture, as printed, be approved.

OVERTURE FROM THE SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES, AS PRINTED *Re* SUMMER SCHOOL IN ONE COLLEGE

It was agreed that this Overture be not approved, at present.

Re B.A. GENERAL COURSE IV. THEOLOGICAL OPTIONS, WESTERN UNIVERSITY

It was agreed to recommend that this matter be referred to the Senates of Knox and Montreal, with authority to issue.

OVERTURE PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW *Re* DR. ROBERTSON

It was agreed, upon motion of Dr. H. Munro, duly seconded, that this Assembly approve the suggestion that the fiftieth anniversary of the appointment of Dr. Robertson as Superintendent of Missions be observed throughout the Church, and that the General Board of Missions be asked to give effect to this suggestion by some appropriate method.

The report as a whole as amended was adopted *re* motion of Dr. F. Scott MacKenzie, duly seconded.

COMMITTEE ON THE RECEPTION OF MINISTERS

Dr. McKerroll, on behalf of the Committee on the Reception of Ministers submitted a further report.

The following applications were re-considered and the Committee recommend, as follows:—

Rev. W. J. McIvor, M.A.—As further information has been received, it is recommended that he be given his standing as a Minister of the Church, and the Clerk of the Presbytery of Regina notified accordingly.

Rev. G. H. Rogers—It is recommended that this case be referred back to the Presbytery of Westminster for further evidence as to his academical standing.

Rev. Peter A. Dunn, M.A., B.D.—Minister in good and regular standing in the Church of Scotland. Application by Presbytery of Hamilton dated May 16th, 1932. The Committee recommends that this matter be referred to the Presbytery of Hamilton to bring the case direct to the General Assembly.

Rev. W. T. Beattie—In the light of information received from Commissioners to Assembly, the Committee recommends that Mr. Beattie be given his standing as a Minister of the Church.

Rev. Robt. Paterson, M.A.—In the light of information received from Commissioners to Assembly, the Committee recommends that Mr. Paterson be given his standing as a Minister of the Church.

Rev. T. Oldenburger—It is recommended that he be not received as a Minister of our Church, but the Presbytery of Glengarry be permitted to use him as Stated Supply for a year, and in the meantime Presbytery secure full credentials.

Mr. J. M. Fraser, Catechist—It is recommended that this application be referred to the Board of Education for further consideration.

Rev. R. S. Stevens—It is recommended that he be not received as a Minister of the Church.

Rev. S. Moore Gordon, B.A., B.D.—It is recommended when the time limit has expired, and if no objections have been received from Presbyteries, that he be given his standing as a Minister of the Church.

Rev. Malcolm C. Martin—It is recommended that this application be referred back to the Presbytery of Victoria.

Rev. A. B. Ransom, B.A., B.D.—No credentials. No action taken.

Referred to the Commission of Assembly appointed to deal with other applications reported.

It was moved by Dr. Taylor, duly seconded and agreed, that all cases of ministers applying for admission, now before the Assembly, and in which the term of notice has not been completed, be referred to a Commission, composed of the members of the Commission appointed last year, to issue.

Re Mr. J. M. Fraser

Dr. Taylor moved that the application of the Presbytery of Red Deer to license and ordain Mr. J. M. Fraser be granted on the condition that he is to exercise his Ministry within the bounds of the Synod of Alberta, subject to the further action of Assembly. This, being seconded, was agreed to.

Upon motion, duly seconded, the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

Re Dr. Scott Estate

Dr. McKerroll for the Committee appointed to confer with the Executors of the Estate of the late Dr. E. Scott, reported as follows:—

Whereas the late Rev. Ephraim Scott, D.D., of Montreal, died on the 7th of August, 1931, leaving his Last Will executed before G. C. Marler and Colleague, Notaries, dated the 16th of May, 1928, with Codicil before Honey and Colleague, Notaries, dated the 1st of June, 1928, and

Whereas by the terms of said Will J. G. Pelton, Esq., of Montreal, and the Rev. Robert Johnston, D.D., of Ottawa, were named the Executors thereof, with the powers and authority therein set out: and

Whereas by Article Second of said Will the Testator bequeathed certain special legacies to relatives and friends, aggregating some fifty-two thousand dollars ($52,000) and payable under said Codicil within twelve (12) months from his death, without interest, and

Whereas by Articles Third and Fourth of said Will the Testator bequeathed the sums of fifty thousand dollars and eight thousand dollars ($50,000 and $8,000), respectively, to the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the special purposes therein noted, and payable within six (6) months, without interest; and

Whereas subject to the payment of said special legacies, the Testator bequeathed the residue of his estate to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, for the purposes noted in said Will; and

Whereas the assets of said estate consist almost exclusively of stocks and bonds, of which the presently prevailing market values are unfavourable for realization, and it in consequence appears desirable to postpone for some time the realization of said assets for the purpose of making payment of any of the legacies aforesaid; and

Whereas the sums of fifty thousand dollars and eight thousand dollars ($50,000 and $8,000) which became due and payable to the Presbyterian Church in Canada on the 7th of February last, 1932, should bear interest at such rate, in due proportion to other legacies, as the securities held by the Executors may yield after payment of expenses of administration; and

Whereas it is desirable to leave to the discretion of the said Executors the decision of the time at which it is best to sell the whole or any part of said stocks and bonds, for the purpose of making payment of said legacies, the succession duty thereon and the other charges in connection with the administration of said estate; and

Whereas the Presbyterian Church in Canada is prepared to construe the said Will as indicating the intention and desire of the Testator that the legacies to his relatives and friends provided for by Article Second of said Will should be paid in full, irrespective of the amount then remaining in the estate to answer the claims of said Church, either for special legacies or for residue;

Be It Therefore Resolved:

That the Presbyterian Church in Canada, in so far as it may be concerned, authorizes and empowers the Executors of the Estate of the late Rev. Ephraim Scott, D.D., to postpone the realization of all or any of said stocks and bonds until such date not later than 6th of August, 1933, as they in their discretion think wise, provided that as from the 7th of February last, 1932, interest on the special legacies of fifty thousand dollars and eight thousand dollars ($50,000 and $8,000) payable to said Church for the purposes indicated in said Will, be paid at such rate as the securities held by the Executors may yield after payment of expenses of administration in due proportion with all other legacies then remaining unpaid;

And Be It Further Resolved:

That the said Executors of said estate are hereby authorized and empowered on or at any time after the 6th of August next, 1932, to make payment in part to the extent of $10,000 in respect of special legacies provided in Article Second of said Will, irrespective of the amount then remaining in the said estate to answer the claims of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, whether for special legacies or as residuary legatee;

And Be It Further Resolved:

That the Treasurer of said Church is hereby authorized and empowered to enter into an agreement with the said Executors substantially in the terms of this Resolution, and to sign any documents in connection therewith as may be considered necessary or convenient, with power and authority to him, in agreement with said Executors, to finally settle and determine the terms and conditions of said agreement.

Dr. McKerroll moved, seconded by Judge J. McKay that the report of the Committee be received and adopted. This was agreed to.

Revision of Rules and Forms

The Assembly called for the report of the Special Committee on the Revision of the Book of Rules and Forms, which was given in by Dr. Wardlaw Taylor, the Convener, who moved the reception of the report and the consideration of its recommendation as printed. This was seconded and adopted.

Dr. Taylor moved, duly seconded, the adoption of the recommendation.

Dr. Baird moved in amendment, duly seconded, that the words "and as setting forth the law and practice of the Church", be added.

This addition being accepted, the recommendation as amended was adopted.

Dr. Taylor moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that Dr. Robert Johnston (Ottawa); Dr. A. S. Reid; Dr. J. W. Stephen; Dr. A. J. MacGillivray; Mr. Wm. Barclay and Mr. Peter Reith be a committee to meet with the Committee on Revision to pass upon the various suggested amendments before publication.

The report was adopted as a whole.

Overture of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston *Re* Dominion-Wide Movement of Evangelism

Dr. James Wilson reported for the Committee appointed to consider the Overture from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston as printed *re* a Dominion-wide Campaign of Evangelism as follows:—

Your Committee appointed to consider the overture from the Synod of Toronto and Kingston as printed *re* Evangelism beg leave to report as follows:—

We believe the time is opportune and conditions prevailing in our country and Church call for a special endeavour to quicken and deepen the spiritual life of our people. To this end it is felt there should be a special call to prayer during the later months of this year, and that in the earlier months of the coming year, special meetings be held in which the word of God shall be proclaimed in its fullness, and decisions called for to accept Christ Jesus and a complete surrender of the life to Him.

That the Moderators and Clerks of the various Synods shall be responsible for the bringing of this whole matter to the attention of the Presbyteries within their bounds, and keep in touch with Presbyteries to see that the work is carried on as efficiently and effectively as possible.

Also that the Moderator and Clerk of each Synod shall select men suitable to give assistance to ministers and sessions in carrying out this work as can best be done.

That the Moderator of Assembly be requested to prepare a letter relative to this great matter which shall be sent down to sessions to be read in all the churches.

That a small committee be appointed of men in the central section of the Church, who will be charged with the duty of issuing any literature deemed necessary, and also seeing that the matter be brought to the attention of Synods.

That a small sum of money not to exceed $250.00 be put at the disposal of that committee for its work.

Dr. Wilson moved, duly seconded, the reception of the report and consideration of the recommendations. This was agreed to. The recommendations were then considered seriatim, and adopted.

Judge McKay submitted the following additional recommendation and moved, duly seconded, its adoption. This was agreed to. "We earnestly recommend that all members of The Presbyterian Church in Canada be urged to hold Family Worship in their homes and endeavour to carry on personal Evangelism."

Re Methods of Church Finance

Dr. Wilson presented the following recommendation, which was adopted. "That in the judgment of this Committee voluntary giving is the only

effective way of meeting the financial needs of each congregation for its own work and for the work of the Church at large."

Re Overture Synod of Saskatchewan *Re* Committee on Church Life and Work

Dr. Wilson reported for the Committee upon the Overture from the Synod of Saskatchewan *re* the Committee on Church Life and Work, and recommended as follows:—Your Committee to whom was referred Overture as printed *re* the Revival of the Committee on Church Life and Work as a Standing Committee of Assembly beg leave to recommend:—"That the Assembly revive the Committee on Church Life and Work as a Standing Committee of the Assembly, and request all the Synods and Presbyteries to appoint a corresponding Committee, this Committee to take into its consideration such matters as Family Worship, Sabbath Observance, Evangelism, Christian Stewardship, Temperance and Social Service, but we would respectfully suggest that they abstain from statistical reports as far as possible.

And that the Moderator name a small Committee to enter into correspondence with the Committee on Church Life and Work in the Synods and Presbyteries." The report as a whole was adopted.

Temperance

Dr. W. M. Townsend reported for the Committee appointed to prepare a resolution on Temperance, and submitted the following resolution:—"The Assembly has heard with interest and deep concern the address of Dr. Irwin on the liquor situation throughout the Dominion reporting the surprising and alarming increase in liquor consumption especially among many young people since the system known as Government Control came into operation; also the large increase in the number of breweries and distilleries and the colossal sums of money spent in intoxicating liquors. Your Committee would therefore recommend that the Assembly place on record its dissatisfaction with the present system, urges upon our ministers and sessions the pressing need of persistent education on the principles and practise of temperance, and further expresses its conviction that earnest efforts should be put forth along every possible line to secure ultimately the abolition of the liquor traffic." Dr. Townsend moved, duly seconded, the reception and adoption of the report.

Dr. Nelson moved in amendment, duly seconded, "that this Assembly exhorts ministers and sessions to set an example of the New Testament virtue of Temperance to all our people. That we re-affirm that "where there is drink there is danger" and we urge upon all the practise of total abstinence."

Upon the vote being taken as between the motion and the amendment, the former prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Special Committee *Re* Recruits for Ministry

Mr. Dutton reported for the Committee and it was agreed that the following be the Committee on recruits for the Ministry:—From the Board of Education, Principal MacKenzie, Professor Bryden. From the Board of Missions, Mr. W. M. Mackay, Mr. R. G. Stewart. From the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Mr. John McNab and Dr. Kannawin.

Overtures *Re* Committees on Vacancy and Supply and Commission on Reception of Ministers

Dr. MacNamara reported for the Committee appointed to consider Overtures from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew, the Presbytery of London, and the Presbytery of Orangeville, as printed, and the Overture from the Presbytery of Regina *re* the Committee on Vacancy and Supply and the Commission on the Reception of Ministers. It was agreed that the report be received and considered.

Your Committee recommends:—

1. *Re* Overture from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew. Your Committee recommends that the Overture be approved.

2. *Re* the Overtures from the Presbytery of London and the Presbytery of Regina. Your Committee recommends that the Overtures be approved.

3. *Re* the Overture from the Presbytery of Orangeville. Your Committee recommends that the Overture be approved in so far as it is in harmony with the above Overtures.

It was agreed, upon motion, duly seconded, that the report of the Committee *re* Overture from the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew be laid on the table.

Mr. E. W. McNeill moved, seconded by Mr. Pelton, and it was agreed, that the former Committee on Vacancy and Supply be re-appointed, and that it terminate within six months, and that it undertake no new work. This was agreed to.

The report of the Committee on Vacancy and Supply as amended was then adopted as a whole.

Re Overture from the Presbytery of Orangeville

Mr. J. H. Douglas spoke in support of the Overture from the Presbytery of Orangeville, as printed, *re* the Reception of Ministers from other Churches.

The hour of adjournment having arrived further consideration was deferred.

Adjournment

The Assembly adjourned to meet again in this place at half past two o'clock this afternoon, of which public intimation was given, and this Sederunt was closed with the benediction by the Moderator.

NINETEENTH SEDERUNT

At the same place, on the same day, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon.

The General Assembly met, pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted, with prayer by the Moderator.

Incorporation

Dr. A. S. Reid for the Committee appointed to consider Recommendation No. 15 as printed in the report of the Board of Administration, *re* the proposal to incorporate a Board of Trustees, reported as follows:—

"Whereas Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., in a report 1929 to Assembly (See App. Minutes 1929, page 168) states *re* Incorporation of Trustees, 'The

appropriate and most satisfactory procedure from the legal point of view would be the Incorporation of a board by special Act of the Dominion Parliament, with supplementary confirmatory and enabling legislation in each Province', and

Whereas, there is before this Assembly an Overture praying that an approach be made to the Dominion Parliament with a view to removing certain disabilities under which our Church has been working since June 10th, 1925, owing to the coming into force of the Church Union Act, and

Whereas, we understand that the principal difficulty in connection with the Incorporation of a Board of Trustees is the *simpliciter* use of our name 'The Presbyterian Church in Canada' without change or addition or other identification.

Therefore we recommend:—(1) That this General Assembly place itself on record as opposed to any action for Incorporation under any name whatsoever except that of 'The Presbyterian Church in Canada', without change or addition or other identification.

(2) That with the foregoing restriction as a governing condition the matter of Incorporation of a Board of Trustees, together with Overture No. 3, be referred to the Board of Administration, to take such action as they deem advisable in the whole situation."

Upon motion of Dr. Reid, duly seconded, it was agreed to receive the report and to consider the recommendations. The recommendations were then considered.

Dr. Reid moved, duly seconded, that the first recommendation be adopted. It was moved in amendment by Mr. McNeill, seconded by Dr. Nelson, that instructions be given to the Board of Administration to consult Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., and if, in his opinion, Incorporation can be secured for a Board of the Church, without in any way affecting or prejudicing our name, that the Board be authorized to proceed with an Act of Incorporation.

It was moved in amendment to the amendment by Judge J. McKay, seconded by Mr. J. G. Pelton,—"Whereas a suggestion has been made that a Board of Trustees be incorporated, it is hereby resolved after due consideration that no application be made to any Legislative Assembly or to the Parliament of Canada, or otherwise, for such Incorporation."

By permission of the Assembly the recommendation of the Board and the first amendment were withdrawn in favour of the amendment of Judge McKay and Mr. Pelton. This was approved.

The second recommendation was then approved and the report as amended was adopted as a whole.

Letter from Trustees

Dr. MacNamara submitted the following letter from the trustees:—

Toronto, May 31st, 1932.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

At the present time the undersigned are the two surviving members of the four Trustees appointed in 1927 by the Dominion Church Property Commission.

In the event of the General Assembly deciding to withdraw the authority given to the Board of Administration to proceed with an Act of Incorporation at the present time, the undersigned Trustees consider it advisable to appoint

two additional Trustees to fill the vacancies caused by the death of Mr. Thos. McMillan and Mr. C. S. McDonald.

We therefore have decided in the exercise of the authority pertaining to us as the surviving Trustees to appoint Mr. G. L. Sutherland and Mr. J. F. Michie, both of Toronto, to fill the vacancies, and beg to report to the Assembly for its information.

J. A. MILNE,
G. TOWER FERGUSSON,
Trustees.

It was agreed that the letter be received and approved and entered in Minutes.

TRUSTEES FOR KNOX COLLEGE AND FOR THE CAVEN LIBRARY

Upon motion, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Trustees appointed by the Dominion Church Property Commission under the Dominion Act be appointed Trustees for Knox College, and that Dr. D. J. Gibb Wishart, of Toronto, be appointed Trustee of the Caven Library, both under the Act of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Ontario.

THANKS TO THE TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

Dr. Nelson moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that this Assembly heard with much approbation the annual statement of our Treasurer, Mr. E. W. McNeill, who now completes his third year of distinguished voluntary service, and expresses its warmest thanks to him for his continuous and devoted labours. We share his faith in the loyalty of the people of our Church, and wish him a year of such financial prosperity as shall justify his hope that our deficit will disappear and his department enjoy good success.

THANKS TO MR. F. C. DORAN

Dr. Nelson moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that we congratulate our Treasurer and the Church on the skilled and tireless service of Mr. F. C. Doran, Manager of the Treasurer's Office.

OVERTURE FROM PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

The Assembly resumed consideration of the Overture from the Presbytery of Orangeville, as printed, *re* the Reception of Ministers from other Churches.

Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, seconded by Dr. H. Munroe, it was agreed that the Overture be laid on the table.

OVERTURE PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL *Re* FINANCIAL AGENT

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Committee appointed to consider the Overture from the Presbytery of Montreal *re* appointment of Financial Agent.

Mr. J. G. Pelton moved, duly seconded, that the name be considered by the Assembly. This was agreed to.

Dr. F. Baird moved, seconded by Dr. Munroe, that the name to be adopted be "Field Agent".

Judge J. McKay moved, in amendment, seconded by Mr. P. Jamieson, that the name be "Superintendent of Missions".

Mr. Pelton moved in amendment to the amendment, duly seconded, that the question of the name be referred to the Board of Administration.

Upon the vote being taken as between the first and second amendments the latter prevailed.

Upon the vote being taken between the motion and the amendment, the latter prevailed and became the judgment of the Court.

Mr. Pelton moved, seconded by Judge McKay, and it was agreed, that Dr. A. S. Reid be responsible to and under the direction of the Board of Administration, and further that all details with reference to his appointment be left to the said Board.

The report of the Committee, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

DR. A. S. REID

Dr. Reid, by request of the Moderator, then addressed the Court.

He thanked the Assembly for the honour, and requested time to consider the question of the proposed appointment before giving his decision. This was granted.

Dr. Taylor moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that in the event of Dr. A. S. Reid accepting the position, the Assembly directs that he be relieved from his present duties until the next General Assembly.

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION. PICTOU BOYS' RESIDENCE

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Board of Administration.

Mr. J. G. Pelton submitted the following resolution, which, on his motion, duly seconded, was adopted:—"That the Board of Administration be and are hereby authorized to sell and dispose of the property of the Church at Pictou, N.S., known as the 'Pictou School Property' , on such terms and conditions as to it may be advisable, and further, that the Trustees be and are hereby authorized to sign such deeds and other papers as may be necessary to make such transfer effective."

The report of the Board, as amended, was adopted as a whole.

COMMITTEE ON COLLEGE SALARIES

In the absence of Dr. George E. Ross, the Convener, Dr. MacNamara presented the report of the Special Committee on College Salaries. On motion of Dr. Rochester, duly seconded, the report was received and considered.

Upon motion of Dr. D. Munroe, duly seconded, the report was adopted, the Committee thanked, and the Assembly directed that the information be communicated to the Boards of the Colleges.

DERELICT CHURCHES

Dr. Taylor moved, duly seconded, and it was agreed, that the report of the Committee on Derelict Churches, as printed, be received and adopted, and that the Committee be thanked and discharged.

OVERTURE *Re* THANKSGIVING DAY

The Assembly called for the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto, as printed, *re* Thanksgiving Day. No person appearing to support the Overture, it failed.

Overture *Re* Election of Moderator

The Assembly called for the Overture from the Presbytery of Lindsay, as printed, *re* The Method of Electing the Moderator. No person appearing in support of the Overture, it failed.

Overture *Re* Academic Degrees

The Assembly called for the Overture from the Presbytery of Toronto *re* Academic Degrees. No person appearing in support of the Overture, it failed.

Knox College Committee

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly approved the following as the Committee to be appointed under the recommendation contained in the report of the Committee on the Knox College situation, as adopted by the Assembly:—Dr. J. S. Shortt (Convener), Barrie; Mr. M. B. Davidson, Galt; Mr. J. A. MacInnis, Orillia; Dr. James Wilson, Toronto; Mr. J. B. Rhodes, Exeter, Ministers; and Mr. T. L. Hamilton, Listowel, Judge D. Inglis Grant, Toronto, Elders.

Committee on Constitution of Boards

Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor nominated, and upon motion, duly seconded, the Assembly approved the following as the Committee on the Constitution of the different Boards of the Church:—Judge D. Inglis Grant, Toronto; Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Toronto; Col. James Chisholm, K.C., Hamilton; Mr. James Dutton, Peterborough, together with one representative to be appointed by each of the following Boards:—The Board of Administration, The General Board of Missions, The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and the Pension Board, and that Dr. Frank Baird and Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor be corresponding members.

Cumminger Estate

The Moderator nominated and the Assembly approved the following as the Committee upon the Cumminger Estate:—Mr. D. M. Rowat, Montreal; Mr. Robert Stewart, Quebec; Dr. Hugh Cameron, Ottawa; Mr. J. G. Macphail, Ottawa; Dr. J. D. Anderson, Beauharnois.

Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster

Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, it was agreed that the Overture from the Presbytery of Westminster for permission to place the name of Dr. R. G. MacBeth on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery be granted.

Re Mr. George W. Mackay, Formosa

Upon motion of Dr. H. Munroe, duly seconded, it was agreed that the application on behalf of Mr. George W. Mackay, of Formosa, be referred to the Commission on the Reception of Ministers in co-operation with the Board of Education.

Resolutions

The Assembly called for the report of the Committee on Resolutions, which was presented by the Convener, Dr. W. M. Rochester, and upon his

motion, duly seconded, was adopted. The report is as follows:—That the thanks of the Assembly be tendered to the following:—

1. The Minister, Kirk Session, Board of Managers, Choir, Organist, and Church Officer, Mr. H. Stevens, of New St. James Church.

2. The hosts and hostesses who have so graciously accorded such generous hospitality to the Commissioners.

3. His Worship, the Mayor, for the hearty welcome extended to Commissioners in his own name and of the City.

4. The Chamber of Commerce for the drive about the City affording the Commissioners an enjoyable outing and the opportunity of seeing the points of interest and beauty in and about the City.

5. Mr. and Mrs. D. McEachern for their considerate regard in entertaining the Commissioners to tea at their beautiful home following the drive.

6. Mr. W. D. Beamer, Secretary of the Local Committee, whose services in publicity and on behalf of the Commissioners have been so efficient.

7. The ladies of New St. James Church for undertaking and so capably meeting the requirements of the Commissioners in providing at such great sacrifice of time and energy both dinner and tea daily.

8. The Rector, Canon Jeakins, and Wardens of St. John's Church for their kindness in placing the Parish Hall at the disposal of the Knox College Committee for their meetings.

9. To the Press of the City and the Province and to The Canadian Press for the fine services rendered in reporting the proceedings.

Thanks to the Moderator

Upon motion of Dr. T. Wardlaw Taylor, duly seconded, the thanks of the Assembly were tendered to the Moderator for his conduct in the Chair.

Minutes Taken As Read

It was agreed to take the Minutes of the Seventeenth, Eighteenth and Nineteenth Sederunts as read.

Close of Assembly

The business being finished, the Moderator addressed the Assembly, briefly reviewing the proceedings, and then asked the Assembly to join in singing part of Psalm selection one hundred and ten, being part of the hundred and twenty-second Psalm, which having been sung, he led the Assembly in prayer, and said:—

"In the name of the Lord Jesus Christ, the only King and Head of the Church, and by the authority of this Assembly, I now dissolve this Assembly, and order another General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada to meet in the City of Peterborough, and within St. Paul's Church there, on the first Wednesday in June, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-three, at eight o'clock in the evening."

The Moderator then closed the sessions with the Apostolic Benediction.

APPENDICES

THE GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME AND FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

Your Board of Missions beg leave to submit the following report for the Board year ending March 31st, 1932.

The mission work of the Presbyterian Church has been considerably hampered by the lack of the necessary funds with which to maintain this work, to say nothing about the many demands that are being made on us at home and abroad for the extension of the work. While we have been able to maintain the work on the scale on which it was when we took it over in 1925 this has been done with the result that a considerable deficit has accumulated, and it would appear that it would be impossible to increase this liability any further. So that if the Church is not prepared to come forward with the necessary money we may have to curtail our work. If the people of Canada can buy Government bonds amounting to $215,000,000 there must be money in the country, and Presbyterians would have their own fair share of this, and therefore should be able to increase their givings to the mission work of the Church.

It is the opinion of your Board that until the ministers of the Church are more definitely related to the raising of the budget the money will not be received. Unless the question of the stewardship of money and the information as to the nature and needs of the work are presented by the ministers we cannot expect the people to increase their givings. In addition to this the people of the congregations should have the same organization for the raising of the missionary monies as they have for the raising of their own local revenue, and until this is done the funds will not be forthcoming. There is a very intimate relationship between sacrificial giving and the development of Christian character. An appreciation of what Christ means to the individual should surely call forth the desire on the part of the individual to carry out the command of the Master to give the Gospel to the world.

Your Board have done everything in their power to bring the aid-receiving fields, both at home and abroad, through Presbyteries and Foreign Mission Councils, up to the very highest possible point of self-support. The fact that only 40 per cent of our people are contributing systematically to the work of the Church reveals a situation that should not exist, and measures should be adopted by which every individual would contribute, either out of their poverty or out of their riches, systematically to the work.

In the home field there are 170 augmented charges receiving grants from the funds ranging from $300 to $600 a year, totalling approximately $90,000. These aid-receiving congregations constitute the Church of to-morrow in a very marked degree. In addition to this we have over 200 home mission fields supported in part, and in some cases in full, out of the mission funds. We have a very large and important work among non-Anglo-Saxons within our Dominion and they have men of

their own nationality carrying on Christian work in their midst. This means a great deal to the national and religious life of our Dominion. In the larger centres of population we have what we call our institutional work among the submerged, and the cost of maintaining this work, for equipment and salaries, requires considerable money.

During the present year we had to send out a special appeal for food and clothing for relief in the desolated areas in parts of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, and also a special appeal for money to maintain our ministers and missionaries in these areas so as to keep our churches open and maintain Gospel ordinances in their midst while they were ministering to the needs of the people. These appeals have met with a liberal response on the part of our people, notwithstanding existing conditions throughout the country generally. In addition to this a great deal of general relief work had to be done, and our people responded. An appeal came from the Ontario Provincial Government to the churches to send missionaries among those who are engaged in the Trans-Canada Highway work, and some fifteen men were sent up from the different churches in answer to this appeal.

Another and equally important part of the Church's missionary work is that conducted outside of Canada. We have our fields in China, in India, in Formosa, in Manchuria, in Japan among Koreans, in Poland, and in British Guiana. Most of these Foreign Mission fields are household names to the Presbyterian Church. After long years of devoted missionary work we are beginning to reap a rich harvest of souls, and gradually these native Christians are being organized into congregations, many of them self-supporting and in a measure self-governing and self-propagating. Very soon these congregations will be a force for righteousness and be as the leaven in the meal that will eventually leaven the whole lump.

Our hospitals, educational institutions, schools, and homes, together with the preaching of the Gospel, are making inroads into the life of the people of these countries, bringing to them the Gospel of Jesus Christ. We have in these fields over 50 foreign missionaries, including the wives of our missionaries, and in addition to this under the Women's Missionary Societies there are almost the same number carrying on missionary work in their many different departments. If we were to add to our roll of Church membership in Canada the number of native Christians in our foreign fields our membership would be greatly increased. There are also a very large number of native missionaries who are preaching the Gospel to their own people in their own language. Were we to add the children that are in the Sunday Schools in our foreign fields to those at home it would be a great surprise to the Church to know our strength in this particular. We are getting our equipment in the foreign fields in better condition than when we took over these fields.

We are profoundly grateful to the congregations and individuals who, apart from their budget givings, have contributed liberally to the support of our Home and Foreign work; also to those Presbyterians, who having been called to their reward, have bequeathed monies for the support of our missionary work; also to the Women's Missionary Societies, who by support of missionaries and by gifts of money, have rendered valuable assistance.

Your Board sustained many losses in our working force, notably that of the Convener of this Board in the person of Rev. D. R. Drummond, D.D., who after prolonged suffering was called to his reward. Rev. Matthew White, D.D., our Synodical Missionary for Alberta, also passed away during the past year, as did also a member of our Board, Rev. D. MacVicar, and members of the Board of Administration who were active in our work, Mr. C. S. McDonald and Mr. John Penman.

Let us lift up our eyes and behold the fields for they are white already unto the harvest and remember the promise of the Master that "he that reapeth receiveth wages and gathereth fruit unto life eternal".

Our slogan should be not only "Canada for Christ", but "The World for Christ". Only He Whose right it is to reign shall enter into His possession. Let us rise in His might and go forward in His name, conquering and to conquer, until the kingdoms of this world shall become His rightful possession.

WE BEG TO SUBMIT THE FOLLOWING RECOMMENDATIONS:—

1. That we give hearty thanks to Almighty God for the measure of blessing He has conferred upon the Church in prospering the missionary work for the past year.

2. That we convey our hearty thanks to the people of The Presbyterian Church for the measure of support that they have rendered for the maintaining of the mission work of our Church.

3. That we put on record our appreciation of the heroic services rendered by our missionaries both in the Home and Foreign fields during the year now past.

4. That we express our deep sense of loss because of the members of our Board and the missionaries of our Church who have been called hence during the year, and convey to the families thus bereaved our sincerest sympathy, with the hope that they may be sustained in their bereavement.

5. That when the estimates that are sent up by the Board of Missions to the General Assembly for the work one year ahead and receive the approval of the Assembly, these estimates should not be cut, inasmuch as the Board on the strength of these has made its commitments to Presbyteries and Mission Councils, and they govern themselves accordingly.

6. That if in the year for which estimates have been fixed by Assembly the Board so governs its work that these estimates will not be exceeded, but will balance their budget in terms of their fixed estimates, there should be no interference from any other source in the conduct of our work.

7. That the Board of Missions, being appointed by the General Assembly, be responsible to the Assembly only for the conduct of the work entrusted to it, and in the meantime no other body should have authority to interfere.

8. That the membership of this Board should be thoroughly representative, and that the Convener, Secretary, and Synodical Missionaries be constituent members of the Board.

9. That the General Assembly is requested to appoint a Board to handle the Church Extension Fund and the Church and Manse Fund. On this Assembly's Board the Board of Missions should be represented, as both of these funds are for the promotion of the work of the Board of Missions, and the requisitions come up through Presbyteries to the Board of Missions, and therefore when dealing with the applications of Presbyteries the Board of Missions should be represented.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. J. MacGILLIVRAY,
Acting-Convener.

ANDREW S. GRANT,
Secretary.

Reports of Synodical Missionaries

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

In the continued lack of a Superintendent of Missions for the Maritime Provinces, the Synod Convener, new to his duties, must make report, and asks indulgence for its brief and general character.

Reference should first be made to the visit of Mr. W. M. Mackay to the Maritime Provinces, by appointment of the last General Assembly. Mr. Mackay was able to reach practically all the fields in the two Presbyteries of Prince Edward Island, and Cape Breton and Newfoundland, with the exception of our three congregations in the Ancient Colony. After he had then visited a few points in the Presbyteries of Halifax and Lunenburg, and Pictou, the Synod's Home Missions Committee agreed that he should give the remainder of his time to the two Presbyteries in New Brunswick, as most needing his encouragement. Accordingly, an itinerary was arranged with him to reach every point in that Province. Mr. Mackay had scarcely more than begun this programme, when he was called away by the Board of Missions for work in the construction camps along the new highway in Northern Ontario. To the regret of the Committee, and to the loss of the Presbyteries concerned, we had to let him go. May I simply say, that Mr. Mackay gave us strenuous service, and his stirring addresses shall not soon be forgotten by our churches by the sea.

Apart from Mr. Mackay's work, such supervision as was possible was given by Synod and Presbytery Conveners, but these being all of them busy pastors, and the distances often great, their oversight was necessarily far short of what was desirable. In spite of all deficiencies, however, we believe that during the past year we have quite held our own.

Let us briefly review some of the facts about our Church in the Maritime Provinces:

In our Synod we have six Presbyteries, with approximately 18,000 communicants, or, roughly, ten per cent of the whole membership of our Church. These Presbyterians are not evenly distributed over our territory, for large sections of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia are timber and waste lands. In general, our churches are along the lines of communication or by the sea. To visualize the extent and lay-out of our field, we may think of it as in the form of a great "X", with its two intersecting members, each 400 miles long, following the main lines of the C. N. Railway, one from Campbellton to Halifax, and the other from Sydney to the International Border. To the right of our great "X" lies the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, itself over 150 miles long, and then, remote to the East, is Newfoundland, isolated but important. All this will somewhat illustrate the difficulties for us of co-operation and supervision.

The Church at large does not, perhaps, realize the woeful shattering of our cause by the division of 1925. Of the eight Presbyteries that were, two were sunk almost without a trace, two others had only one minister each left, one of these in Korea, and the other engaged in teaching. Indeed, there were scarcely a dozen ministers left in the Synod capable of active service. Presbyteries were made up of strangers, and in one, Miramichi, it was necessary, for several years, for the Superintendent to sit as assessor in Presbytery, in order to make even a quorum. Today, our Synod and six Presbyteries are all functioning in an orderly way,—itself a notable achievement, and furnishing the Presbyterian mechanism for carrying on our work.

In the Maritime Synod there are approximately 250 preaching points, grouped into 54 self-sustaining charges, 42 augmented congregations, and 32 mission fields.

Our great problem is that of supply. With us, as elsewhere, our vacant self-supporting charges are overwhelmed with applicants for hearings, and have merely the perplexity of making a satisfactory choice. The mission fields, thus far, have had, perforce, to be content with supply 20 or 22 weeks each year. Must this condition continue indefinitely? Already there is vigorous protest,—in some cases, almost rebellion, against the excessive use of very immature students. To direct,

and supplement student work, some method should be worked out in the way of local supervision, perhaps by aiding near-by pastors to do so.

Most pressing of all our difficulties is the securing of suitable and permanent supply for our augmented congregations. Many of these are vacant, and some of them almost continuously so since 1925. In these, hope deferred maketh the heart sick. They are, in the main, rural congregations, where ministry means toil and sacrifice. The lack of market for their produce, the drift away of their young people to find work, the steady decline of population, all combine to depress the hopes of these saints, but for the minister who is willing to become one of themselves, there are no finer and more loyal people anywhere. The situation of these augmented rural charges is an acid test of the ministry of today, and especially of the younger and more active men. How long must the cry of these for devoted pastors go unanswered?

In recent years, the number of settled ministers in the Maritime Synod remains at about 70. This is not necessarily an indication of stalled progress. It means rather that there is a sifting process going on in our ministry, and that we are passing from the floating and unstable condition of the years following the disruption to a more permanent and contented pastorate. Nevertheless, at the present time, in our Synod, to man properly our self-supporting and augmented congregations alone, we need 30 to 40 more ordained ministers than we have available. This would still leave the problem of our missions, but surely with a larger staff of men in our pastoral charges, these smaller groups could receive at least occasional attention, as they cannot now.

The matter of finance is our other concern. The depression has touched us, as all the world, but perhaps in a somewhat different way. In the economic and industrial changes of recent times, the factories in the Maritime Provinces have almost disappeared. So far as such activities are concerned, the depression is always with us. As for our so-called major industries, our forests are being depleted, our mines in critical condition through increased cost of production and excessive promotion, and our fisheries have been a complete failure for the past two years. These conditions have sorely affected a number of our congregations, but in general the churches of our Synod have done well by their local work, and have fairly taken their part in the burden of the wider responsibilities of the Church through their contributions to the Budget.

The problem of finance is bound up with that of supply. When our congregations are adequately provided for in a pastoral way, the finances will take care of themselves. Give us, then, a ministry with a living and burning message, and with a patient willingness to do simple pastoral work, and we need not fret about our future; without such a ministry, even our great name and our glorious inheritance will not save us.

Respectfully submitted,

D. O. MACKAY,
Synodical Convener.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

The efforts of your Synodical Missionary for 1931 have been very similar to those of previous years.

SABBATH WORK

It is my rule to supply every Sabbath in pulpits throughout the Synod. With few exceptions I have done so throughout the year. In a large majority of cases, the services in which I have taken part, have been of special character; dispensing Communion in places where there is no ordained minister; preaching at Anniversary services; assisting in ordaining Elders; Church Opening services; and other services of special nature. I have presented the Budget interests of the Church where there

has been an opportunity. It has usually been my privilege in such services, to meet with large and enthusiastic congregations, and my opinion is that Church Attendance is being well maintained both in the country and the city throughout the Synod, and that there is no real ground for the cry that people are forsaking the Church.

Business

Any business ability which I possess has been placed entirely at the disposal of Presbyterian interests throughout the Synod during the year. There have been many opportunities for giving such assistance. Such opportunities have been found in meetings of Synod and of Presbyteries; in meetings of congregations, Sessions and Boards of Management; and in conference with groups of Church leaders and individuals; also in the promotion of the Budget interests of the General Assembly. In this connection I find that in the majority of cases, our Church leaders and their congregations are much more deeply interested in keeping their local finances on a proper basis than they are in the financial condition of the Church at large. It is satisfactory to note that almost every congregation is keeping their local finances in a good condition, but it is often unsatisfactory to find the lack of interest in the general work of the whole Church. In my estimation, we need a distinct effort throughout the whole Church to impress upon our people the importance of giving a certain portion of their income for religious purposes, as a part of their religious duty; also to impress upon them, that the Presbyterian Church as a whole, is a unit and their responsibility in supporting the financial undertakings of the whole Church. I find that in a very large number of congregations, there is the feeling that their Budget allocation is too high, but I am inclined to think that there is not a Budget allocation in the whole Synod but what can be reached, if the authorities of the local Church will give the matter the attention and emphasis which it deserves. I am also quite convinced from experience and observance that the funds for the local Church are helped rather than hindered when the emphasis is laid, not on the local needs, but on the wider requirements of the Church; and that it is a mistaken policy for a congregation to be self-centred in their financial efforts.

Office Work

The Presbytery of Montreal continues to supply me with an office, a secretary and other office equipment. This is of very great importance to me. If it were not for this, it would be impossible for me to attend to my correspondence and other executive work. For the year 1931, I find that my postage account amounted to $176.50.

Not only is my office of great importance to me with regards to correspondence and other executive duties, but being centrally located, it forms an excellent opportunity for meeting in conference with people, not only belonging to the City and Presbytery of Montreal, but from all parts of the Synod. Almost every day a large part of my time is taken up in such conferences. It is difficult to estimate the importance of the office in keeping in touch with all parts of the Synod.

Summer School

As in previous years, I have been in charge of the Summer School or Conference which is held in Huntingdon, Que. In 1931, the School or Conference was very satisfactory. The attendance was almost the same as in former years, and the instruction was of high order. Arrangements have been made to have another Conference this year.

Church Building Situation

The Church Building situation throughout the Synod is gradually being solved. During the year 1931, Minority Group Churches were opened and dedicated at Lansdowne and South Mountain in the Presbytery of Brockville, and Livingstone in the Presbytery of Montreal. Work has been continued on the Church at Ormstown, and it is now almost completed. It is one of the finest country churches we have in the Province of Quebec. A small church has been built at Montreal East and was dedicated on the first Sunday of the current year by the Moderator of the

General Assembly. Another small church has been erected at Buckingham in the Presbytery of Ottawa and was dedicated in January last. Operations are proceeding with a new church at Westboro in the Presbytery of Ottawa.

There are still a number of places where churches are urgently needed. We need churches at Chalk River and Point Alexander in the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew. In the Presbytery of Montreal we urgently need church buildings at Dundee, Valleyfield, Calvin-Westminster (Montreal), Gordon Mission, Crawford Park, Verdun, and a new building for the Dr. Robert Campbell Memorial Mission.

Review of the Minority Groups of the Synod

Subsequent to the vote on Church Union in 1925, forty-six Minority Groups were organized in the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa. The combined membership at the time of their organization was 4,222. In every case these Minority Groups were entirely destitute of church buildings and church equipment of any kind. They had come out from the churches where they had been formerly church members and individuals, and a completely new organization had to be formed.

To-day, after six and a half years, it is satisfactory to note the progress of these Groups. During this period thirty-nine Minority Groups in this Synod have built, bought or acquired churches, and some of them have manses. At a conservative estimate these properties are worth $700,000.00. On the other hand there is a possible indebtedness against them, which is owing of $150,000.00, so that we may easily estimate that these thirty-nine Minority Groups have accumulated a net property asset of over half a million dollars in value in those years. During this time they have been more than self-supporting in current finances. At the time of the organization of the Minority Groups, a frequent objection was that they would be a financial burden upon our Church for many years. This prediction has been found groundless. From 1925 to 1930, as nearly as I can estimate the finances from available statistics, these Minority Groups taken together, have drawn from the Mission Funds of the Church an amount of around $21,000.00 while they have contributed for missionary purposes (Budget and W.M.S.) over $95,000.00. This means that these Minority Groups, in addition to acquiring over half a million dollars' worth of property, have been an asset of $74,000.00. The combined membership of these Minority Groups at the time of their organization was 4,220 and at the end of the year 1930 their combined membership was 7,520; this makes a 78 per cent increase during the period.

Non Anglo-Saxon Work

In the Presbytery of Montreal, we have our three Italian congregations under the pastoral care of the Rev. R. De Pierro, now assisted by his daughter, who is a student in Arts in McGill University. Our Italian congregations are still destitute of any church property. We very urgently require three Italian Mission Houses, and there is still an excellent opportunity for Italian Mission Work in Montreal, if the Church only had the means to prosecute the same.

In the Presbytery of Ottawa, at Ottawa we still have the small French Group which is being ministered to by Rev. E. A. Rivard. There is unlimited opportunity for French Mission Work to be done in the Province of Quebec, if our Church were in a position to take it up.

Future Prospects

At the present moment, every one fully realizes that it is useless to speak of any advance which is going to entail additional expense. There are, however, certain lines of advance that lie before us, had we the men and the funds. There are the large mining and industrial centres opening up in the great north district of Quebec. Other churches are prosecuting their work with energy in these places. For lack of suitable men and the funds we are not able to do anything. In the City of Montreal there are a number of districts in which we should have churches established and which, in a few years, would be self-supporting. We all realize that the means are not available at the present time.

Personally, I continue to enjoy the work I am doing. Throughout the whole Synod, I am met with nothing but kind sympathy and heartiest co-operation on the part of the ministers and church leaders.

ALLAN S. REID,
Synodical Missionary.

REPORTS FOR NORTHERN ONTARIO AND SYNOD OF MANITOBA

(EASTERN)

Our report for the year 1931 is distinctly divided into three parts. The first has to do with the general work of supervision of our mission work in Northern Ontario and Eastern Manitoba; the second with a three months' visitation of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces; and the third with our share of the religious activities in the construction camps of the Trans-Canada-Highway.

Inasmuch as no extension of our mission fields was permitted by the General Assembly owing to lack of funds new work was not undertaken except in places where new points were added to old fields. In such cases new adjustments were effected. The early part of the year was spent visiting churches within the Synods in the interests of the Budget and also the various Presbyteries within the Synod of Manitoba and Northern Ontario, learning their needs so as to present these to the March meeting of the General Board of Missions. Addresses were given at the Synods of Hamilton and London and that of Toronto and Kingston, and also in several churches within their bounds during May and June.

The General Assembly meeting in June, on the recommendation of the General Board of Missions and with the approval of the Assembly Commissioners from the Maritime Provinces, asked your Synodical Missionary to spend a six months' visitation of the churches of the Maritime Synod, and with the approval of the Assembly Commissioners from Northern Ontario, and the Synod of Manitoba, he undertook the task and set out late in July spending August, September, October and part of November within the Eastern Synod.

Addressing the Miramichi Presbytery at New Mills and the Moncton Church he spent a week at the Summer School at Canoe Cove where representatives of young people from the churches of Prince Edward Island assembled; and gave two addresses each day. Many of the ministers from the churches of the Island were present at this delightful spot and through them a satisfactory itinerary of the churches and mission fields was planned. A fortnight was thus spent in this "Island Garden of the Ocean" and sixteen places were visited and seventeen addresses delivered besides the work undertaken at the Summer School.

Passing on to Cape Breton a visit was made of all our student fields, and meetings held in all but two of these, besides those held in Sydney and Glace Bay and the churches of North Bras d'Or. In all, some nine student mission fields were visited and some seven meetings held or twelve meetings in all.

The mainland Nova Scotia was next visited, and by the direction of the Presbyteries of Pictou and Halifax, your missionary was able to visit some twelve churches and mission fields and give addresses at the Maritime Synod Young People's Presbyterial Rallies at New Glasgow and Halifax, a Thank-Offering meeting at Pictou, Anniversary services at Truro, Stellarton and Earltown; giving in all some twenty addresses.

Next in order came New Brunswick with meetings at Moncton, Amherst, Shediac, West Branch, Millerton, Chatham, Newcastle, Richibucto and Kouchibouguac. Here instructions were given by the Mission Board Executive to discontinue his Maritime itinerary and undertake our Church's share of the construction work of the Trans-Canada-Highway. Thus on November 5th your missionary forthwith returned to Toronto, and proceeded to the North having given some seventy-eight addresses during his visitation of the churches of the Maritimes, which was made

attractive and agreeable by the hearty co-operation and support as well as the hospitality of ministers and people..

There are many problems regarding mission fields remaining to be solved. The problem of winter supply is a real problem. Your missionary found nearly all of the student mission fields efficiently manned and satisfactory work being done during the summer months, but with more adequate and immediate supervision by Presbyteries even greater results could be secured. It is recommended that as soon as appointments be made by the General Board of Mission and the Executive of the Board in March and September, respectively, that the Presbyteries' Missionary Committee, or its Convener, or some one with sufficient knowledge of the situation receive the allotment of students, and allot those appointed to their particular fields and to link each one up with some Kirk-Session for guidance and co-operation.

For the five weeks ending the year, your missionary spent his time among the construction camps of the Trans-Canada-Highway between Kenora and the Manitoba boundary line, lying within the bounds of the Manitoba Synod.

With little or inadequate equipment for Chaplain service your missionary held at least a Sunday service in each of the three camps every Sunday; visited the huts and directed several week-night activities, finding the men appreciative and the local official very sympathetic. Sunday services run from thirty to eighty in attendance under normal conditions. Many of the men are members of one or other of the churches. Each camp registers about one hundred and thirty men and the majority are Anglo-Saxon.

SUMMARY

Number of Synods visited	3
Number of Churches and Mission Fields visited	156
Number of Addresses given	176
Summer Schools attended	3
Number of Rallies addressed	9

Respectfully submitted.

W. M. MACKAY,
Synodical Missionary.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

(WESTERN)

The great mission field of all the Prairie Provinces lies in the north. That in Western Manitoba centres around The Pas, Cranberry Portage, Flin Flon, Sherridon, and Cold Lake, and will extend to Churchill when that port is opened up. On this field, last summer, the Rev. D. H. MacKay was the ordained man, in charge of the whole district, with Mr. S. H. Wilson at Cranberry Portage, and Mr. R. Robertson, student from Knox College, in co-operation with him working Flin Flon, Sherridon, Cold Lake and intervening territory. At Cranberry Portage we have a fine church, erected two years ago under the leadership of the Rev. J. A. Munro, now of Rosetown, Sask., ably assisted by Mr. J. W. Bruce, student from Princetown. This building, the only Protestant church in the town, stands in a good location, and is an attractive structure. When dedicated it was not finished, but this summer the people rallied around Mr. Wilson to good purpose, and now it is complete, including painting, and is all paid for. To make this possible, in addition to the amount raised locally, valuable financial assistance was received from friends in Winnipeg, through Mr. William Douglas, from Ottawa, through the Rev. W. G. Brown, Moderator of the General Assembly, and from Vancouver, for which the congregation is grateful. As Mr. MacKay's engagement as ordained missionary in this district terminates in March, it is important that an experienced pioneer man be found for this field. For the summer there will also need to be a student working under him. Because of a drop in the price of copper from twenty-four to nine cents a pound and less, work throughout this mining area is not active, and development will not be rapid till

prices improve. With millions already spent in the opening up of mines and the erection of a smelter at Flin Flon, thoroughly up to date in every detail, the future of this district seems assured. It is important, therefore, that our Church should lay the foundations of its work now, so as to be ready to advance when activities are resumed and men are flocking in.

Last May your Synodical Missionary visited Cranberry Portage, and met with the congregation at the Sunday evening service on the 24th. A congregation of seventy was present. After the regular service the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was observed, twenty-three taking Communion. A fine spirit of reverence characterized the whole gathering, not a single person leaving the church till the Communion was over. A congregational meeting at the close elected a capable Board of Managers, so that the work will be well looked after.

On May 30th I left The Pas for Churchill, 510 miles distant, having secured from the official in charge the necessary permit, as Churchill is yet a closed town. Here I found considerable activity, particularly in the construction of the elevator, to be ready to ship some of the 1931 crop in the fall. Two cargoes were shipped in September, and those in charge of the vessels speak quite enthusiastically of the route. I was much impressed with the fine commodious harbour at Churchill. The north bank of the Churchill River, all rock, curves to the south, forming a perfect natural breakwater. The harbour entrance is comparatively narrow with a fine deep channel, and afterwards the river broadens out giving abundance of room for a large number of vessels in excellent shelter. The docks and elevator are on the south bank of the river. For the elevator storage bins, the work of pouring concrete was just beginning, which meant continuous work night and day limiting the opportunities for reaching the men. Under the circumstances I felt we would not be justified in the expense of keeping a man there for the summer. The Anglicans and the Roman Catholics have been in this district for many years. The United Church has a missionary and a church building at the new town site, but have not been able to get an organization of any kind. What permanent work may be possible there in the future is a matter difficult to determine. At present everybody leaves when the harbour closes. From conversation with many on the ground I found that those who have lived there longest, and who know climatic and ice conditions best, are most hopeful for the future. Our Church should be prepared to serve this port when permanent development warrants it.

At The Pas the greatest need is a church building to give visibility to our cause, and proper facilities for carrying on our work. A good site has already been secured. A congregational meeting held May 3, 1931, voted unanimously in favour of a church at the earliest possible moment, and appointed a committee to canvass the whole situation and report as to the best kind of building for the work to be done, its probable cost, the amount which could be subscribed locally, and the best means of financing the balance.

The Indian work within the Synod has been greatly helped this year by the opening of a fine new Residential School for Indian children at Birtle. For years there has been a school there, but the old building had served its time and made efficient work very difficult. The Department of Indian Affairs at Ottawa has erected a new, modern, fireproof building, with principal's residence attached, with accommodation for 125 pupils. This was officially opened with fitting ceremony October 29, 1931. Great interest was aroused not only among the Indians on all the Reserves, but also throughout the entire community, the opening services being attended by upwards of a thousand people, all of whom were delighted with what they saw. Since then the school has been full to capacity, and Principal and Mrs. Currie and their staff have been exceedingly busy. Notwithstanding the increased accommodation there are still children for whom there is not room.

The work on the four Indian Reserves, Elphinstone, Rolling River, Lizard Point, and Bird Tail, is complicated by the fact that in connection with three of them provision has to be made for white congregations, as well as Indian work, necessitating men qualified for both. A departure was made last year by the employment of women

on the Rolling River Reserve, with results sufficiently encouraging to warrant its continuance. Miss Buckley and her companion in pioneering the way have done good work, and valuable information is being gathered which will be of real assistance in planning for the future. Looking to the consolidation of the Indian work and more effective work, the Presbytery of Brandon recommends that the Rev. Robert Paterson, the one ordained man in this work, be made supervisor of all the Reserves, so that the sacraments of the Church may be dispensed at regular and stated intervals.

Because of drought conditions, south western Manitoba comes in the same class as southern Saskatchewan, and needs the same sympathetic consideration. Many there are facing serious financial problems. Let me give the experience of one farmer, an elder in our Church and always a liberal supporter, as narrated to Presbytery. He is a retired farmer depending for his living on his share of the product of his land cultivated by tenants. In 1930 he had to find the seed for between eight and nine hundred acres, which would amount to at least $1,200.00, and paid the taxes, $600.00. That fall they did not thresh a bushel of grain, but they had feed. In 1931 this had to be repeated. This time they not only had no wheat, but not even feed, having to buy everything for the stock, an additional expenditure of considerable magnitude. This spring the same outlay will have to be faced before there is a chance of getting the slightest return. This is not an unusual case. There are many like it. The figures may vary according to the amount of land under cultivation, that is all. In the face of these conditions it will be seen how real is the need for help to meet arrears of salaries.

Notwithstanding these disabilities no fields have yet had to be closed. For this summer we are planning to keep all mission fields supplied, for this is the time when the people need the ministrations of their Church with its comforting, steadying influence as never before.

H. R. Horne,
Synodical Missionary.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

The Report from Saskatchewan this year must, of necessity, be different from former years, because of the special conditions facing this Province. I want to try to set before this Board these conditions, so that it may see things as they are, in the hope that it may hear the call of these great open spaces to our Church, for its leadership and service.

In the face of adverse conditions, it may be a surprise to some that this Report is not all discouraging. I presume that what has already been heard from various sources, has prepared many to expect a doleful dirge from the West, especially from Saskatchewan. Bad as conditions are, however, we do not come to you with a wail or tale of woe. We are still doing the Master's work, though under difficulties. This is particularly true of work in the south, where the drought has been most severe. I shall not take time to go over our congregations and mission fields consecutively. Suffice it to say that all have been carried on, which would not have been the case had it not been for the aid received from the special fund for salary arrears. In this connection may I express the gratitude of all in the distressed areas for timely assistance given, without which some preaching stations must surely have had to close. The gratitude of these people to those who made such help possible, is deep and sincere.

Before leaving this southern part may I take time to speak briefly of our Hungarian work at Bekevar, to enlist your sympathy and patience on behalf of a people who, although living in a new land, are still under the influences of their former environment and experiences, still in bondage to old religious ideals and practices. Out of this bondage it is our privilege as a Church to lead them into the truth that shall make them free, but we must be patient. Last June I spent a Sunday with them, which impressed me very much. A fine congregation of 250 greeted me, of which half were young people, and two-thirds men, all deeply interested. These

people give unwavering allegiance to the Presbyterian Church, but it need not surprise us if their views of church life and work are different from ours. It is ours to bring their views into harmony with our own, and the doing of this for the rising generation is, it seems to me, full of hope. Careful training and instruction, and patient dealing with them now in the time of their adversity, will make them in the not distant future, I am convinced, a real asset and strength to our Church.

Some of you will remember two years ago the story of the heroic little band at Wilkie, Sask. Although few in number, less than twenty families, they undertook to raise the $1,200 necessary to entitle them to an ordained man. Long they waited, for the man was not easily found, but they never faltered. This spring there came to our help from far off New Zealand, by way of Princeton after two years post-graduate study there, Mr. W. J. Pellow, B.A., M.Th., and it soon became evident that the right man had been found at last. In due time he was licensed, called, ordained and inducted, and now Wilkie is planning the erection of a church this summer. How were we able to get a man of Mr. Pellow's culture and training for mission work in the West, some one may ask? He was imbued with the missionary spirit, that's all. It is refreshing to know that there are still colleges sending out students fired with missionary zeal and enthusiasm.

In the matter of new churches the first one was at Arcola. The congregation there purchased a building in a good location, and with commendable courage remodelled it to make a very serviceable place of worship, at the dedication of which the Rev. W. G. Brown, Moderator of the General Assembly, officiated August 9, 1931. The Arlington Beach field is purchasing the former Methodist Church at Strasbourg, as the centre of Presbyterian work in an ever widening district. This was made possible through the generous assistance of Knox Church, Toronto, and friends in that city. Then in the far north, across the Saskatchewan River, in a new district settling rapidly, under the leadership of our missionary, Mr. James Wilson, one church has already been erected by the people themselves, without cost to the Church, another building is started and plans for a third are under way. Under Mr. Wilson's leadership there this summer, and suitable student assistance, not only will both these churches be completed without financial assistance, but at least two new preaching stations will be opened up. This is a district which calls for our very best attention. Many have been helped by relief this winter and it is important that this should be followed up.

As for new members let me tell the story of the field of Arlington Beach, and the work of one elder, Mr. A. A. Downey there. It all came about because of the drought and crop failure. This field had always paid its way until 1930, when on account of the drought they had to take $100 from the Board to pay the student. Last spring a deputation came to Presbytery, pointing out that crop conditions were less promising than in the previous year, and offering to run the field themselves that summer. Arrangements were made to this effect and Mr. Downey started his work. Great interest was manifested at all the preaching places and when the field finally reported, a total for the summer was shown of 15 children and 20 adults baptized, and 65 received into the Church, all on profession of faith. This is the finest piece of work done on any mission field in the Province, a work perhaps unequalled anywhere on a mission field. Mr. Downey's work still bears fruit. This winter over 80 of the young people of the four preaching points on this field are meeting together one night every week for systematic Bible study, looking to greater efficiency in the service of God. The Presbyterian Church still lives in Saskatchewan.

Of course there is another side to our work, and we have had this year real problems. These are due to the period of drought through which a large portion of the Province is passing, whereby the productiveness of the land has been destroyed to an extent almost unbelievable. Many in the East fail entirely to realize the desperateness of the situation because they do not grasp its extent, either in area or in time. In area, it includes practically the whole of the southern part of the Province south of Saskatoon. In time, people think of one year's drought only, and wonder how one year's crop failure could produce conditions so very bad. It is not one year's

crop failure, however, but three. Let these figures speak. In 1928, a normal year, with normal crop production, this area south of Saskatoon above referred to, produced 96,000,000 bushels of wheat. (Other grains are not regarded.) In 1929 the effects of dry weather began to be felt, and the production dropped to 34,000,000 bushels, only about one-third. In 1930 production had dropped still further to 18,000,000 bushels, and in 1931, last year, this same area produced only 3,000,000 bushels of wheat. That is bad enough but that is not the worst. In 1928 farmers averaged for their crop over $1.50 a bushel, which would make that crop worth to the Province at least $150,000,000. For last year's crop, if they could sell at all, the price would not average 35 cents a bushel, making the total crop worth not more than $1,000,000. No community can face a reduction in one source of its income from $150,000,000 to $1,000,000 and not be thrown into economic chaos. That is where Saskatchewan finds itself to-day.

In the Province of Saskatchewan there are some 300 Rural Municipalities. Government Relief is carried on by a Commission in about 200 of these. In its Relief work the Commission recognizes four classes as requiring attention: Class A. districts where there has been no crop for three years; Class B. no crop for two years; Class C. no crop for one year; Class D. the districts in the far north to which the people of the stricken areas in the south, broken and discouraged by three years of crop failure, are treking in large numbers, looking for a place where something will grow. In this area where last spring there were less than 500 families, to-day there are over 1,500. Arriving in most cases too late to put in any crop last year, these people, who make up no small total, had to be cared for this winter. Our Church in its relief work is working in closest co-operation with all government agencies, with advantage to both church and government.

It was for the people of these Classes that the appeal was made last September to the Church as a whole, both for money to meet arrears of salaries to ministers remaining on their fields, knowing full well that the salaries could not be paid by the fields, and for clothing to help those who had no money. It is among these people, too, that your workers often came face to face with experiences which at once touch the heart, and arouse the admiration for the courage and resourcefulness displayed under very trying conditions.

Relief Work

When last September this Board asked that the distribution of clothing relief should be looked after by the W.M.S., it little knew how much it was asking. The work has been done, however, and well done, a piece of service which for devotion, and for untiring and unselfish work, carried on steadily and uninterruptedly over a long period of the year's busiest time, has never been surpassed. For over four months, every day from 9.30 in the morning to 5.30 at night, groups of women have been at work. I can speak from personal knowledge of the western end only, but I know that the work there would not have been possible had it not been for similar devotion to duty and unselfish labour here in the centre at Toronto, and so my tribute is to the work as a whole, a tribute gladly given, with a recognition of the fact that it would not be fair to the ones who have so splendidly carried on this work, were the whole Church not made aware of its obligations to all who have answered the call and borne the burden, enabling the Church to meet the need of its people in this unusual crisis in a wonderful way. This applies to those who gave as well as to those who helped in the distribution. The best feature is that the doing of this work has not been made the occasion of self advertising and self laudation. Nothing will so quickly destroy the value of service. I rejoice that the spirit of true Christian service has been preserved throughout, and has impressed the Province. This has been well expressed by the Mayor of one municipality, who voices the opinion of several others when he says: "The best relief done in this municipality is that done by the Presbyterian Church, *and they are not boasting about it.*"

In addition to the clothing distributed, car loads of food supplies have been shipped directly by our own Church, and in practically all cars sent from eastern communities Presbyterians have had their part, though this has never been recognized,

or ever mentioned. As many as 400 families have shared in the contents of one of our cars, including not only Presbyterians but all who were in need in the districts to which the cars came. All the relief is much appreciated. People are being helped who never before have known what need meant, or who in their wildest fancies ever imagined they would be where they are to-day. All the more cause for thankfulness that our Church has been able to come to their help, and I know they are grateful. Scores of concrete instances could be cited. This relief work will be covered in fuller detail in a separate report from the one in charge.

Turning now to the future many questions are clamoring for answers. Is our work done? Is the need at an end? Unfortunately No. The conditions which brought about diminishing returns from western farm lands for the last three years, culminating in such meagre results last harvest, are still with us, and what may happen this harvest no one on earth knows. Unless moisture comes, and comes in abundance, there can be no harvest, and no improvement is in sight till after another harvest. As long as the need exists our work is not done. We cannot drop this just because we are tired, or because we think we have done pretty well, better perhaps than some others. We must not stop in the middle. We must see this thing through. God calls. God needs us. We must not fail God. Remember the terrible words in Judges against those who failed God.

Two things are urgent. 1. Our own people must be cared for. This relief work has shown that Presbyterians are scattered all over the West, some of them miles away from the church of their love. These must be shepherded. That means more men and more money, I know, but we must get both or fail. We can get both if we make Christ the centre of our Church's life and work. We must have Him. Without Him we can do nothing. With Him all things are possible. 2. God's truth must be preached as never before, with conviction and authority, that Christ alone can help, that He alone can save. If ever there was a time that a people needed to have brought home to them their need of humble dependence on Divine help, that time is in Canada to-day. The Church is God's instrument through which this truth can be most effectively brought home, therefore to our Church comes the insistent call: "Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season, reprove, rebuke, exhort, with all long suffering and doctrine." This is our opportunity. "There is a tide in the affairs of men, which taken at the flood leads on to fortune." So it is in the affairs of God, in our co-operation with Him. This is our tide of opportunity. May we have the grace, and the wisdom, and the courage, and the faith to use it when it is here.

H. R. Horne,
Synodical Missionary.

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

We are pleased to report that despite the depressing conditions prevalent in Alberta, as elsewhere, our mission endeavours within this Synod have been well sustained and, generally, fairly successful, due in large measure to a faithful and diligent staff of workers.

Last August our beloved Synodical Missionary, the Rev. Dr. Matthew White, answered the call to "the rest that remaineth to the people of God". One of Nature's gentlemen, devoted to the Gospel of his Master and the interests of our Church, he laboured with unflagging zeal until within a few weeks of his death. He was wise in counsel, genial and easy in address, large-heartedly sympathetic in his dealings with our missionaries and people, and never sacrificed our work to his own ease and comfort. Year in and year out he faithfully discharged the many calls and responsibilities of his office and we, in Alberta, are the poorer for his passing—"his work was unfinished and his brethren mourn".

Progress is reported in our Peace River work which is dealt with by Rev. E. A. Wright, whose report comes before the Board, obviating any necessity for dwelling upon it here. All our workers in the North have justified our confidence and the

recent appointment of Dr. Strang has been a blessing and boon to the people in her charge.

Where crops have been good prices have been poor, and in other areas our missionaries report that owing to high winds farmers had to resort to re-seeding and were later mortified when hail destroyed the fruits of their labours, needless to say, such conditions have militated against reduced grants and in a few cases increases are requested, others are chagrined at their inability to give more liberally, while those who have recently become self-sustaining are tenaciously clinging to their new status.

We are pleased to report that the North Hill congregation, Calgary, under the able leadership of Dr. John Woodside, has decided to become self-sustaining. Largely composed of wage earners this congregation is to be heartily congratulated on their progress.

"Duty, stern daughter of the Voice of God" demands that we strengthen our stakes and, if possible, lengthen our cords. The Presbyterian Church has ever flourished in adversity and vicissitude has proved her undaunted in the past. Her hope is in God and her faith is well-founded to-day, therefore, avoiding foolish pessimism on the one hand and undue optimism on the other, she can lift up her eyes unto the hills and with a God-inspired vision go forward to the task set her by Him "who for our sakes became poor."

Respectfully submitted.

Robert Lyttle,
Synod's Convener of Missions.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

British Columbia might well be termed the "skyline province". Wherever one looks the prospect is bounded by mountain ridges sharply outlined against the sky. Nevertheless there is not the sense of crowding. Rather is it the sense of space and limitless elbow room.

This is confirmed when, between the opposing heights one finds broad sunlit valleys, great lakes and rivers along with sinuous arms of the sea often running far inland. In these valleys and along the shores of rivers, lakes, and sea, with the exception of Victoria and Vancouver, our population is sparsely grouped in small villages and towns with here and there small areas devoted to farming. These conditions give us a people with great variety of occupation and character. It also gives the work of the Church in this Province a character all its own.

If we were to characterize the years by their problems or tasks 1931 will be known as the one when we came nearest the ancient task of making brick without straw. The usual services were carried on in the various fields at the same cost to the Mission Board, though by reason of unemployment the income of the people was reduced almost to the vanishing point. The resources and devotion that have made this possible are an abiding source of comfort and encouragement.

Nevertheless, the financial situation has been the absorbing topic of the year. All over the Province there are unheard of demands made upon Church and State for relief of distress. In Vancouver the situation is accentuated. There are hunger parades and angry demonstrations and orations directed against the system that allows hunger in the midst of plenty. Dissatisfaction with the industrial and economic conditions is lending itself to the purposes of some who ostensibly are seeking redress for wage earners' grievances, real and fancied, but have as a further end in view the upsetting of established forms of government and the substitution of methods which are of untried and doubtful value. The value and methods of work of the Church are constantly challenged. These are declared to be a sort of soporific intended to make the public quietly accept the inequalities and injustices of the present system. Many, especially of our young people, are becoming estranged from the Church. Then also during the year the administration of relief in the way of a dole has had an enervating effect on those receiving such. At first it was sought hesi-

tatingly but is now demanded as a right. It is obvious that underneath all this there is a spiritual problem. There is the question of God's sovereignty, His love, His will for men, the interpretation of the message of Christ and the meaning of the Kingdom which He laboured and died to establish and secure. In such circumstances the task of the Church—its members and ministers— has become more than usually difficult. In the face of these difficulties it is encouraging to note among other things that four young men in the course of their university training have been accepted during the year as students looking forward to the ministry of our Church.

The Presbytery of Kootenay is in a mining and industrial area. The price of metals has continued so low that unemployment has become general except in Trail and Kimberley. Several of our fields were vacant for a large part of the year owing to the lack of suitable men. As all our work is in the small cities or villages continuous services are imperative if there is to be any progress. However, since the early summer there has been continuous services and much lost ground has been regained. The Budget givings were nearly equal to that of last year and the outlook in the Kootenay is decidedly hopeful.

In Vancouver the problem of unemployment has assumed serious proportions even for the normal population. Added to this we have a constant turbulent stream of men and women from elsewhere with no other intention or hope than to be cared for by Vancouver and the lower mainland. The situation is extraordinary and nothing short of desperate. These conditions of unrest and uncertainty have an adverse effect upon our Church life and work, more particularly upon our assisted congregations, and their finances. For example, two years ago Kitsilano was one of our most promising missions. To-day, lack of a suitable building, frequent changes of supply with internal differences find this promise largely unfulfilled. On the other hand there are many encouraging features of our work. With the assistance of the Sunday School Committee, three new Sunday Schools were organized, developed into preaching stations and placed under the care of adjoining congregations. Two more schools have been placed under the care of other congregations. A new church has been built at Bradner, one of our rural charges. Our catechist in charge, Mr. Roper, led the forces of voluntary workers and they now have a building that would cost nearly $2,000 with a debt of $200 locally cared for. Liberal contributions from others interested made this possible. It still remains true that from the standpoint of population and opportunity greater Vancouver offers the greatest missionary field of endeavour.

The Presbytery of Victoria with the exception of Port Renfrew has had all fields supplied throughout the year. We record with deep sorrow the passing of Rev. Mr. Rollo—a retired veteran of our Church—who for four years had charge of our work at Duncan. Supply has been secured that will give us in this and all the fields continuous services throughout the coming year. The Port Renfrew field is one where settlers have been coming in for the last thirty years. Until recently there were extensive timber operations. Ours were the only religious services given. Owing to the lack of funds there were no services there this winter.

Your Synodical Missionary has been at work in the usual way every day throughout the year. He has travelled over 20,000 miles by boat, rail and bus to do this. He has held Communion services in every field—holding these services on week-days as well as on Sundays. There were conferences, consultations or congregational meetings almost continuously. With his own hand he has written an average of five letters every day except Sunday. There has been no holiday for six years but he is quite satisfied since in a sense the statement is true "his is one long holiday." It certainly is true that to share with those who are putting forth their strength for conscience sake, and to share with them the satisfaction of growing strength is abundant compensation. Once more sincere thanks are due to those good Presbyterian homes that have afforded generous hospitality along the way. Again it must be said, that until we find a better method of supplying our fields, looking to continuous services, the work of the synodical missionary is a difficult one, and the progress possible cannot be made. In 1932 for the first time there will be little or no cost to the Board for transportation. The supply is all suitable and will remain on the field until next

autumn. Then, however, we can expect only the usual vacancies and heart burnings. Looking to the future one can only here say that generally speaking the vast areas north of the mainline of the C.P.R. are unoccupied by us, and the greater portion is undeveloped. Lumbering and mining and railway interests are making surveys by trail and aeroplane. There are many indications that with the return of normal business conditions there will be a period of industrial expansion in British Columbia and the opportunity for the Presbyterian Church is as large as they are able to make it. It is as true for us in British Columbia as it was for Israel in Joshua's day—"there remaineth much land yet to be possessed".

R. J. Douglas,
Synodical Missionary.

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN RELIEF FOR THE WESTERN PROVINCES WITH HEADQUARTERS AT REGINA

Last September, following the meeting of the Board of Missions, the request came to open Clothing Relief in Regina for the Western Provinces. Our first reaction was the old question "Will the East ever realize the dimensions of the West"? Correspondence reduced the field of operations to Saskatchewan and Western Manitoba. On that basis we gave consent, and began making arrangements. The Saskatchewan Relief Commission was interviewed, and cordially agreed to extend full co-operation to the relief work of our Church. First Presbyterian Church, Regina, generously granted all the space available in their building. The freight departments of the two railways promised free freight privileges for all parcels sent out from the Presbyterian Church Clothing Bureau in Regina to any part of the province, as well as to all goods coming in for relief purposes. The cartage companies agreed to pick up all incoming freight, and deliver it; one of them, the National Cartage and Storage Company, undertook to do their part free of charge. On October 27th, 1931, the church telephone announced the arrival at the church of the first bale.

Two helpers had been arranged with, to respond "on call" as more than three could not work in the space available. We had on hand a number of requests from our fields in the far north of the province, where we had sent a good deal of help the previous winter; so, armed with our lists and packing equipment, we arrived at the church and began work.

More bales came—and still more,—taking up their waiting positions in halls and boiler room. The packing room became so congested that even three workers could scarcely move about. On Friday night everything had to be put out of sight for the Sunday use of the room; with difficulty this was finally accomplished.

In this work, however, we have had many proofs of an over-ruling direction in all its concerns, and right here came the first. The manager of the National Cartage Company, when we were arranging for the delivery of our Canadian National Freight, had offered us free packing space in their warehouse. Now, when something must be done, we went across the city to the warehouse and were shown the space at our disposal. The distance from our homes was much greater, but after our experience with the inadequacies of the modern palatial church for clothing relief work, the monastic simplicity and cloister-like seclusion of the warehouse, with many times the space and shelves from floor to ceiling, held an irresistible allurement; and we gratefully accepted this splendid contribution to our work. The manager sent his trucks to the church, brought down all our supplies and bales from there, put up rods for hanging coats and dresses, and under these favourable conditions we began the second stage in our operations.

Our debt as a church for this fine contribution of space is a heavy one. As workers we cannot express what it has meant to us. Every member of the warehouse staff has contributed to our comfort and convenience; we have been given all possible assistance, and relieved of the final routine of shipping,—while best of all, there has been evidenced such a real interest that we have felt that we were among friends, anxious to facilitate the work in every way they could. Here then, with fine space,

ample shelves, plenty of tables, storage accommodation for the bales that began flooding in, other helpers joined our ranks, and in all some twenty ladies have taken part in the packing from time to time.

Miss Macarthur has given constant and valuable assistance; as we have worked together, day after day, her advice and help have been of inestimable value. Our business hours have been from 9.30 a.m. to 5.30 p.m., while the evenings have been devoted by the secretary to the clerical work.

To requests from our ministers and missionaries we have given unquestioned response; with all others we have endeavoured by correspondence and enquiry to make sure that we were not duplicating the work of any other organization or church, and also that the need was real. Long distance investigation cannot always be reliable, and doubtless some have outwitted us, but we believe, that on the whole, the clothing has gone where the need was real, and where there was no other source of supply. We have not made "connection with our Church" a condition for receiving help, but we have discovered a great many Presbyterian backgrounds, that a systematic follow-up might bring into the foreground again. We have discovered communities with very little work being done by any church, and we have opened the way through relief given to a sufficient number in such places to warrant the sending in of a worker to establish a cause for the benefit of the community and of our Church as well. The follow-up, to be successful, must be immediate; and the Church, if she would avail herself of these relief opened doors, must be ready to adventure and to sacrifice.

The response to the appeal for clothing supplies has been marvellous. Bales and bundles,—boxes and barrels,—have come from points in Prince Edward Island on the far Atlantic Coast right across the continent to the Pacific, and up Vancouver Island to Duncan and Alberni. It was nothing short of a deluge of clothing, prompted by hearts filled with loving sympathy, and hands eager to reach out and share the burden of the hard-pressed people of the prairies. Every consignment that came, and not one went astray, deserves a special message of gratitude. These have had to be regretfully delayed because of the pressure of sending the clothing to the needy. We appreciate the desire of each sender to hear something of what their gifts have done, and to each one such a message will go as soon as possible.

The work is interesting, and intensely human. The letters asking for help are very revealing of the character behind them, while those expressing gratitude are no less so. There is the type that writes:—"Is there any church or person on this earth who will send some help to the people here?" Most of the requests are moderate, and clearly only for actual necessities, revealing a condition of deprivation and real need that touches the heart and calls for eager response.

The avenues through which requests reach us are also interesting. One summer in a northern field a student left behind him a copy of the W.M.S. report. The mother of the home, in her distress for her children, wrote to the first name appearing in the list of officers, Mrs. I. C. Sharp, of Montreal, our esteemed Honorary President. Mrs. Sharp sent the letter to Toronto, Toronto sent it to Regina, Regina sent the clothing to the writer, and her gratitude was expressed not only by a happy letter, but by a fine big turkey from her little flock at New Year's time. Another request came by way of a small town in far off England. A very fine instance of a whole community's gratitude was shown by a large box of turkeys, chickens and meat, which arrived just before Christmas. It was distributed by our deaconess, Miss Macarthur, in homes where such a treat would otherwise have been impossible.

While our territory was to be Saskatchewan and western Manitoba, it has extended into Alberta to a little group of Presbyterian settlers under the B.S.S. They had appealed to Miss Fraser, Port Worker at Halifax, who referred them to us. The way in our country for many of these newcomers has been decidedly difficult in the past few years; and on behalf of our Church and our generous friends who supplied the wherewithal, it has been a privilege to extend to them a helping hand.

The Food Cars were a wonderful experience in every district to which they went; and were carefully distributed according to the need, not the denomination, under the

direction of the government relief officer, our Church representative and a committee appointed by them. We placed seven of these cars in various parts of the province.

In the early days of our work underwear was the great need, especially for the children. This difficulty was tided over by the timely permission of the central committee to purchase a "limited quantity"; about one hundred and twenty dollars went for this purpose. Boots for children were another need never fully supplied. From time to time friends sent in donations for needed articles that were not found in the bales. These gifts amounted in all to one hundred and forty-five dollars, and were used to buy children's boots, stockings and underwear. These were sent where there seemed to be a special need. If all who asked had been supplied much more could have been used.

Every bale, box and bundle came through in splendid shape; nothing was lost, nothing was damaged. One matter of comment by those unpacking was the general cleanliness of the goods. Workers who had done similar duty in war time frequently remarked on the small number of soiled and spotted articles sent; indeed, in some cases, dresses and suits had evidently been sent to the cleaners, and were in consequence a joy to handle. We found distinctive styles in packing as in dressing, and soon came to recognize parcels by their outside wrappings,—Toronto, Hamilton, Port Arthur, Renfrew, Ottawa, Wingham, Montreal, Charlottetown,—all were different, but all were good. Much more might be written of this interesting work, but the above must suffice to give you a glimpse of its possibilities.

In burden-bearing and burden-sharing we have been drawn together as a people, East and West. May the coming days reveal a united purpose for the extension of His Kingdom within the borders of this broad Dominion.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY TO DATE

Number of bales, received	565
Number of bales, sent out	608
Number of families reached	880
Number of individuals reached	5,000
Number of letters written	700
Number of Food Cars placed	7
Special Cash Donations	$145.10
Central Committee Underwear Fund	118.48
Working Expenses	353.33

Note.—The above does not include bales sent from the East direct to Rev. W. A. Cameron, of Weyburn, nor those sent direct to a large number of other points from Toronto. Mrs. Fletcher, of the Central Committee, will report on the latter.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. H. R.) HELEN W. HORNE.

REPORT OF PRESBYTERIAN RELIEF EAST OF FORT WILLIAM

The appeal to the women of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to provide clothing for Western Relief has met with a most generous response. This report deals only with the supplies sent from the Maritimes, Quebec and Ontario to Knox Presbyterian Church, Toronto. In addition to these, many shipments were made from these provinces direct to the West. About seven hundred boxes and parcels of various sizes were received at Knox Church by mail, by express, by motor and by freight. Having sensed the need of the West, our people have endeavoured to meet it as those realize who unpacked the scores of boxes and parcels. The warm clothing, the blankets and quilts, the baby garments, the boots and overshoes, and various other articles, all indicated the desire to provide the most suitable help.

Contributions of money for relief supplies amounted to $77. This was spent for underwear for which there was always a great need.

A donation of five boxes of toilet soap was much appreciated.

Considerable correspondence was involved in answering letters of inquiry, and also in acknowledging the supplies. Acknowledgment has been made wherever possible, Mrs. W. G. Hanna assisting in this part of the work.

The task of repacking the clothing into large bales was a strenuous one, but most interesting. In this connection, mention must be made of the valuable assistance given by Mrs. Anderson, Ontario Provincial Supply Secretary; Mrs. J. A. McClure, Toronto Presbyterial Supply Secretary; Mrs. McNeill and Mrs. Rae, representatives from local congregations and students from the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, also gave assistance.

Each bale contained clothing suitable for men, women, children and babies, also quilts and blankets, and weighed about 175 to 180 lbs. One hundred and ninety such bales were packed and shipped to the addresses forwarded by Mrs. H. R. Horne, our representative in Regina.

Regina	108	Arcola	2
Portage la Prairie	4	Heward	2
Stoughton	6	Prince Albert	2
Tisdale	2	Rockglen	4
McMahon	2	Cymric	2
Estevan	3	Divide	2
Winnipegosis	2	Pambrun	5
Melita	3	Weyburn	12
Kipling	4	Broadview	3
Swift Current	2	Barvas	2
Moosomin	8	Robsart	4
Briercrest	4	Maple Creek	2

These bales, sent by congregations, are in addition to the supplies that the W.M.S. has provided for its regular work

The Canadian National and Canadian Pacific Railways granted free transportation to bales marked "Western Relief".

The first relief bales were shipped on October 23rd, and from that date till the middle of January, shipments have been made every week, sometimes two and three times a week.

Numerous letters have been received from our western neighbours, gratefully acknowledging the generosity of the east.

(Mrs. W. H.) Violet M. Fletcher.

Non Anglo-Saxon Work

CHINESE WORK IN CANADA

The Chinese population throughout Canada remains much the same at 55,000 with 50 per cent of these in British Columbia and half of that number in greater Vancouver. Chinese home life is on the increase, with the growing up of native born girls. Again the tendency on the part of the Chinese is to spread out into the smaller towns. This makes the difficulty of reaching them greater, unless it is done, more and more, through local Canadian churches. For the first time in the history of Chinese residency in Canada, Chinese have been compelled, because of severe unemployment conditions, to accept city relief. Even now, however, it is true only of one or two places. The local Chinese Benevolent Bodies have always cared for their own indigent people.

Workers. We have 19 workers on the field. There are 10 Chinese and 9 Canadian. Four are workers on part-time. The policy prevailing in women's and children's work is to have one Chinese and one Canadian worker. This makes for greater efficiency. With the setting up of this policy, Victoria Mission has only three workers to-day instead of six. This means great saving, with no impairing at all of the work. Vancouver has also half a worker less than formerly. Two new workers came to us during the year—Miss Ruth Yeandle in Vancouver, a graduate nurse, and Miss Grace Lee in Victoria, a highly trained Chinese worker. With the marriage of Miss Ethel Reid in Canton, China, we have lost a very valuable connecting link with our work in Canada. Again, Mr. T. Y. Lee, our Chinese Teacher of Victoria, is now stationed in the Ottawa Chinese Mission. This mission is financed entirely locally. Mr. Lee, because of his scholarship is a great asset. This is the first time the Ottawa mission has had a man of its own.

One would like to mention the fine body of voluntary workers from Halifax to Victoria. This is a most necessary part of our staff. Several new classes were begun during the year in outlying districts, because of them, and consequently much new personal interest shown in the Chinese.

The Field. Work is carried on at 10 organized points, including Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Brockville, Windsor, Regina, Edmonton, Vancouver and Victoria. There are also 25 Bible Class groups in the different Canadian churches.

Toronto. The work here is centred in the Chinese Y.M.C.I. The building is owned and administered by the Chinese themselves. Fine work has been done by this Institute—affecting the whole of Ontario. Our Church supplies the missionary, and made a grant last year of $300. The United Church, which was formerly associated in this work, has withdrawn from the Institute entirely. Cooke's Church, Toronto, has a large Chinese Primary Sunday School.

Vancouver. We have completed our first year in our new mission building. Comparing the past with the present, it is like comparing night with day. There is greatly increased interest and attendance in all departments. The Chinese have a real pride now in their own place of worship, and so are meeting their new responsibilities gladly. There are one or two things that are worthy of note. The increasing number of Chinese women attending. Systematic visiting is now done. We are holding a big band of growing young people. The Chinese are themselves financing the whole salary of a Chinese teacher. The total revenue for last year was $2,489. Prior to 1931 the greatest total amount ever raised by the mission was never more than $550. The new running expenses alone are $740. For this the Chinese congregation is responsible. Last year they also increased their Budget giving—while the new Chinese W.M.S. raised $24. The congregation also raised $450 toward their part of the Building Fund. All these things are told in order to indicate the new spirit both of giving and interest.

Literature. Much progress has been made recently in the distribution of Chinese Christian Literature. This includes Tracts, S.S. supplies to families, and Bibles. Great stress is put, by our Chinese preachers, on the distribution of Bibles in Chinese. The New Testament, and particularly the Gospels are most helpful. The Chinese prefer these to anything else. They want to read for themselves, without interpretation, the Life of Jesus, and what He says and teaches. Many applications have been made for these. Alberta is now added to the list of provinces for the organized distribution of S.S. literature. This makes five provinces in all now. It is meeting with great success.

Work Among the Young. The work among the young is still holding the forefront. They are growing up, and on them largely depends the future of our work. Through them we get an entrance to non-Christian homes. This brings the mother to our services, and classes. We have two Chinese W.M.S. now and four C.G.I.T. A Young Women's Association was organized recently. We have also Boys' Groups, Mission Bands, Music Clubs, Prayer Groups and Cradle Rolls. One of the encouraging features of our work this last year was the installing of four native born Chinese S.S. teachers. This is an entirely new departure and best indicates the

trend of the Mission. This is the fruit of many years of missionary labour. *Christianity among the Chinese is but two or three generations old.* It is but taking root, but it *is* taking root. I wonder if a recent Christian Chinese prophesy means anything to us. It said, "Mark well, China is destined from its trend to be a great Christian nation." These words are worth weighing.

More and more young Chinese are setting their minds to Christian service. We already have several in training, and there are many who are anxious for training when opportunity offers. The needs of China are great. Native Christian workers are essential to its salvation. Every Chinese man, woman and child in Canada is a potential missionary to that needy land.

Dr. Koo, celebrated Chinese Leader, discussing China recently said: "The inculcating of sound character, and the promotion of the true spirit of service surpasses in importance any political or economic consideration in China to-day." This was said before the present outbreak of hostilities. The only power to accomplish this for any people is God, through Jesus Christ. China and the Chinese are changing fast. Not a slackening, but a tightening up, of our prayer and missionary interest is needed. By Chinese work in Canada we are not only solving our own mission problem, but that great one also beyond the seas.

Respectfully submitted.

DAVID A. SMITH.

SCANDINAVIAN MISSION
BRITISH COLUMBIA

This last year has been a very trying one. But through it all we have found that "God is faithful, Who will not suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able". "My grace is sufficient for thee." "My strength is made perfect in weakness."

Wherever we go we find people on relief. Our men are struggling on, trying to get along even without some of the necessities of life. The few that have money and work show a splendid Christian spirit of brotherhood in helping and supporting those who are in need, thus helping to inspire courage and hope.

A few of the immigrants who have been in the country only a short while have been sent home, and hundreds of others went back to their respective homelands of their own accord. In looking over my records I find the mission has enrolled nearly 800 members, and they are now scattered all over the Dominion. A few members in Vancouver, a few in Port Alberni, some in Prince Rupert, Queensboro and many other places. Some have united with the English speaking churches, and quite a few have died, happy in the faith and are now united with the Church triumphant. As soon as the clouds of depression have rolled away, when the lumber camps and mills start up, we expect most of our working forces back to take their places in developing this great western country.

Have received very urgent letters from Prince George. Many of our people have gone in there and some of them are gathering up wealth, and that is a dangerous position without a church home. And now we learn that the P.G.E. Railway is sold and the new owners are pledged to spend several million dollars in extending the road, and the interior of British Columbia will bustle with activity, beginning this summer, and hundreds of our people will gather around Prince George. I am planning a trip there soon.

With a hopeful view of the future and our hearts set on the promises of God we are marching on to victory.

Yours in His name,

J. J. PETERSON.

HUNGARIAN WORK

No review of any organization while reporting for the past year would fail to mention in way of explanation of its difficulties, the depression. Perhaps the most recent settlers in Ontario are the Hungarians. But, in spite of the fact that in some of our congregations unemployment reached the 80 per cent mark, the work of the Church advanced in every respect. There were many who left for the old country or settled on small farms, or otherwise scattered, yet, through the efforts of the ministers and elders, the congregations regained their numerical strength. But what has been gained by the negative influence of hard times, when the Church had an opportunity to serve the people in various ways and when friendships were tried, when self-sacrifice was brought into play daily, no one can tell.

Toronto and Oshawa under the leadership of Rev. Charles Kovacs, M.Th., are making progress. In Toronto there are 70 members and about the same number of adherents. The attendance at services is about 50 or more, averaging 75 per cent. There were no deaths, but 10 marriages and 7 baptisms were administered, showing a healthy growth. The social activities among the young people and children gained during 1931 with the assistance of a part-time deaconess. The cottage services recently inaugurated proved a source of spiritual blessings. In Oshawa the membership somewhat decreased, it being now about 20, but the attendance—every other Sunday—is good.

Hamilton. In this city the Hungarian work is carried on under limitations. A building is the great need, after six years of "floating" in different parts of the city. Since it became known that the purchase of Old Westminster Church at Barton and Sherman Ave. is out of question, the congregation is now bending its energy to build a modest church home shortly. All the necessary labour will be voluntary and it is hoped that materials could be purchased at very low prices, so that the congregation will not be burdened by heavy mortgages. A new building fund is canvassed for with good results so far. The membership remains the same as the loss by dismissals was made up by additions. Attendance at services was kept up even during the winter months, although no heat has been supplied for sake of economy. Cottage services were held with 20 to 30 attending. The Summer School was attended by 25 children, 3 were confirmed, 15 children baptized. Aid of the minister was sought in about 1,500 cases during the last year. Through lectures on Hungarian immigration, missions and several concerts, valuable contacts with native-born Canadians were further developed. It is very important that all churches contributing toward the missionary enterprises should know exactly what is being done by the Church at large. The minister, Frank Kovacs, besides looking after his own Hungarian congregation at Hamilton, is caring for "sister churches" at *Caledonia, Guelph* and *Brantford,* where the membership is about 25 at each place and monthly services are held, the congregations being made up of farmers of the respective districts.

The *Figyelö,* or *Hungarian Observer* is also published and edited by the Hamilton missionary. It is issued in 2,000 copies and goes not only to Hungarian Presbyterians in large centres, but to western farmers and scattered groups as well. The Hungarian immigrants get it at the ports as they arrive. This paper is issued monthly and is self-supporting.

Welland and Port Colborne. These congregations advanced during the last year in every way. Their membership increased, the Sunday School was added to, attendance was good. Eight couples were married and 15 children baptized. Great interest was shown toward all activities of the Church. The women and young people made especially commendable progress. The session is doing everything to assist the minister, Rev. Frank Nagy, M.Th. One of the elders declared at the last congregational meeting, while encouraging his associates: "I will rather neglect my private affairs, but will take time for the conscientious and prompt attendance on God's work!" The advantage of having a settlement building for Sunday School and social activities is fully appreciated by the Hungarians of Welland. Education and wholesome recreation accomplish much especially among the unemployed, where mere words of encouragement may fail.

Windsor. The writer had the pleasure of attending the annual meeting of this congregation, held in the attractive church that was erected three years ago mostly by volunteer labour. The work of the year 1931 was reviewed and plans for the future were made with hopes. Rev. Eugene F. Molnar, Ph.D., the minister, is doing a self-sacrificing work, assisted by a very able body of elders. The motto of the meeting was, "If the Lord buildeth not the house" and consequently all the matters discussed were considered in this light. It was reported, that over against previous years a larger proportion of the income of the congregation was a result of direct offering, instead of concerts, etc. A gain was registered in membership, 13 children were added to the cradle roll by baptism, and 7 couples were married. The choir and young people's and women's society have been of great assistance in holding the interest of the members and a Saturday morning school is conducted by the minister with success. Public concerts and lectures have worked for deeper spiritual relation between native and foreign born Canadians. A notable development must be observed (and that stands true of other Hungarian groups as well), namely, that almost all those who are in Canada for over five years have become naturalized. It was also noted with joy, that more Bibles were bought by members of this church than ever before. Hard times must have helped in this respect, or lack of work. The congregation has an equity of $8,000 in the building which with equipment and site cost altogether $19,000. In spite of difficult times, the congregation raised the necessary funds (at least nearly all) that were needed for maintenance of the building, etc.

Bekevar (*Sask.*) experienced, perhaps, the most difficult part of its history last year. Bad crops and in addition, bad prices caused much bankruptcy among farmers, although they are heroically holding to the land they have cleared 25 to 30 years ago. While many others in southern Saskatchewan have moved north, these settlers prefer to await better times in what is real home to them. The congregation has been unable to meet its obligations last year and for the first time in many years, asked for augmentation. The minister, Rev. John Kovach, this year, celebrates his 25th year of ministry among his people in the West and the special meetings on that occasion will, as it is hoped, revive the hopes and energies of the congregation. Aside from the regular services prayer meetings and Bible classes were held in homes. The second generation is furnishing a steady addition to the number of members in the congregation and many children were baptized during 1931.

Southern Alberta, where Rev. Bela Bucsin is labouring, is a promising field for Hungarian work. In Calgary, Lethbridge, Raymond, Coalhurst, Taber and Leduc semi-monthly or monthly services are held. The farming districts surrounding these towns are well sprinkled with Hungarian settlers, who are successfully introducing sugar-beet raising and mixed farming. None of these congregations has a church building, yet week-day activities are carried on in a vigorous programme, especially in Lethbridge and Calgary, the local Presbyterian Churches cheerfully co-operating.

During the last year many plans were postponed owing to conditions, yet, whatever advance was made, may be attributed to God's Spirit, that enables us to carry on His work, even under difficulties, making our weakness strength and our failures a source of future victory.

FRANK KOVACS.

UKRAINIAN WORK, TORONTO

The year 1931 was a year of hard work for the Ukrainian Presbyterian Mission in Toronto. We have a great field in Toronto, about nine thousand Ukrainians. About the character of the field I have written to you before and I will not touch it in this report.

Ukrainians in Toronto are in majority labourers and the depression is felt most badly amongst them. Many families are in desperate conditions. In such time a friendly and comforting message is of a great value for the suffering people. Our work among Ukrainians was intensive and many-sided. Through all the summer

every Sunday night we held an open-air meeting on Royce Avenue and every Saturday on Queen Street West (Ukrainian districts). Usually great crowds were gathered to hear the Gospel in their own tongue. The principal language which we used was Ukrainian, but we preached also in Russian and Polish. Once in a while opposing forces tried to interfere with the meeting, throwing raw tomatoes at us, but even these experiences in the end proved to be profitable for the work. However, to be ready for such occasions we put on usually our old suits. The open-air meetings certainly were of a good influence on Ukrainian community and were very helpful for our mission.

Visitations and personal work were an important part of our programme. Every evening active members of my mission were going to some Ukrainian home with the message of salvation.

Every week we had prayer meetings and as the opportunity offered we held cottage meetings, usually well attended by strangers. Besides that we had twice every Sunday Gospel meetings in the church. During last summer I organized a mission week in Dale Church and we had attendance on the first Sunday of about 1,500 Ukrainians. However, the opposition of the reds spoiled much of our efforts. In addition to all that, thousands of scriptures and booklets were distributed in Ukrainian, Polish and Russian languages, and as a rule we were giving them out only when we were asked. The scriptures and literature was supplied for us by the Canadian Christian Crusade, and the Scripture Gift Mission, for which we feel greatly indebted. This extensive work we were able to accomplish because now in my mission I have deeply consecrated people who feel personal responsibility before the Lord for their countrymen.

The past year we were not able to contribute to the Church Funds anything. The poverty was too great among Ukrainians and all the funds we collected we used for relief purposes. For the past year we added to our mission 15 men and we are hopeful about increase in membership. We lost some of our fine men on account of the movement on the farms of those who can afford it. Last summer we had with us Miss Julia Maystrowych who did a good work in our mission. In Toronto there are many Ukrainian girls and women who have their own problems and need a sympathetic assistance. We needed greatly a consecrated worker among women and we found such in Miss J. Maystrowych. We earnestly hope that she will be appointed again for work among Ukrainians in Toronto.

Our outlook is bright and we feel that the mission is on a secure ground. The Lord blessed our efforts so far and we do not see why He should not do so in the future. This, my confidence, is based on the spirit of a deep consecration, prayer, and true faith which prevails among Ukrainians in the mission. They do not leave all work to me but learned to do their part, and everyone of them is an active worker in some way on the field. We are few as yet (27 families) but we are growing and not only in number but in Christ as well. We are very thankful for the cordial hospitality which we receive in Royce Avenue Presbyterian Church from Rev. H. A. Berlis and the congregation.

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL FESENKO.

UKRAINIAN MISSION, OSHAWA

Complying with your request I am sending you a brief report of the work of the Presbyterian Church among the Ukrainians in Oshawa.

I am happy to say that the year 1931 has been one which members and adherents of the Ukrainian Presbyterian Church in Oshawa will always remember and speak of it with grateful hearts and thanksgivings to God. During this year we have completed, opened, and dedicated our church building. The dedication was a notable event in the life of the congregation. It marked a forward step in our work.

The building has been almost entirely constructed by the hands of our members, adherents and friends, most of whom being without employment and unable to contribute much to the cost of the building gave freely of their time and labour.

A little more than four years ago, when I came to Oshawa, the congregation worshipped in a private house—in a kitchen that could not seat more than about twelve people. (The people chose the kitchen because it was the largest room in the house.) Two months later we rented a small unfinished house, in which we held our church services and conducted other church activities until January, 1931. In 1931 we moved into a place of worship of our own which can comfortably seat about one hundred and fifty people.

There is also a Sunday School room in the basement of the church. This is only partly finished as yet, but it is being made good use of. The English speaking Sunday School, conducted by a number of young ladies from the Deaconess Home and under the supervision of Knox Church session, is held there.

As you know, we received a grant of $2,000 from the General Board of Missions. Then we secured a mortgage of $2,000 at 6½ per cent interest and raised about $1,500 among ourselves. Besides the mortgage there is about $650 of debts. We are striving to clear them, paying as much as we can every month, this being the best we can do under the circumstances. The property—the building and two lots—is valued at $13,000.

Financially this has been the worst year in the history of the congregation. Just a few of our men are steadily employed. Some work only two or three days a week. Most of them are out of work for more than a year. Some of these receive direct relief from the city, others do the best they can without the relief. This explains why the amount raised by the congregation in 1931 is only $452, which is $159 less than in 1930.

We hold our Church services regularly every Sunday. There is also a Ukrainian Sunday School with 38 scholars, and the Ukrainian Ladies' Aid Society which contributes much toward the upkeep of the Church.

The Hungarian Presbyterians of Oshawa hold their services in our church. By the way, they owe us rent practically speaking for two years, as in the past two years they paid us only $10.00. These people do not seem to be able to raise enough among themselves to pay the amount.

This has been a very hard and trying year for our congregation, but at the same time a year of great spiritual blessings and joy.

Respectfully submitted,

LUKE STANDRET.

Frontier Fields

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT

I beg to submit my report for year ending 1931.

Brownvale. The work here is progressing under Mr. T. Hutton, the student who has been in charge since February. This field has three preaching points and two Sunday Schools.

North Star. Rev. P. B. Gunn, M.A., B.D., of Edinburgh, served this field most acceptably during the summer. The people expressed a strong desire to have services continued during the winter. This was made possible by the appointment of Dr. Margaret Strang in October. She is living at Dixonville in a three-roomed log house, which was built by the people of the district and furnished by the W.M.S., of Edmonton.

Grand Prairie. This year has seen the erection and dedication of a church here. This was made possible by the gift of $2,000 from Knox Church, Toronto; a lot worth $750 from Dr. A. Forbes, of Teeswater; $300 and $200 from Mrs. McDougall and Miss Dow, of St. Andrew's and St. Paul's Church, Montreal; and other smaller

but greatly appreciated gifts. The property is valued over $4,000, and is located on one of the best corners in town. The congregation is now organized, and concentrated work is required.

Bear Lake and *Flying Shot* are points supplied from Grand Prairie.

New work has been started at *Wanham* and *Heart Valley*, 90 miles from Grande Prairie. There are a number of Presbyterian families who are most appreciative of the mid-week fortnightly service given them.

Lymburn and *Swan Lake* were given summer student supply. Lymburn has had a mid-week fortnightly service during the winter, supplied from Grande Prairie.

Pouce Coupe, Dawson Creek, Riverside. Mr. E. Johnson, Student, served on this field for the summer. Mainly through his efforts, a neat little log church was built at Riverside. Through the generosity of Melville Church, Montreal, this is clear of debt. The value including furnishings is $1,200.

It is to the work on this field that Miss H. McDonald, our deaconess, has given herself unsparingly.

NEEDS

Owing to the Church's financial condition at the present, we have reduced our requests to the minimum, *viz.*, two students for the summer, one to work in conjunction with Grande Prairie, and the other for Pouce Coupe and district.

Respectfully submitted.

E. A. WRIGHT,
Grande Prairie.

PEACE RIVER DISTRICT

The new missionary, appointed to follow Mr. Gunn who had charge of this field during the summer of 1931, arrived at North Star, Alberta, on October 18th. She spent a month at that point, visiting among the people and doing Sunday School work.

The people at Dixonville, thirty miles to the south, offered to build a log house for the new missionary if she would make that point her headquarters. As Dixonville is far more central than North Star the offer was accepted. The log house, with dimensions 16′ x 24′, was up by December 15th, and ready for occupation by Christmas. Logs and labour were supplied by the community; the finishing material was financed by church funds; and the good ladies of Edmonton Presbyterial provided complete house furnishings.

At the end of November a Ladies' Aid of the Presbyterian Church was organized, to which women of every creed are happy to belong. This group of ladies took charge of the distribution of supplies of relief clothing; the Christmas tree, and concert; and are now planning ways and means to look after as many of our own needy cases as possible.

The first community Christmas tree and concert were held at Dixonville on December 18th. Gifts were supplied by various Church organizations—Sunday Schools, Mission Bands, Women's Missionary Societies, and also by private parties, and there were sufficient to remember every child in the district within a radius of fifteen miles. The children put on their own programme.

Sunday School and Church services every Sunday were started at two points—Beeton Creek and Dixonville—but owing to the severe winter and pressure of medical work the appointment at Beeton Creek had to be changed to every alternate Sunday. Sunday School supplies are being provided by various Sunday Schools in Alberta and Ontario.

Finding that there was a lack of neighbourly spirit and co-operation, the missionary has instituted community nights, one each month, at which the programmes are entirely of local talent. An orchestra and choir are in process of organization—both of which will become valuable assets to Church services.

Much distress has been relieved in this district by the supplies of clothing shipped in to the missionary. In some cases the children had not sufficient clothes to attend school, and it was indeed a joy to act as trustee for the distribution of clothing to those who needed it so badly.

The missionary has been privileged to do considerable medical work throughout the winter. Several serious cases have been happily brought to convalescence. Many others of a minor nature were relieved. A considerable percentage of the work is dental. A dentist is sadly needed here. It would be a great opportunity for some newly-graduated dentist to gain experience if he would come in here, if only for a few months in the summer.

Those who cannot afford to pay for medical attention are treated free; others who can pay a little are glad to do so. Part of the proceeds of the Community Nights go toward the purchase of drugs. There is still a deficit of over $100.00, but we have hopes that this will be gradually reduced as times improve. Several private subscriptions toward the medical supplies have helped a great deal.

The money to finish and furnish a log church at Dixonville has been subscribed by a church in Kitchener, Ontario, and by a private party in Edmonton. The men are now in the bush cutting out the timber and they will proceed with the building as soon as weather permits.

All the missionary's spare time is taken up with visiting. The district is large, including an area of five or six hundred square miles, and the settlers scattered, but already considerable of the territory has been covered. There is a warm welcome in every home and always an opportunity to render service in some way.

Several outlying districts need and are asking for religious services, and we have hopes that perhaps during the summer months at least a student may be sent here to assist with the work. The crying need of these people, above all other things, is for more of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ—and still more of it.

Counting it the greatest of privileges to represent my Church in this work, I am

Yours sincerely,

E. Margaret Strang,
Medical Missionary.

NORTHERN MANITOBA

The situation in the northern part of Manitoba has not changed much since last year.

We are holding our own in The Pas and Cranberry Portage. Our congregations and Sunday Schools are steadily growing in view of the fact that both towns have lost in population. Cranberry has a little over 400 people and The Pas has just 4,000 people.

I will first confine my remarks to The Pas. There is no doubt that this place will have a steady growth in the future. There are cattle-men and farmers opening up new land. The danger of floods in the Carrot River Valley is becoming less and less and there is a vast amount of good fertile land. Then there are new mining fields being discovered continually and The Pas is the prospectors' headquarters. Also I believe White Mud Falls will be developed for water power soon. And when The Pas gets cheap water power there will be many manufacturers make The Pas their headquarters for distribution to the other northern towns. When Churchill finally opens up this will be made a railway section point and, perhaps, an inspection centre for the wheat. They, the Governments of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, are working on a road into The Pas which will be extended to Cranberry Portage. This will bring many tourists and brighten up business as the summer camps and fishing and the beautiful lake scenery, especially around Cranberry, cannot be beaten.

We (The Presbyterian Church) have a wonderful site for a church in The Pas. It is exactly in the centre of the town and will be a witness in full view of all the

Sabbath breakers as they go to their tennis and golf in summer and the skating rink in winter. But the main advantage is that it leaves no great distance for anyone to come to church. By the way, I have been trying to get the rink closed on Sunday through the Lord's Day Alliance. This must be done next winter or they will be playing hockey games on Sunday as they are playing on Sunday in Flin Flon. Our congregation would grow by leaps and bounds if we had a church building. Now is the time to build as we could get a carload of lumber, cedar and fir, from British Columbia cheaper than we could buy spruce here, and I would not use the spruce lumber under any conditions. It warps and spreads and shrinks like all kinds of weather conditions.

In The Pas one of our ladies has started a mothers' prayer-meeting on Tuesday afternoons. It is interdenominational and the mothers not only pray that their sons and daughters be saved but that they be thrust out into the work for the Lord. On Wednesday we have our mid-week prayer meetings and they are steadily growing. Our prayer is world-wide for all nations, for our young people to go out and preach the Gospel, both girls and boys, and for peace to come on earth through the return of the Prince of Peace. On Thursday we hold choir practice at the manse. We sing mainly from the Book of Praise and *The Volunteer Choir*, a monthly magazine, Editor, E. S. Lorenz. We have seven voices at present but several others are preparing to enter. Mrs. Mackay instructs them and is teaching them all to read music. On Friday the young people meet at the manse and all take a turn at leading. Mrs. Mackay has done much towards getting them to take the lead. Also on Friday Mrs. Mackay and I hold a meeting at the town jail. We pray, read the Bible, preach the Gospel, and give them Gospels and Bibles, and do any favours for them that are permitted. Many of them come to see us after they are released. Sunday morning we hold Sunday School and Sunday evening church worship. We would hold a morning service and Sunday School in the afternoon only we find the people do not turn out to morning service very well but the children are anxious to get out in the morning. Also, as long as the rink keeps open on Sunday afternoon it is a detriment to the children. Both the Anglican and Salvation Army say their children are anxious to get out of Sunday School in the afternoon, although I think the afternoon is the best time to keep them out of mischief and for several other reasons.

Mrs. Mackay and I make it a point to visit all our members once a month. We make an average of four to five visits every day except Monday and Sunday. Often we are called upon to visit people that are not members nor do they attend our Church, but we are willing to visit all people that desire attention.

We hold services in The Pas every Sabbath. I go to Cranberry Portage every second Sunday, and Mrs. Mackay takes the services in The Pas when I'm away. She also plays for both services.

I would hold a service every week at Cranberry but every second service would have to be a mid-week service. The majority of the people, however, thought a mid-week service would not be successful. So Mrs. Mackay and I decided to try and give both places a service every Sunday. She and I go to Cranberry alternate Sundays, but we are asking the Cranberry people to meet half the expenses if we do this, and if they decide to pay half then they can have the services every Sunday.

The Church is all finished, painted and paid for, at Cranberry. We have our lot all paid for in The Pas, and we are paying the taxes locally, which will be cancelled as soon as we build.

Our total Sunday School attendance at The Pas is 78 and at Cranberry, 29.
Our average Church attendance at The Pas is 65; at Cranberry, 38.
We had 22 join the Church at The Pas, 9 being Sunday School attendants.
We collected for all purposes at The Pas, $727.95; and at Cranberry Portage $522.50.

Yours sincerely,

D. H. Mackay,
The Pas, Man.

Institutional Work

TYNDALE HOUSE, MONTREAL

In presenting the Annual Report for 1931 your Committee has reason to thank God for the wonderful opportunities of work and service among the men and women, boys and girls, in the neighbourhood of the Settlement during a period of acute depression and unemployment. The Settlement has justified its existence as never before. It began with an act of faith and in a fervent hope that has been amply fulfilled. Practical and spiritual results are evident. God has used our workers, who began in faith and continued with zealous devotion, to bring His love and power into many hearts and homes. Proof of these facts will be found in the following reports.

There has been increasing attendance in every department. It is more than ever evident that the accommodation is inadequate. The rooms are small and crowded night after night. There is no doubt that if the growing needs of the community are to be met larger premises will have to be acquired at an early date. The Committee realizes that our Church and the community are passing through difficult times, but firmly believes that the needs of the Settlement will directly appeal to all who read this page, and that in the near future funds will be forthcoming necessary and sufficient to provide a building more suited to our requirements. Meantime our work is limited and hampered by insufficient room.

Notwithstanding these limiting conditions, splendid work has been done from week to week by a devoted band of workers, many of whom are volunteers, and the Settlement has more and more become a bright spot in a desolate land. May God be thanked Who gave our Presbyterian Church this priceless chance of service.

Sunday Evening Services.—Mr. George A. Holland reports that at the Sunday Evening Services St. Paul's injunction to Timothy to "preach the word" has been faithfully carried out, in the confidence that God's promise spoken through His Prophet will be fulfilled—"My Word shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it."

At these Sunday Evening Services the attendance has been good and the interest has been maintained. A special service was held for parents and children on the 13th of December, at which there were one hundred and six present.

Sunday School.—Again our Sunday School shows an increase in membership, the attendance, in all departments, having passed the long-desired objective of one hundred, throughout the fall and winter. Five of these pupils received awards for perfect attendance.

In the Sunday School, as in other branches of the work, we are enabled to carry on through the faithfulness of volunteer workers. In addition to the regular workers, a staff of five teachers from the Campbell Memorial Church volunteered to keep the Sunday School open during the months of July and August, while the regular workers were at camp.

This year also shows an increase in giving, the total amount contributed by the whole Sunday School for all purposes being $43.93.

For the Boys' Department Mr. Henry Johnson reports as follows:—"We are glad to report a healthy condition in the Boys' Sunday School. Attendance is approximately fifty per cent more than at this time last year and we are nearing the capacity of our present quarters. This is directly due to the sincere work of Messrs. Harold Brown, Arthur Nancekivell, Preston Robb, Arnold Johnson and Ted Broome, with the occasional assistance of Messrs. Orley Mason and Walter Markham. Our only set-back in the year was the resignation of Dr. Allison Holland, our superintendent for the past years. His efforts are reflected in the present condition of the school and we wish to express our appreciation of his work and our regret at his loss owing to increased hospital responsibilities.

Women's and Girls' Work.—Miss Murray's report confirms the prevailing opinion that the need for the type of work carried on at Tyndale House is greater than ever

before in its history. Evidence of this need is to be found in the ever-increasing numbers in attendance, and is more and more marked among the adult groups, whose members bear an extra weight of problems, anxieties and responsibilities, upon shoulders already over-burdened. Appreciation of the opportunities offered for relaxation, recreation, study, worship and prayer is frequently expressed by grateful members of the clubs.

The Mothers' Meeting is crowded to capacity week after week. During the year forty-two meetings were held with an average attendance of 57.7. The business meeting is followed by a varying programme, which once a month takes the form of a Gospel Service. This group enjoys giving a little each year to one or two favourite causes, and during the year raised $89.00 for various purposes. Two new features of the work among women this year are a weekly Bible Study Class and a swimming period at the Y.W.C.A. A sewing and knitting group also meets weekly.

Girls' Work, in addition to the usual features, includes classes in physical education at Tyndale House and swimming at the Y.W.C.A. The regular groups, including the Mission Band, hold weekly meetings in the House throughout the cold weather and out-of-doors when the days are warmer. The Library, Thrift Club and Clothing Department still form an active part of our work.

We are fortunate in keeping many of our old-time helpers among the volunteer workers and in adding new ones from time to time.

Men's and Boys' Work.—Mr. W. H. Brown reports that during the year 1931 the Men's and Boys' Department of Tyndale House has increased in numbers to an extent commensurate with space and equipment available. While numbers are not always an important gauge of accomplishment, yet quiet steady growth is one indication of development. On the other hand, though it is difficult to measure the more spiritual attainments, there is also a noticeable advance in this respect.

This is true particularly in our boys' work, where better attendance, closer attachments and a deepening respect and loyalty for the institution are in evidence. And happily, this element of harmony and accord shows up most vividly in the older boys, some of whom are already facing all the new and strange problems of the boy making his start in the industrial world. Of these, a number are attending our Sunday School regularly.

Another feature of the work of the past few months is the development of two basketball teams, for the teen-age boy at work, and younger men. These have entered the Basketball League of the Presbyterian Sunday Schools, and it is through the association with the boys of other Sunday Schools that we hope for the instilling into the minds of these youths, ideals and principles consistent with the teaching of our Christian institutions. For it is through the medium of organized and well-guided competitive games within the border of our Church that the power of suggestion for better things finds free sway.

The Men's Club, too, has evinced throughout the year a splendid spirit of fellowship and keenness of interest in various activities. Here, too, a firm cementing of common ties to the Club and Tyndale House is shown by a steadily increasing enrolment, especially of younger men, and by regular attendance. Carpet Bowling has broken away from the narrower confines of Tyndale House to friendly games with neighbouring churches.

A thoughtful review, accordingly, of the various achievements of our boys' and men's groups shows an increasing loyalty and respect, and a quickened response to the efforts expended on their behalf. We believe that the outlook for the future is even brighter than we can vision and that the reflections cast may extend to an ever wider and deeper place in the life of the community as time goes on.

Summer Camp.—Space will not permit a detailed story of the days spent at Tyndale Camp—"a peaceful spot where nature's gifts abound". But we ask our readers to think of the quiet rest that came to many a weary mother, the boundless joy of little children free to romp and play in the fresh air and sunshine and to bathe at will during the heat of the day, thus receiving a renewal of bodily health and vigour. Think also of the benefit to older girls, who while receiving a store of renewed health

and vitality were also given, under capable volunteer leadership, training of practical value and teaching that should prove of inestimable worth in the moulding of character.

Boys and Men.—As a result of an expansion in our boys' work last year, the number of boys at camp more than doubled that of previous years and indications point at present to a further increase in the boys' camp next summer. The importance of these days at camp cannot be overstressed, for it is the companionship engendered round the dining-table, the friendly intercourse inherent to the camp-fire circle, and the spontaneous daily round of camp life that brings us nearest to the heart of the boy. Two week-end parties were held for men. These, as well as all other campers, enjoyed the morning service at the Presbyterian Church of St. Andrew's East. May we mention in passing the continued kindness and friendliness of Dr. Ballantyne's congregation to the campers.

Special Party.—Something quite unique and of greatest importance was a short camping period for aged men and women. These campers were the most appreciative of all. Every care and attention were given to them, and their complete enjoyment of every moment, their appreciation and love of the quietness, beauty and peace of this short holiday in the out-of-doors, is something that will never be forgotten by those in charge. One hopes it may be possible to have a much larger party in the future. In all there were 146 women and small children, 30 girls, 55 boys and 23 men, a total of 254 who attended our Summer Camp, an increase of 43 campers over last year.

We are grateful for the many kindnesses received from the friends interested in our work and for the help given our staff by many volunteer workers both at the Settlement on Seigneurs Street and at the Camp at St. Andrew's East and we pray that with God's blessing we may continue and increase the work He has given us to do.

Respectfully submitted,

G. H. DONALD, M.A., D.D., *Chairman.*

Scott Institute, Toronto

We take great pleasure in again presenting to the Venerable the General Assembly the annual report of the work at the Scott Institute.

First, we wish to state that the workers have given their best and utmost "in singleness of heart, as unto Christ; not with eye-service, as men-pleasers; but as servants of Christ doing the will of God from the heart." We have worked in season and out of season, for weeks and months without a day of rest, from early in the morning until late at night.

Our reward of this service is the success of the work in which we are engaged, the blessing of God in our hearts, and the good-will and good wishes of the community in which we labour. The work among the Jewish people has reached new high peaks in attendance. Our missionary endeavours have been ardent, manifold and extensive.

The following activities have been carried on during the year ending March, 1932:—Sunday School with an attendance of 1,737; Sunday Social Hour, 2,612; Sunday Evening Evangelistic Service, 3,078; Mothers' Meeting, 807; Nursery Meetings, 643; Girls' Club, 268; Boys' Club, 154; Young People's Society, 444; Bible Class, 711; Prayer Meeting, 1,042; Specials, 519; Visits, 118; Mission Band, 107; English Classes, 35; a total of 15,275; and if we include the 12,351 Jewish and Gentile enquirers, and the 679 men at the evangelistic services for the unemployed, we get a grand total of 28,305. Taking into account the people who have come to the "soup kitchen", we estimate that at least 220,000 have passed the doors of the Scott Institute during the year.

At Christmas time, almost 100 Christmas hampers were distributed, and entertainments held for mothers' and children.

Throughout the months of May and June we held evangelistic Open Air Meetings on College Street, where hundreds of Jews listened, eagerly and attentively to the Gospel story, and the good news of Jesus, the Messiah, the Son of David, and the Son of God.

The Summer Home at Grimsby Beach which is free from debt and is now owned by our Church, carries on fresh air work during July and August. Over 200 mothers and children were guests at this summer home, where they gained in strength and health, and many received a new lease of life. Here we minister not only to the physical but also to the spiritual needs of our guests. Every morning, table worship is conducted by the children themselves; and in the evening a sing song and twilight service concluded the day's activities. After the children have retired, Miss McArthur, our deaconess, gathers the mothers on the verandah, and there in the quiet of the evening, they listen to the still small voice of the Spirit of God, and the Word of Life is made plain to them.

During the year, 3 young women and 2 men confessed and acknowledged Christ as their personal Saviour and Redeemer. We hope, in the near future, to have a baptismal service, at which some of these will come out in open confession.

Our work during the year has been far-reaching, and we have made tremendous inroads in the Jewish Community. In this respect the Scott Institute holds an unique position in Missions to Jews.

We have succeeded in breaking down barriers and prejudices to such an extent that we are now receiving contributions from Jews,—we wish to mention two outstanding ones. A short time ago we received a donation of sandwiches from a local influential synagogue. A prominent Jewish Zionist promised to contribute for ten weeks $5.00 each week for the furtherance of our work. These facts indicate the influence that the Scott Institute exerts on the Jewish community.

Our handicap is the lack of at least two workers who could do in addition to personal evangelism some visitation in the Jewish homes. This in brief is the work your missionaries are doing in the Scott Institute. In conclusion I wish to pay tribute to my faithful and devoted co-workers, Miss Caroline McArthur and Miss Millicent Walker, who are doing invaluable work in this corner of the Lord's Vineyard.

The Soup Kitchen.—At the request of the Toronto Presbytery and the persistent urging of the general public we again opened the "soup kitchen" at the Scott Institute where we served, last year, about 150,000 meals, distributed over 30,000 articles of clothing, supplied over 600 emergency baskets of groceries to poor and destitute families, and provided over 2,000 beds for homeless unemployed young men.

This year beginning November 11th we have served to date (March 12th) 90,473 meals to men, women and children, provided 1,247 emergency baskets of groceries, also given out 1,188 articles of clothing, and supplied 1,236 beds for homeless young men.

All this work is being done by voluntary contributions of the general public in the City of Toronto, through the publicity given to our work by the *Toronto Evening Telegram*. Time nor space will permit us to give here a detailed account of this charitable work,—a book would have to be written—and people wishing to know more about it, can write to the Scott Institute and ask our workers to address them on this phase of work at young people's societies, church services, missionary and prayer meetings.

The work of the Scott Institute is being noted by the press, broadcasted over the radio, and talked of in lodges, clubs, bridge parties, offices, shops and factories. It will go down in history as the contribution of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to the relief of the people at a time of world-wide and national crisis, unemployment and distress.

Respectfully submitted,

M. ZEIDMAN.

Neighbourhood House, Hamilton

The work of this institute being pre-eminently social one may safely say, that it stands unique among the organizations of its type. But it is more. The basis of all the activities outlined in our report for the past year is every-day connection with God! Be it a Sunday evening service, or a baby clinic, the missionaries and workers convey messages of Christ. Since the House has not been established, nor conducted

along definite denominational lines, but serves rather the whole community what is known as the Beach Road district (surrounded by railways, factories, etc., like a little village), our Church may well congratulate itself for having in due time stepped in to take hold of the population through the young. The Neighbourhood House is doing a real constructive work in the part of Hamilton where it is most needed. The attendance at the various activities being about 50 per cent Non Anglo-Saxon, and that part composed of 17 different nationalities, the importance of the House in such polyglot neighbourhood is evident. In most departments the work advanced; especially marked was the progress among the boys, but it must be stated with regret that after having fostered it for several years, and having supplied a large number of girls for it, the girl guide movement deemed it wise to take the troop away to a nearby location. Such is the disadvantage of entrusting an outside organization with the care of our young. But the Neighbourhood House has learned long ago what self-sacrifice means and while it was bled frequently by similar operations, it always grew back into its proper size and importance in the affected department.

Outside of the minister in charge and the two full-time workers, a part time boys' worker is engaged and nine volunteers who assist in work with various groups from one to three periods per week.

The total enrolment in Sunday School and various clubs at present is 454. The total attendance at all activities during the last year was 25,716, the average monthly attendance being 2,338, the greatest attendance (monthly) 2,967.

Activities include a weekly church service; Sunday School; mothers' club; five clubs for girls of different ages, always well attended and interesting programme provided; girl guides removed during the year; four clubs for boys, two of them being under the guidance of the Big Brothers' Movement; Saturday playtime for children under ten, baby clinic under the direction of the Babies' Dispensary Guild and piano lessons; kindergarten five days a week.

This year, as usual, the Daily Vacation Bible School was held with an enrolment of 159 and an average attendance of 99. Following up the success of the previous Vacation School's Bible Lesson series, this time a course was given in the New Testament, the lessons being grouped around the life of Christ. The encouraging result justified the effort of the paid and volunteer workers. After Bible lessons, memory work and song-time followed and handwork of various types.

Aside from the regular work, men and women of the neighbourhood claim the attention of the workers with their various problems.

Respectfully submitted, FRANK KOVACS.

Redemptive Home, Toronto

During 1931 this Home cared for 41 girls and 27 children. Thirty girls and 24 children were received during the year.

Nature of case: Maternity, 27; discipline, 3.

Religious denominations: Presbyterian, 16; Anglican, 7; United Church, 6; Baptist, 1.

Discharged during the year—28.

Returned to parents or guardians, 16; secured positions, 9; married, 1; returned to school, 1; began training as nurse, 1.

Children adopted, 13; foster homes, 8; under care of Home, 6.

We are encouraged greatly because of the response our girls have made to religious training during the year. Each one has made a firm resolve to live a life worthy of a good citizen.

The spiritual change in their lives is wonderful and we fully realize the power of God helping us fulfill His commands.

The girls are grateful to the Home for giving them a fresh start toward making life a success.

M. MCKINNON, *Superintendent.*

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

North Formosa

EVANGELISTIC WORK

Because of the fact that next year is to be the 60th anniversary of the Mission, Presbytery wished in some way to commemorate the event throughout the Church, and it was decided to stress evangelism as one of the means of celebrating the 60th anniversary. This evangelism was to take two forms,—one the holding of meetings for the evangelization of non-Christians, and the other to encourage all the Christians to aggressively engage in personal evangelism. All the preachers were to call for as many volunteers as possible to join in this endeavour, and to assist the preacher in holding meetings and also to pledge themselves to definitely attempt to lead at least one person to Christ during the year. In some churches there are from fifteen to twenty who have thus volunteered, and have been working with the preacher towards this end.

One rather striking incident of this effort has come to our attention. A man who was a leper was pronounced free of symptoms at the Mackay Memorial Hospital Leprosy Clinic a little over a year ago. While taking his leprosy treatments there he had heard the Gospel, believed, and was baptized. When the preacher in the church where he attends asked for volunteers to assist with this evangelistic work, he eagerly volunteered and said that he would not be satisfied to win one only, but that his ambition was to win many during the year. He spent a good deal of time calling on his friends and soon had twenty people coming to hear the Gospel for the first time. Five of these a short time ago asked for baptism, and three of them were accepted, the other two not yet being familiar enough with the Gospel. It is too early to know what the results of this kind of work will be, but we trust that this year's effort along this line is only a beginning, and will not cease at the end of the year.

Several churches have conducted evangelistic campaigns at different times during the year, and in every case of which we have received reports, they have had unexcelled opportunities from the standpoint of persons in attendance and the attentions with which they have listened. The Evangelistic Band this year was increased in number from two to three, and they also report unusual opportunities from the beginning of the year to the present.

None of the male missionaries have been able to engage in full-time evangelistic work this year because of institutional work, but have been going to the churches and helping with evangelistic meetings in various places as time permitted.

Miss Ramsay has been engaged in evangelistic work in the country the greatest part of the year, holding classes for women and girls, conducting women's meetings, visiting in the homes, and helping with Sunday School work. Mrs. Koa and the Bible women have also been engaged in similar work, and have given encouraging reports of their work in many quarters.

In July a ten day preachers' conference was held in Tamsui, in which the preachers as well as the missionaries from the English Presbyterian Church in the south of the Island joined us. This was the first time since the early days of the mission that such a union conference between the two missions has been held.

TAMSUI MIDDLE SCHOOL

In March, 1931, nine students received graduation diplomas. Three of these graduates entered the Theological College.

The opening of the new year in April, found the enrollment at a higher level than ever before, namely, two hundred and sixty-three boys. Though the number of applicants had fallen off, undoubtedly in part due to the depression, yet, the same cause kept numbers of pupils in the higher years from going to Japan, as many of them had hoped to do. Thus we have had a full school, with unusually large numbers in the fourth and fifth years.

There have been no changes in the regular staff, which consists of three Japanese and seven Formosan teachers. All of these men are well-qualified, and of recognized standing in their own departments. These men and their wives make a varied and valuable contribution in Christian service, both in their regular school duties and other activities. We are fortunate in having a staff which is Christian and, in the main, harmonious.

Rev. James Dickson was principal of the Middle School, during Mr. G. W. Mackay's absence on furlough. Rev. J. D. Wilkie taught a number of hours throughout the year, as also did Mrs. Dickson. Mr. Mackay resumed the principalship of the school on his return in September.

At the Communion service in Tamsui Church in December, six Middle School students were received into the Church by baptism. All were from non-Christian homes, though in the case of at least one, his parents are now attending church as hearers. This boy's home is in a distant mountain village. Years ago, his grandfather was adopted into and became chief of the Seset tribe, which is the smallest tribe of aborigines in our territory. They number now only about seven hundred, and have lost most of their lands one way and another. As this boy would like to enter the ministry, we now have a real Christian link with the tribe. Last year there was reported the baptism of a student who is a member of our most numerous tribe, the Ami people. Thus we have in the Middle School at present, representatives of two of the tribes of aborigines in our northern territory. We also have boys from the Pe-po tribe, which has long been civilized, and to some extent Christianized, as well as numbers of Hak-ka Chinese, and a few Japanese. The main body of students are Formosan Chinese, who speak the same dialect as that of Amoy, China. Owing to this varied group, Bible is taught in the first two years, in three different languages, Hak-ka, Japanese and Amoy Chinese. The pastor of the Tamsui congregation teaches the Hak-ka boys.

On the 11th of February, which is a national holiday, celebrating the founding of the Japanese Empire, the Educational Society of Formosa of which the Governor-General is Chairman, gave a donation of one hundred yen to the Middle School.

Theological College

Four students were graduated from the College in March, at the end of the school year, and five more entered, including a man from the Ami Tribe, for whom a special Bible course was arranged.

In September, the mission council agreed to move the Theological School back to "the Oxford College" building, and it was repaired and put into proper condition for our present needs. It is felt that this site is a very desirable one for the permanent location of the College, and with slight additions later, should meet all the requirements of the institution with an anticipated growth in the number of students to meet the future needs of the Church. The historical background of the building makes it precious to all Christians in North Formosa, as it was erected by Dr. G. L. Mackay in 1882 for the training of the Christian ministry, and most of our older preachers received their training there under Dr. Mackay's supervision. The present generation of students are now taking lectures in the same classrooms.

Another man from the Ami Tribe, an ex-policeman, joined the first one in taking the special course at the beginning of the second term. At the beginning of the third term three others came: another ex-policeman, a school teacher and the third, a younger man who had been working at home since graduating from the Public School. It is hoped that from among these promising men, we will secure some able workers for work among their native tribe.

Mr. Ohkawa, our Japanese teacher, who had been spending a year in post-graduate study at Princeton Theological Seminary, returned to the College in September and resumed his work. His fine Christian spirit and keen scholarship are an invaluable asset to the Institution. He has now taken up the study of the Chinese language in order to be of greater usefulness in preaching to the Formosans.

Mr. Wilkie has also been assisting with the work of the school, as much as his time apart from his language study would permit.

The students have continued to supply several of the churches which are without preachers, as well as carry on a program of evangelistic services in some of the near-by villages.

We anticipate a larger enrollment during the coming year and we hope soon to be able more amply to supply the present urgent demand for more preachers.

The Mackay Memorial Hospital

Perhaps if we describe the activities of the Mackay Memorial Hospital for a typical week incorporating therein statistics for 1931, it might serve as a hospital report and be of interest.

On Monday at 8.00 a.m. the outdoor patients begin to assemble in the chapel. They are divided at the office into medical cases and surgical cases. The Formosan doctor sees and prescribes for the medical patients. One of the foreign doctors sees and prescribes for the surgical ones. If a patient is discovered who would be benefitted by hospitalization, he is told so, and, if willing, papers are made out for his admission and he is sent up to the wards, where he first gets, whether he needs it or not, a hot bath and goes to bed. Many an outdoor patient on being told that he should come into the hospital, says he must go home and consult his relatives. Sometimes such patients never return.

A distressing feature of this part of the work is that many come too late for us to be of service to them other than to make them comfortable. They have faithfully experimented with their own and all the neighbours' ideas, and when they have all failed, they turn to us to see if a miracle can be performed. This is not so much the fault of the patient as the fault of his civilization, never realizing that a pill or a stitch taken in time may save nine.

Our usual schedule runs as follows:—

Monday—

8.45 to 9.00 a.m. The outdoor patients, the up-patients in the hospital and the hospital staff assemble in the chapel for worship.

9.00 to 12.00 a.m. seeing out-patients.

During the morning one of the foreign doctors with one of the foreign nurses goes round the wards seeing the in-patients and making general inspection.

2.00 to 4.00 p.m. Patients who especially wish to see the foreign doctor come at this time. The women's clinic is held. They are seen by the foreign doctor and foreign nurse. Extra work requiring attention in the wards is also done in the afternoon.

Tuesday—

8.00 to 12.00 a.m. Foreign doctors operate. Formosan doctor makes the rounds on the wards and sees outdoor patients.

2.00 to 4.00 p.m. Special patients. Tuesday afternoon is also set aside for taking and examining blood from patients suspected of having venereal diseases.

Wednesday—

7.00 a.m. Staff Prayer Meeting.

8.00 to 12.00 a.m. Same as Monday morning.

2.00 to 4.00 p.m. The leprosy patients come to a special building and receive their treatment. A religious service is also held for them. The regular outdoor patients are seen.

Thursday—

8.00 to 12.00 a.m. Same as Tuesday morning.

2.00 to 4.00 p.m. Special patients seen in outdoor. Any extra work on the wards is attended to.

Friday—

8.00 to 12.00 a.m. Same as Monday.

2.00 to 4.00 p.m. Special treatment given to both the indoor and outdoor patients who have venereal disease. Also a special clinic for women's diseases.

Saturday—

8.00 to 12.00 a.m. The leprosy clinic is held.

This is briefly the weekly routine of the Mackay Memorial Hospital. But, here as at home, people do not become sick according to schedule, so there are many calls on the institution at times other than those indicated. Some one of the foreign doctors and one of the foreign nurses are always available and the hospital is made to serve suffering humanity as the need arises.

Every evening at about eight o'clock one of the foreign nurses and one of the foreign doctors make rounds through the hospital to see that every one is comfortable and things are in order.

The foreign nursing staff of the hospital consists of,—Mrs. Gushue-Taylor, Misses Chisholm and Senior.

Two Formosan nurses were graduated this year. At present there are twenty-three Formosan nurses at the hospital, five of whom are graduates and the rest pupil nurses.

The hospital has been open to its full capacity since March, the women's lower ward having been opened on the 27th of that month. The women's clinic has been well attended.

The nurses have received a regular course of study from Dr. Gushue-Taylor, Dr. Graham, Dr. Por, Miss Senior and Japanese from a Japanese teacher. Miss Burdick was appointed in November, to take the nurses' Bible class in place of Preacher Tan.

Mrs. Yap, the hospital woman evangelist, has been ill since March, and is still a patient in the hospital. Although unable to get about and work with her former energy, we are very glad to have her good influence in the ward. Two young Bible women in turn, have been appointed as hospital evangelists, and have been the means of bringing comfort to many needy souls.

Throughout the year the nurses have taken an active interest in the evangelistic work of the hospital, and also in the Soren Sunday School.

The statistics for 1931 are as follows:—

Total out-patients		14,408
Operations:		
General Anæsthetic	100	
Spinal Anæsthetic	64	
Local Anæsthetic	56	
Spinal and General Anæsthetic	22	
		242
Obstetrical Cases		37
Leprosy Treatments Given		4,748
Treatments Given in the Women's Clinic		920
Treatments Given for Venereal Disease		531
Patients Admitted to Hospital:		
Male	455	
Female	417	
		872
Blood Examinations for Venereal Disease		307
Teeth Extractions		68

In addition to the above the hospital on contract, provides medical service to some thirty or forty foreigners who are resident in the north of the Island. For this service, $2,650.00 was received.

Every Sunday morning a chapel service is held for leprosy patients; five of whom were admitted to the Church during 1931.

(Rev.) James Dickson.

Manchuria

In our vast field consisting of the northwestern part of Manchuria, along a thousand miles of Mongolian frontier, we have just two resident missionary stations. There ought to be more, but with the Board's earnest warnings against enlargement of the work until after the financial stringency in the homeland is more relieved. We have been thankful for the strengthening of the missionary staff on these two existing stations by the return from furlough of Dr. and Mrs. Goforth and Mr. Reoch, and the addition of Mrs. Reoch to our ranks. We are also thankful that the special funds for the support of Chinese preachers continue to come in through Dr. and Mrs. Goforth, so that during the year some development of our immediate districts has been possible by the opening of two new outstations and the placing of Chinese workers on them to carry on evangelist work.

Szepingkai and Outstations

After the long and trying delay of Dr. and Mrs. Goforth's getting back to the field, we had the joy of finally welcoming them in June. Dr. Goforth resumed charge of the district. Miss Crockett who had been Convener of the Committee temporarily in charge of the outstations of Tungliao and Kailu took up the oversight of the women's work throughout the district including Szepingkai and outstations. Miss Crockett has had a strenuous year as the only representative of the Women's Missionary Society in our Manchurian field. Mr. Koffend was relieved by Dr. Goforth's return from station duties for more language study, and Mrs. Koffend has carried on throughout the year as temporary Secretary-Treasurer of the Mission, having received since June much private help from Mr. Paul Goforth on the necessary bookkeeping connected with this office. Mrs. Goforth's heavy, valuable and inspiring correspondence with supporters of the work is greatly appreciated by all.

During July and August Dr. Goforth held twenty days of special meetings in Szepingkai for the deepening of the spiritual life. Pastor Chi, of Kirin, had charge during the last five days. When Pastor Chi graduated from Yen-ching University in Peking, he was an unconverted higher critic. He was pastor at Kirin for several years but gained no converts. Since conversion three years ago he has burnt all his modernistic books, studies only the Bible, and goes from place to place like a flame of fire. The work has gone on in the East and West Chapels. Since the special meetings there has been a more hopeful spirit. Fifty adults have been baptized; $674.00 were contributed for all purposes: Evangelist, Mr. Chang's salary of $240.00 was paid in full; $40.00 was given for Home Mission Work in our own northern field at Ta Tze Cheng; $25.00 was given to the Ying Kou Bible School; $25.00 to the B. and F. Bible Society; $200.00 was paid for a Christian burial ground and a considerable sum was sent for the flood sufferers along the Yangtze River.

Kung Chu Ling

The newest of our outposts, just opened toward the end of the year on the northeastern edge of the Szepingkai district—good rented buildings, located in the busiest part of the Chinese town, which adjoins the Japanese town surrounding the big important South Manchuria Railway Station, serving a large area of fine agricultural land—splendid crowds and fine attention to the Gospel is as far as the report goes for 1931,—great things are hoped for in 1932 from pioneer sowing in this section.

Kuo Chia Tien

More suitable quarters for Christian work have been secured, the local Christians paying one-third of the rent. There has been an evangelist there most of the year. Five adults have been baptized. The Church is showing signs of new life.

Tsu Lu Shu

During the first months of the year this country outstation had quite a hopeful outlook but bandits became so bad the people were afraid to come to town. No

baptisms are reported for it was thought unsafe for a pastor to go. The bandits withdrew in December and now we have two evangelists there.

Chen Chia Tun

A large tent was used all summer in two of the strategic parts of the city. Sometimes the audiences overflowed the tent. Several tens of inquirers have been recorded as the direct outcome of the tent work. When it became too cold for the tent, a store in the busiest part of the city was secured for a preaching hall, where attentive audiences listen for hours every day to the Gospel. The Japanese troops have occupied the city for several months and consequently peace prevails. Owing to bandits many country people have fled into the city, which fact helps to increase the audiences in both preaching places. Twenty-three days of special meetings have been held for the Christians. Since these meetings three women and several men have given time freely for evangelizing the city. Since the commencement of the work in Chen Chia Tun three and a half years ago eight men and three women seem to have received the call to preach the Gospel. Pastor Chi has been in charge during the year; $165.00 have been contributed and fifty-two adults have been baptized. Among those raised up to preach the Gospel one is a Mongol, a Mr. Chen. The Chen Chia Tun Church has undertaken Mr. Chen's support to preach among his people the Mongols. There are many thousands of them living in the country around the city. The trouble between China and Japan has not hindered the work at this centre. It almost seems the Gospel has more ready entrance into Chinese hearts because of the trouble. The people are humbled and give more earnest heed to the story of grace we have to tell.

Tung Liao

This city of eighty thousand, eighty miles west of Chen Chia Tun, has been under bandit control for several months. All of the officials and many of the business men have fled. No one with decent clothes is safe to go out on the streets. The bandits help themselves to anything they fancy. Meat is very cheap for the stock of the country around has been seized by the bandits. When brought in the animals are slaughtered and must be disposed of. Big fees are collected from all who dare to haul grain into the city. The Mongols arose and attacked the city around the first of October. The city soldiers and bandits joined forces and defeated the Mongols. The severest fighting took place on the streets near the mission premises but no harm came to our workers. The Japanese planes have on several occasions dropped bombs but none fell in our compound. Pastor Chang and Evangelist Han and other workers deserve commendation for standing by their work amid all the alarms and dangers. The preaching hall has been kept open every day except the day of the Mongol fight and many come every day to hear the Word. Before the trouble started Tung Liao was considered one of our most hopeful outstations. Dr. Goforth visited the city for a few days in July and in August led fifteen days of special meetings for the Christians and found the little church prayerfully desirous of extending the cause of Christ in their midst. In the course of the year twenty-nine have been baptized. The railway running from Szepingkai to Tung Liao has been cut for months. The round about route via Tahushan is also very uncertain. It is no easy matter to get money through to the workers. The cause there is well served under the leadership of Pastor Chang and Evangelist Han. They say the troubles through which they have passed have strengthened their faith.

Kai Lu

For the first six months of the year Mr. Su and Mr. Niu carried on the work in Kai Lu, two hundred miles west of Szepingkai. Since Mr. Niu went to Bible School we have thus far been unable to send Mr. Su another evangelist to work with him. Thirteen were baptized there in the spring but even then Pastor Chang was held up by bandits and relieved of all his cash. A motor bus runs through when the bandits permit. It is hopeless to try to get money through. Christians there advance money to our workers until times change for the better. A young evangelist is now waiting in Szepingkai to go through as soon as at all safe. From the rare letters which Mr. Su gets through we gather that in all parts of the field there is a readiness to hear the Gospel.

Dr. Goforth closes his report by saying, "In spite of disturbances and alarms the work goes steadily on and is really encouraging. God is with us and nothing else matters."

Taonan and Outstations

Taonan with its railways running north to Tsitsihar and south to Szepingkai has been one of the centres of attention in the Sino-Japanese dispute in Manchuria during the latter half of the year. The writer and his wife have been stationed here throughout the year. Mr. Reoch's leaving for furlough at the end of January has only been compensated for by his valiant service done for our cause in the homeland and by his bringing back with him in October his charming little bride. Even two missionary couples in this centre are quite inadequate to meet the needs of this far-reaching district. The outstanding events of the year were the farewell gathering for Mr. Reoch with its silken banners of appreciation, two trips to the Mongol Temples, visited the previous autumn by Messrs. Reoch and Koffend, the visit of Mr. Koffend and his friend Mr. Gruver with their lantern pictures on the Life of Christ, and then the climax for the first half of the year of the Revival Meetings conducted by Dr. Goforth, the first after his return to the field, heading up in the Baptismal and Communion services the first Sunday in July. After the drastic move of the Japanese in September amid military operations and bandit encroachment, there was the great reception accorded by the Chinese to Mr. and Mrs. Reoch, the public opening of the Evangelistic Hall in connection with our new residence, the great Christmas services and crowds and again climaxed with baptisms and the Lord's Supper the last Sunday of the year, and many registering as inquirers. Mrs. Davis' Station Class for two weeks in our new home just as its repairs were being completed, followed up by monthly all-day meetings in our home ever since, have been new and fruitfu features of the women's work. The crowded children's meetings at our new compound have been most encouraging and have definitely opened the way into homes and hearts in this new neighbourhood—full of official yamens, private residences and caravansaries. The hearts of the Chinese, failing them for fear of those things coming to pass in their country this past year, have opened as never before to the message of the Gospel. We have had unusual crowds in the Street Chapels, and a partition has had to be torn out to enlarge our Church for the crowds that come Sunday mornings. We hope they will soon be building their own Church. There were over seventy at our last weekly Prayer Meeting, held at noon on Saturdays. During the year thirty-five adults were baptized and the local church offerings amounted to Mexican $264.45.

Ta Tze Cheng

This is our farthest outpost to the north, off from the railway, difficult of access, the missionary sphere of all the churches throughout our field, in that all contribute funds for the carrying on of the work there. The preacher had a bad spell of sickness at the beginning of the year and then early in the spring he deserted his post most unceremoniously. Army manœuvers and bandit operations have so completely cut off communications with this place that it was impossible to get any report through from them before the end of the year. One of our Bible School students home for vacation has just got through to them since the New Year and sends the glad word that the little flock there is carrying on in spite of their isolation.

Tai Lai

Tai Lai has had a year of lights and shadows. The world-widely known battle of the Nonni River was fought just beyond this city and brought its paralyzing effect on everything in and around the place. But more serious than this was the critical illness of their good old pastor, Mr. Tang. The bright sides of the story are Pastor Tang's own recovery, and the extraordinary devotion of a young couple, only baptized the beginning of the year, both to Pastor Tang in his long illness with no kith or kin at hand to nurse him and to the interests of the work in keeping things going in the little church during the pastor's long illness and convalescence, and still another bright side is the obtaining of a better house, more suitably located, in which to ad-

vance the work. The total Chinese offerings for the work there were Mexican $160.58. Seventeen adults were baptized within the year.

Pai Cheng Tze

Here was enacted one of the greatest struggles of the year. This is the railway junction for the new road leading out into the Great Khing An Mountain Range, in which was perpetrated the murder of the Japanese officers last summer, the case becoming one of the precipitating causes of the Sino-Japanese outbreak in September. After repeated futile attempts of our Mission to rent property for the work in Pai Cheng Tze in previous years, early in this year we succeeded in renting a very small place. In spite of difficulties and delays in getting the place fitted up and manned we had a glad part in the opening of the place to the public in July. Forty days of most encouraging evangelistic work in this hall were suddenly cut short by the police at the point of the bayonet, forcing our workers to take down the Sign. The same anti-foreignism that got the same organization into trouble with the Japanese was quibbling over newly instituted technicalities in order to hinder the progress of the Gospel in their territory. The Chinese preachers were scared out of the city. But we started all over again, conforming to their "red tape", and then before the case was settled this very organization was broken to pieces and its officers scattered in all directions, fearing for their lives. During the last days of November the Gospel Hall Sign Board was again raised in Pai Cheng Tze with all questions as to its security dispelled, and just last Sunday a dozen names were recorded as inquirers in the very same little chapel. Before long we expect to have a better place for carrying forward the work in this strategic centre.

Pa Mien San Chao

This was the only section of our district that had to be deliberately evacuated on account of the disorders of the latter half of the year. Bandit conditions became so bad that the people begged the preacher to move his family into the city which he did in October. Even this seeming retreat has had its compensating blessing. With his family safe within the protection of the Taonan City walls, Mr. Chen has been free to travel around amongst a much wider circle of country Christians than he could have done if he had stuck it out in that one sector of our country districts.

The total of baptisms listed in the above report is 201, almost four times as many as reported last year. The offerings of the churches this year, as far as our incomplete statistics go, total Mexican $1,264.03—an increase of more than 28 per cent over last year's report. For these substantial advances in results we humbly thank God and take courage. Pray for the young Christians and young churches. It can be said of the church in northwestern Manchuria in 1931 as in earlier years the poet wrote of the Church over a wider area: " 'Mid toil and tribulation, And tumults of her war, She waits the consummation of peace for evermore."

(Rev.) Wm. G. Davis.

Shanghai

My last report to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada was made January 25th, 1931. I feel I must take this report to you even though Shanghai is in great trouble and the North Szechuen Road where our former office was is now in full blaze and I do not know how many lives are killed and houses burned down. May God forgive the past sins of China and people here in Shanghai!

Before me just now are two photographs in this Christian Literature Society office where I carry on my daily duty, one is that of Dr. MacGillivray and the other Kagawa, of Japan. These two men as I can see just now have a place in this report. As I can recall now Dr. MacGillivray told me one morning some two years or more ago: "Zia, I dreamed last night. You know what did I dream? I saw that the vacant lot at the Museum Road is bought by the Christian Literature Society. And

I believe this is a vision from God. And I fully believe that we are going to purchase that land." And Dr. MacGillivray succeeded even though he had to overcome many difficulties. As I can see it, the Christian Literature Society made a wise move in moving the place where we now occupy, the nine story new building at the 19 Museum Road. It is nearly completed and all the staff and things have moved into it before the great trouble came. The second man is Kagawa. We believe that the world is hopeless unless we have men and women who actually carry out the principles of Jesus Christ and who firmly believe in Jesus Christ as their Saviour. Oh, I am sorry for China because she has not many men and women like Kagawa. And I am also sorry for Japan because she has not enough of men and women like Kagawa. I remember when Kagawa came to Shanghai a year or more ago, he apologized for what the military element of the Japanese government did to China, and then he proceeded to tell us the Gospel of Jesus Christ and how Kagawa himself tried to live a Christ-like life. While soldiers are doing their worst in killing and setting houses on fire, may God give us more strength so that we may make this world a peaceful and God-fearing world. This tragic scene, I mean the blaze on the North Szechuen Road, will never be erased from my memory, but I pray the merciful Father in Heaven that it will be a memory of mercy and forgiveness and not one of hatred. In this connection I may say that my house is right in the midst of warfare and fire and I do not know whether my books and things together with the small house that I built for my family two years ago are by this time burned. (Here I might add that my wife and four children, and by the way the smallest child was born just a month ago, fled for their lives before I got back from my office. Practically all our belongings were left in our house yet. And most fortunately she came out by herself, for otherwise we would be late and had no means to escape the siege of the Japanese soldiers. We are now living in the third floor of the new Christian Literature Society building where it is under the British protection.)

The most notable things during the year are the erection of the new building and the organization of the new Board. Dr. T. H. Lee, President of Futan University and myself are now representing the Presbyterian Church in Canada as members of the new Board of the Christian Literature Society Directors. The new building costs us somewhere between 250,000 Shanghai taels and 300,000 taels. I think we are in debt of about 80,000 taels or 100,000 taels. Dr. MacGillivray had arranged with the Shanghai and Hong Kong Bank so that the deficit is in a form of loan at 7 per cent interest. And the building is renting well, and we hope after a few years the debt will be cleared off by the proceeds we get from the rents. The new directors' meeting met in the last fall, and at that meeting three secretaries were appointed. I am still the Publications Secretary, and the other two being Messrs. F. R. Millican as Publishing and Distributing Secretary and C. W. Allen as Executive Secretary. Dr. Evan Morgan of our Society was elected as Chairman of the Board.

The sale of books during the year has been steady and in the form of money more than the previous year. More members join the Christian Literature Society, and because of that we have to print our new books more copies. More new books were printed also. Our official report has this to tell us: "During the past year we have published 68 new books, two of which contain 400 or more pages, 2 over 300, 17 over 200, and 16 over 100 pages. We have also issued 124 reprints making a grand total of 192 publications for the year. This represents a considerable increase on previous records." See the Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Christian Literature Society, page 3.

The Shining Light is still being carried on by myself with a half-day man helping me in translation work. Most of the translations are stories and biographies. They all contain moral lessons and Christian truths. They appeal to young people very much. The circulation has increased a bit. The last issue, the January issue, we printed 6,500. One interesting incident might be mentioned in passing. Mrs. Johnson on her visit to China called on the Christian Literature Society. She told me that she wanted to see a magazine published in China cheap and with a Christian message, which may go to non-Christians and government schools. I told her that *Shining Light* is the very thing. She examined the magazine and I explained to

her the contents. She was very much pleased with the paper and promised to push the distribution of it. Recently we got a gift of $100 gold from the Women's Federated Board in the U.S.A., and I think it was at the recommendation of Mrs. Johnson. And I am sure this will help the magazine, for it is sold for 20 cents (Shanghai money) per year, which is about 5 cents in gold.

The books that I prepared during the year are chiefly for the schools of secondary grade for this is the field where suitable books are lacking. Christian Literature Society Readers, first and second, both of them were prepared during the year. Daily Vacation Bible Class Readers, the third Reader, was added to the series at the request of the General Secretary of the Daily Vacation Bible Schools. Unfortunately the Daily Vacation Bible Schools in China has reorganized and is not in full operating condition. However, my books together with the new one are on the list of our best sellers.

I also translated Dr. T. Kagawa's "The Sculpture of the Soul" which tells us how to make our children Christ-like. The translation, however, is not out of the press. And I hope that it is not burned.

Moody's Sermons were finished, and the book ought to be completely published by now, but the printer has not delivered the book. I do not know whether it is burned or not.

The Legend of the Christmas Rose and other stories was prepared by myself and the staff of the *Shining Light*. The Legend of the Christmas Rose was also put into braille for the blind. And I am pleased with it, for the year previous the school for the Blind chose my translations also, stories in my Ethical Reader. As I remember the School of the Blind has chosen my translations for its children for the last three years successively.

This year the Christian Literature Society did not prepare any new year's evangelistic tracts. But the National Christian Council did. I wrote one of the tracts for the Council, namely, "Jesus Christ is the Saviour of Mankind". I think the number of the tracts must run into tens of thousands. But the present turmoil must check the sale considerably. Perhaps the plates of the tracts are already in ruins.

"The Fourth Series of the Sermon Outlines" is published during the year and met the need very well. "Leung Fat, the First Protestant Evangelist", prepared by Mr. McNeur, of Canton, was revised by my colleague and myself. This will give the Christians more courage for preaching the Christian truth, I am sure.

"The Struggle of Edward Bok" was prepared for the Ten Cent Library and is meant for the general public and the youngsters in our Christian schools. Mr. Garnier and I prepared a book called the "Characters of All Times Two Years Ago". This book has been adopted by several mission schools as a text-book. Encouraged by this, I have written another one like that, called the "Characters of the Modern Time". This book is nearly finished in the press, but whether it is burned or not I cannot say yet.

Shanghai is still burning and I can hear the shots from my office. My family may have to move from Shanghai to Ningpo where my parents live. Our lives are in danger, but I place them in God's merciful guidance.

Before closing, I must make mention of Dr. MacGillivray once more. It was he who brought me into the Christian Literature Society. And to me he has been my spiritual father. Now he has been called, and I feel quite lonely without his help and sympathy.

I have written the above account in China's most sorrowful hour, and I wish friends in Canada will remember us in earnest prayers. And I ask you to do this in tears and in the name of Jesus Christ our Saviour.

Yours in Christ,

(Rev.) Z. K. Zia.

MISSION TO KOREANS IN JAPAN

And still they come! For a time new and more stringent regulations lessened their numbers, but now apparently they have found a way around the barriers, a fact of which every train coming from Shimonoseki gives abundant evidence. The Koreans are determined to see Japan and come they will. Where they are going to find a place in this cheap labour overcrowded country it is difficult to surmise. We shall meet many of them again in the narrow streets of some of these big cities but many too will find their way into the hills and country districts where they will literally be hewers of wood and drawers of water for the more fortunate owners of this fair land.

They are mostly young people. Very few have passed the age of thirty. With eager look and hopeful hearts they crowd along. Some will do well, much better than they could in their homeland; but many will not; and these broken in health and discouraged will return to Korea or remain here to eke out a precarious existence on the verge of starvation. They come ready to hear or to see some new thing and will gladly listen to anything interesting. How can we best give them the good news? How can we best preach and live so as to hold their interest that they may be saved? This is our opportunity, our task, and our continual challenge.

Staff of Workers

Foreign. At present there are six of us, four single ladies and one married couple. Two of these are still giving full time to the study of the language, one half time and the others, with the exception of Mrs. Young, who for part of the year was sick, gave full time.

Native Staff

The native staff consists of eight Korean pastors, two male evangelists, six Bible women, six kindergarten teachers and three language teachers. Of these, three pastors and one Bible woman are supported by the National Council of Churches and Missions in Korea. Of the remainder, five pastors, one male evangelist, three Bible women and four kindergarten teachers are supported in full through the mission of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. The others are supported by funds raised by the local churches or by these assisted by subsidies from our mission funds. It is interesting to note that during the year good progress was made in local church self-support, one male evangelist, two Bible women and two kindergarten teachers being partially or altogether supported by the native church. We are hopeful that an increased interest in the support of workers by local churches will be a growing feature of our future development.

Our sincerest thanks are due the British and Foreign Bible Society of Kobe and the American Bible Society at Tokyo for the splendid assistance given the work in the shape of the support by each of these societies of a Korean Colporteur. These men have done excellent work in their respective fields, one having visited over 9,000 Korean homes and selling 8,300 Bibles and scripture portions.

Evangelistic Work

It is our aim to give the Gospel as wide circulation among the Koreans as possible. We think the situation here calls for that rather than attempting to do intensive work in a few places. The Koreans move about so much and with the exception of the large cities, their permanent residence is so uncertain that as yet we do not think it wise to attempt to build many churches or establish large congregations. The time for this may come later but at present we feel we must follow the crowds and give them the Gospel.

Evangelistic Methods

We find the old method of house to house visitation and tract distribution during the day followed by an evangelistic meeting in the evening the most effective. In

this work the worker seldom meets with a repulse. The days of persecution have largely passed away in the work among Koreans. Passive indifference rather than persecution is the big difficulty to-day.

During the summer we made our first attempt at tent preaching. We secured a large tent and had a period of special meetings in two cities where many Koreans reside. Crowds attended the services and many decisions were made but just what were the permanently good results remains to be seen. Experience has taught us there are always some who date their conversions from some such meetings. Just recently we baptized four adults who made their decisions for the Master two years ago at the time Dr. Goforth gave us a week of special meetings. We did not know of their desire to follow the Master at that time but the Holy Spirit did and He led them on to know Jesus and to make a good confession of the faith that He had nurtured in them.

New Groups

Seven of these were started during the year. At Seto, the crockery city par excellence of all Japan, work was begun early in the year. Our pastor in Nagoya, together with some of his faithful flock there started and fostered this group. There is a large Korean community in that city and the prospects are bright for maintaining a permanent work there. Later in the year the faithful colporteur in his rounds discovered a large community of Koreans in the City of Wakayama about an hour's distance by fast tramcar from the City of Osaka. We found a Christian family there in whose one roomed house meetings were held for a time until a more suitable place was secured. In December we sent one of our evangelists there and already he is looking for a larger place of worship. He has a children's Sunday School with an attendance of 35 and an average of 20 adults in regular attendance at the church service. In the month of July Mr. Young and Pastor Hahn, our worker in Hokkaida, visited Saghalien, the southern half of which is the farthest north territory of Japan. The northern half of the island belongs to Russia. We had heard that many Koreans lived in the Japanese end of the island and on investigation we found this to be true. We found many rapidly growing cities on the East and West coasts. These are the centres of the expanding lumber, pulp and fishing industries. Japan formerly bought much of her pulp from Canada, but I am told that in a few years she expects to be largely independent of the rest of the world for that article. The vast lumber resources of the interior of this island will supply, it is said, for many years Japanese requirements. Many Koreans are employed in these industries. Not far from the northern boundary line we found a Korean Christian who used to be a colporteur with us in our former work in Korea. This old man cut off from all church connections away in this far north had gathered about him some half dozen believers who were letting their light shine in the darkness about them. We held meetings for three days in their village at which time eighteen decisions for the Master were made. We have since heard regularly from this retired colporteur and rejoice to know that now he has a children's Sunday School where 30 children attend and an average attendance at his church services of 20 adults. The light is indeed beginning to shine in that lonely north land. We hope to make a trip up there next summer when we expect to get across to the East coast and begin a work among the many Koreans there. Pastor Hahn told me a story of his work recently which illustrates so well this penetrating power of the simple Gospel that I feel I must pass it on to you. He was walking along the street in Sapporo on the look out for Koreans when he met a little man about five feet in height, somewhat happy after having had a few drinks of Japanese saki (liquor). He asked the little fellow to be a Christian and received the reply "Have no time, too busy". Pastor Hahn told him he was sure he would find time if he only had the mind to believe. They parted good friends and the little man began to think. Try as he would he could not get away from what the pastor had said. Something kept telling him that he had lots of time to be a Christian if he only had the mind to be one. The result was that he went to the pastor's house and after hearing the Gospel story more fully decided that he would take the time to be a Christian. Up till that time although he made good money in his business he had always spent it all for drink. As he said himself "When I had lots of money I drank

because I was happy and when I was short of money I drank to make me happy. So either way I had the drink." He has been a faithful church goer for almost a year and a short time ago he told the pastor that during the five months' summer trading he had saved Yen 600.00. His wife added "The pastor has indeed sown a good seed among us, the results are so good that I would gladly carry him about on my back anywhere he might wish to go."

We have now Korean Christian groups scattered pretty well over Japan from Kyushu in the south of Saghalien in the far north with the exception of the Island of Shekoku lying between Kyushu and Wakayama. We hear there are Koreans there and are hoping that before the end of 1932 we shall see a work of grace begun there too. To Him whose grace is sufficient for all things be all the praise and glory.

Night Schools

Night School classes are held in many of the churches, they are attended by boys and girls and in some cases by men and women who have not had a previous opportunity to study. They are taught reading and writing in Korean, Bible, singing, simple arithmetic and some Japanese.

Christian Endeavours

Practically all the churches have Christian Endeavour Societies, the meetings are usually held one Sunday night each month and led by the young people; in the afternoon they visit and often bring many non-Christians.

Language Study

It is with pleasure and satisfaction that we report, that during the year Miss MacLean finished very creditably her three years' language study course and is now a senior missionary in full time work. Miss MacDonald completed with a very high average the first term of the third year, and that word has just come from the principal of the Korean language school in Seoul, that Miss Murphy and Miss Anderson had finished the first term of the second year in the school there with a splendid all round showing, Miss Anderson having led her class.

Some of Our Needs

Our needs are many and varied. We mention but a few of the most urgent. We need the earnest continuous prayer of all upon whose hearts the Lord has laid a burden for the salvation of the Koreans in Japan. Nothing but the might of our God can ever gather a people for His name from among the dispersed of Korea now living in Japan.

We need two houses to accommodate our missionaries in Kobe.

We need a medical unit for work among the 100,000 Koreans in Osaka. A minimum of workers for this unit, we take it, should consist of one Korean doctor, one Korean nurse, one office boy and one Bible woman. This unit should have sufficient funds to operate a dispensary, at least half the expenses of which would need to be marked down to charity. A budget of $3,000 would be the lowest estimate for this unit.

We need a young missionary couple to come out to Japan and begin the study of the Korean language at as early a date as possible. This is a job for young missionaries. The work requires much travel, late hours at night and the heart of a youthful pioneer to reach the scattered Koreans in the highways and hedges of this great country. Send us a man whose heart the Lord has touched with a holy fire and holy longing for the salvation of lost souls.

L. L. Young,
Chairman.

Jean C. MacLean,
Secretary of Council.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR 1931

Number of Churches	34
Number of Prayer Meeting Places	11
Pastors	9
Evangelists	7
Number of Church Officers	140
Baptized Members	828
Adherents Including Baptized	2,416
Sunday School Adult Classes	24
" " " Teachers	25
" " " Pupils	407
Children's Sunday Schools	29
" " " Teachers	92
" " " Pupils	1,009
Kindergartens	4
" Pupils	119
" Teachers	6
Night Schools	12
" " Teachers	38
" " Pupils	470
Daily Vacation Bible Schools	33
" " " " " Teachers	102
" " " " " Pupils	1,373
Christian Endeavour Societies	19
" " Members	540
Women's Societies	14
" " " Members	281
Church Collections for all purposes	$5,656.65

Respectfully submitted,

(REV.) L. L. YOUNG.

JHANSI

The year 1931 was marked by much political unrest in India. The Congress campaign which culminated in terrorist outrages and events such as the Cawnpore massacres, the arrest of Gandhi, his release to take part in the Round Table Conference in London and his subsequent re-arrest have shown to all the world that India is not the most peaceful of lands. Added to this turmoil is the present depression which affects the East as well as the West. Unemployment, low prices for produce, higher duties and increased taxation are the lot of India as well as of other countries. Yet such conditions have affected our work less than might be supposed. The political agitation is largely confined to a very small fraction of the population and the great masses of the people who live away from the cities which have been storm-centres are either indifferent to the movement or opposed to it. The stolid villager does not betray much interest in modes of legislation but he knows that it is a British irrigation scheme that waters his fields as they never were watered before, a British legal system that gives him such justice as India has never known before and a sympathizing British government that is making remissions in his taxation during these days of low prices while in native states taxation is being increased. Whatever power wishes to gain the loyalty of India must convince the people that it will do more for them than Britain has already done. This Gandhi and Congress have utterly failed to do. Their programme is singularly lacking in constructive suggestions and their supporters are chiefly Brahmans, members of the priestly castes, whose power to oppress those beneath them has been interfered with by British law. They seek the re-establishment of earlier Hinduism which will recognize their supreme power, but the Indian villager quietly goes his way, preferring British rule to the revival of the

slavery of caste-rule. There has been picketing in Jhansi; there have been demonstrations and arrests but fortunately no serious disturbances. In somewhat similar fashion the financial depression has probably affected India less than most lands. Seventy-one per cent of its population live in rural areas and these rural districts are very largely self-sustaining. Low prices have affected all producers, of course, but the producer at least has enough to eat for himself and his family. In Jhansi the railway workshops have reduced their staff by several thousand men and yet there has not even been any noticeable increase in the number of callers seeking help or money from the mission.

Throughout the year work has gone steadily on. The outstanding event has been the opening of the first two church buildings in our Jhansi mission. The one at Bronsonpura, the farm settlement, was dedicated in March. To Mr. Hawtins' unaided efforts this building is due. It is a neat brick structure with galvanized iron roof covered by tiles and was the product of local labour. The congregation here has now two elders and an Indian preacher who acts as pastor. The work of building up a Christian community among those whose ignorance, whose servility, whose helpless dependence, whose superstition, and whose vices are all so great is a stupendous task and one that discourages more than any other form of missionary endeavour. Yet it is just this that India needs most, the quiet, persistent, patient and persevering labour of upbuilding by teaching and by example that the superstructure might be not wholly inconsistent with its foundation upon a rock. Mr. and Mrs. Hawtin have been carrying on this work in Bronsonpura and richly deserve the high tributes that are paid to them by those of other missions, by government officials and by many serving in different capacities who know the work they have done.

The other church is in Jhansi in the centre of our mission compound. It is a not undignified structure in a fine situation high on a hill side. Rev. Dr. Buchanan, of Amkhut, conducted the dedication services in September. He came at no small personal inconvenience to himself and his wife, for at that time unusually heavy rains made travelling in the Bhil field most arduous. The people of Jhansi are greatly indebted to him and will not readily forget his presence and his message. The building was made possible by the donation of some Rs 10,000/ by Mr. W. G. Bronson, of Ottawa, who originally gave the money for the erection of a Bible College. Owing however to the more pressing need of a church building, the Board sanctioned the use of the gift for this purpose. At the rear of the church are two rooms which will be ample to meet Bible College needs for a long time to come. To Mr. Bronson's donation the sum of Rs 2,200 was added by the congregation which has also supplied all the furniture. Greater reverence and a deeper interest in the services of God's house have been a direct result of the opening of the new church.

Evangelistic work has proceeded much as in other years. The staff of workers has been reduced and the result has been a real improvement in its quality. Three men have been receiving instruction in the Bible College, others are busy preaching in the villages of their stations. The lack of converts is a cause for regret yet in the past the mission has learned to its cost the folly of baptizing too readily. Were we content to receive all who say "We believe in Jesus Christ" we might have impressive figures to present, but experience dearly bought has taught that where men are so weak-willed, so indifferent to true values, so prone to deceit, the most careful sifting is necessary to preserve the real character of the Church of Christ and the most careful teaching is necessary to bring those who confess faith to the point where they fully understand all the implications of that profession. Let it not be thought however that the work is fruitless. We trust that one day the harvest may be manifest to all but meanwhile we are encouraged by signs of real promise. Here and there, through the influence of our preachers, men are forsaking their idols. The very fact that a Christian family living among them breaks their taboos. does not pray to local deities or offer at local shrines and yet suffers no evil effects is a revelation to Indian villagers. One preacher reports that shrines which three years ago were saluted by all passers-by are now largely neglected. The preacher's example caused this. The same worker has a small group of men who have stopped worshipping idols and are teaching their wives to

do the same and who meet regularly for instruction and worship. With more prayer on the part of those at home a church may be soon established in that village. Two very significant features noted in the villages are the respect paid to the workers by all classes and the unusual interest shown by Brahman pundits. Two colporteurs have continued the distribution of Scriptures and religious works in the city, selling over 1,200 books. Moreover during a special evangelistic effort for one week in March when many pupils and teachers from our Boys' school helped in the selling of Christian literature, an additional 653 books were sold, over 400 being Gospel portions.

In the Boys' School there is an enrolment of one hundred and nine pupils of whom eighty-five are boarders in our hostel. The staff has been increased by two university graduates and a primary class teacher. Some necessary equipment has also been secured and this year the government has granted us provisional recognitions. This recognition will imply no obligation on our part save the meeting of official requirements for educational efficiency. Government inspection moreover will be an added incentive to good work on the part of the staff as well as helping to secure for our graduates equal standing with those of other institutions. There are now classes for all pupils from the primary grade to the year preceding matriculation. The new Industrial school completed in 1930 is still awaiting the coming of a missionary to take charge of that work, one who will be able to teach boys useful handicrafts and who will be able to organize and systematize their instruction through native tradesmen. Meanwhile some carpentry work is being taught even though there are not enough tools for twenty boys. Two rooms in the Industrial school are also being used for academic classes. The building in which the Boys' school work is being carried on was originally designed for a Normal School and has only five full-size rooms. The enclosure of two verandahs and the building of a two-room annex has stretched its capacity beyond the utmost limits and still there are two classes which must be conducted in the building, a quarter of a mile away, where hammering and sawing goes on all day long. Two other rooms in this Industrial school are used as dormitories. The most pressing need in our mission is for a hostel for the boys. They live now in the oldest building in the mission, which Dr. Wilkie used for a weaving shed. It has been altered and added to at least five times and yet is ill-equipped to accommodate half of the number of boys who now live there. When an industrial missionary is appointed and the Industrial school rooms can no longer be used for older boys the problem will become acute.

It is difficult to give any adequate report of the farm for this year. Mr. and Mrs. Hawtin left on furlough last March and there was no one with agricultural experience to carry on the full work. The Indian Overseer however is unusually capable and all has progressed. Crops to date have been better than usual but the farmers have no ready money because of prevailing low prices and cannot even pay revenue for land taxes and irrigation canal dues.

An interesting experiment has been the sending of four dependent women to the farm. One was lame, two were widows, a fourth mentally subnormal. In Jhansi there was not suitable work for them to do, but at the farm they are able to support themselves comfortably and happily.

The dairy managed by Kubersingh has increased its business. The Government has made a further grant of Rs 1,000 for machinery. Hari Singh's property continues to improve and he hopes to instal a pump or windmill very soon. The government officials have again been photographing the farm crops to show to other farmers as an example of what may be done under improved methods of cultivation. The wheat was from five to six feet high and its yield nearly double that of last year. Wild animals have caused a good deal of damage again. The protection of fields is a great problem and an added expense.

(Rev.) A. A. Lowther,
Treasurer.

Angus MacKay,
Secretary.

Bhil Field

Before entering into a brief survey of the work in the various stations of the Bhil field, we should like to make a reference to the political situation in India to-day. All of our work, except that in Toran Mal, being within the boundaries of native states, we are not affected by the present national movement as much as missions in British territory or as the newspapers might lead people at home to suspect.

While the majority of foreigners in India will be more than pleased to see India attain to the status of a self-governing Dominion within the British Empire, yet it need not be thought that such attainment will solve all India's political and religious problems. Mr. Gandhi, it is true, favours the abolishment of untouchability, but it would appear that his programme does not include the breaking down of the caste system. There will never be individual equality and religious liberty until Christianity has superseded the religious systems in this caste-ridden land.

It is the usual custom of visitors to the Bhil field to motor in from Dohad, our railway station, to Amkhut, our first-established mission station, and, thence, to visit the balance of the field. We shall proceed in that way to present our report.

AMKHUT

"During the year", Dr. Buchanan reports, "there have been 35 baptisms in Amkhut, 14 of these being adults baptized on confession of faith and 21, children of Christian parents." The Amkhut congregation supports 15 Bhil Christian agents doing work as preachers and teachers in that area. In addition to these, Dr. Panhalkar, an Indian doctor, has charge of the medical work of the station, with the exception of that carried on in the M. G. Abey Babies' home under the supervision of Miss Soutar, and George Singh is headmaster of the school and also Sunday School superintendent.

It is interesting to note, from the annual report submitted by George Singh, that Sunday School enrollment in the district supervised from Amkhut, is as undernoted:—

Amkhut	200
Sardi	29
Toran Mal	35
Pangora	25

One other item about this station might be noted and that is the number of the baptized community, namely, 390, in Amkhut, 54 in Sardi.

One of the outstanding events, of especial interest to the W.M.S., since they provided the funds, was the completion of the Babies' Home mentioned above. The official opening has already taken place, but, since it occurred on the 8th of January, 1932, it really belongs to next year's report.

As we prepare this summary, it is with deep regret that we note the enforced retirement, through ill-health, of Miss B. W. Robson. The development of the school at Amkhut to its present high standard is due very largely to her untiring zeal and executive ability. Toran Mal also has had a special place in her affections and activities. We wish her a speedy return to health and her work.

During the past year, owing to Miss Robson's absence in Toran Mal, Miss Williamson has been responsible for supervision of the Amkhut school work and the building of the Babies' Home. In the latter part of the year, much of her time has necessarily been devoted to the care of Miss Robson, whom she is shortly to accompany as far as England.

ALI RAJPUR

The baptized community at this station, which is under the supervision of Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Wood, is 37. From Mr. Wood's report, we extract the following:—

"The year opened with a period of intensive evangelism during the months of January,

February and March, in the surrounding Bhil settlements. . . . During May the summer school met in Toran Mal. There were about 45 boys and young men in attendance with five teachers. Classes met in the mornings followed by manual work on the church building. . . . The hostel for Christian boys has been continued during the year with 18 boys enrolled in the State High School. Two of our boys appear in the spring for matriculation examination and one of our boys, Joshua, completed his matriculation last spring and is now studying in the Miraj Medical School."

The building of the Ali Rajpur bungalow is proceeding. It is a gift of the late Mr. John Penman, of Paris, Ont., a stalwart of the church and a lover of the mission enterprise.

MENDHA

"Looking back over the year," Mr. Young writes, "the records say two adults and twelve children baptized. There were also two weddings". The baptized community numbers 130.

"The greater part of our attention has, this year, been lavished on the school children in an endeavour to develop them so that they may grow into good citizens. There are thirty of them now. Three-and-a-half years ago, when we first came to Mendha, there were only seven."

Mendha had the distinction of sending the first baby to the new Home at Amkhut. Of this story, and of his story, more later.

A new venture of faith for most of the salaried members of this community has been the voluntary giving of a tenth of their income for the work of the Church.

Here, as in Ali Rajpur and Barwani, the medical work falls very largely upon the "memsahiba".

BARWANI

Barwani's story, in 1931, is one illustrative of the preaching of the Gospel in the face of religious intolerance. There, more than anywhere else in our field, have been encountered the opposition of the Arya Samaj, a Hindu organization, particularly antagonistic to Christianity. Official antipathy, in this native state, has also made matters hard for our missionaries, Mr. and Mrs. A. E. Toombs and their workers. Perhaps if this field had not been left unoccupied for several years after the disruption, this antagonism might not have been so marked. Two instances might be mentioned, one, the difficulty of securing sites for out-stations, and, secondly, that, during the large Jain mela, it was absolutely forbidden to hold any public meeting (ostensibly for fear of stirring up communal trouble), or even to distribute scripture portions.

In spite of this intolerance, Mr. Toombs reports that the seed has been sown in many localities and several have made request for baptism. Owing to the State law, which demands a six months' notice of any conversion, it has been impossible to receive these people into the Church.

There are 37 members of the Christian community, and, in Barwani, also, we would note that tithing has been adopted during 1931.

Jobat

Jobat is especially noted on two accounts, namely, that it has the largest missionary population and that it is the centre of the medical work for the whole Bhil field.

Before we enter into the reports of the various workers, we would record our deep sorrow and sympathy with Rev. D. E. McDonald and family in their bereavement. On the evening of January 5th, 1932, Mrs. McDonald passed through the portals of death to the life beyond. Many are the kindnesses we have all received at her hands,

and we would join, with her many friends, in a tribute to her beautiful Christian character and the work she has done in Canada and India.

Contrary to the situation in Barwani, Mr. McDonald notes that official opposition to our work has greatly decreased. We are especially happy in the appointment of the present superintendent, Mr. Vishwanath Singh. On two occasions during the year, we have had visits by the Agents of the Governor-General, who expressed themselves as favourably impressed by the work being done.

Much of Mr. McDonald's time, this year, has been occupied in the supervision of building work in Jobat, first, on the W.M.S. bungalow and then on the new Foreign Mission bungalow. While this has interfered with evangelistic work in the district, "we have", he writes, "to some extent, been compensated for the interference by having the privilege of giving daily instruction to from 50 to 75 men and women who have been employed as labourers on the bungalows. There have been twelve baptisms during the year; only two were adults on profession of their faith in Jesus Christ." The present standing of Jobat, and its out-station, Chicheniya, which is an organized congregation, is as follows:—

Baptized community, Jobat, 66; Chicheniya, 71; Average S.S. Attendance, Jobat, 55; Chicheniya, 20.

Miss Douglas was appointed to Jobat in October, and, in the intervals of second year language study, has contrived to do considerable kindergarten teaching and evangelistic work.

There remains, for comment, the hospital work in Jobat. Miss McConnell notes that "the months before Dr. Draper left for furlough were busy months, there being a continual coming and going of patients, with operations being performed daily . . . It was a big surprise to Dr. and Mrs. Draper on the day they left Jobat to have most of the people from the bazaar come up to the hospital to bid them farewell. It was an impressive occasion and we appreciated the fact that Dr. Draper was so highly esteemed by the Jobat people."

For the months of April, May and June, after Dr. Draper's departure and prior to the arrival of Dr. Howie, it fell to Miss McConnell to do the worrying about the patients, with no little assistance from Mangtiya and other members of the staff. As she comments, "When Dr. Howie arrived in Jobat it was truly a great relief." Miss McConnell cites a number of cases in her report but we must be content with two more sentences, "As one sees the medical work progressing he longs more and more to see the spiritual side progress too . . . Will you join us in praying that God will visit us here in mighty convicting and converting power."

And now for some statistics:—

Total No. of In-patients Admitted		306
Total No. of Out-patients:	New Cases	4,563
	Repeats	3,936

"The majority of our cases," he writes, "are discharged 'improved'. The economic condition in the Bhil country is of such a low standard that, of necessity, as soon as a patient feels he is on the road to recovery, he also feels that he must be on the road to work . . . In the year 1932, we are going out to improve our facilities, without increasing our call upon the budget. It will probably be a surprise to many to learn that we have no running water, that we do our night work with a kerosene lamp, that we have no kitchens, and, of course, insufficient accommodation most of the year. But, of this, enough said. We'll have a cheerier story to tell at the end of 1932."

And now, to close on a note of humour, which ends Dr. Howie's report. Enter "the Jobat head school master (a Hindu). His English is quite good and we all appreciate his kindly thought in spite of his deliciously unconscious slip. 'We all are thankful to you for your treatment of us', he said, 'If it were not for the hospital, many of the people would die of malarie and other diseases before they were deceased.'

(Rev.) D. E. McDonald.
Secretary

Poland

On my arrival to Galacia a year ago I found the Ukrainian Presbyterians really as a flock without a Shepherd; the majority of them joined together in an organization called the Union of the Ukrainian Reformed Elders.

In two months we became the masters of the situation. The Union of the Elders was re-organized into the Union of the Ukrainian Evangelical Reformed Christians with a Presbytery called the Western Ukrainian Presbytery. A petition was sent to your Board and the General Assembly to recognize us as your Presbytery and include it into the Presbyterian Church in Canada. That petition is still a matter of consideration for your Board.

Our movement is young and it meets with many difficulties and dangers:

1. We have no men to organize the Sunday School work and care for young people.

2. Our women are neglected also.

3. There are too many congregations to be served by me alone.

We need far more workers than we have now and the movement may get out of our control.

When the Board started the 1st of April, last year, to support us with a grant of $100 a month, we were able to employ a deacon and deaconess. But it was not sufficient for the need.

At the present time our Presbytery consists of six ministers, all university graduates. We have with us two young deacons, men of faith and zeal, and two other deacons whom we could employ if we could have the means to do so.

Our Presbytery has 10 congregations and 17 mission stations. Having a great lack of workers we leave many calls without the answers.

We all feel a deep gratitude for the sacrificial assistance that is rendered us by the Presbyterian Church in Canada. We ask the Lord's blessing on you, the Church and Canada.

Please pray for us that the work in Galacia may go on.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL C. CRATH.

MISSIONARIES AT PRESENT LABOURING IN OUR FOREIGN FIELDS

BHIL FIELD.

Dr. John Buchanan Mrs. John Buchanan Rev. Clarence L. Wood Mrs. Clarence L. Wood Miss Bertha Robson Miss M. H. Williamson Miss M. E. Soutar, R.N.	Amkhut, Ali Rajpur, Central India.
Mr. Earl E. Toombs Mrs. Earl E. Toombs	Barwani, Central India.
Rev. D. E. McDonald Dr. Thomas Draper Mrs. Thomas Draper Dr. John Howie Mrs. John Howie Miss Isabel McConnell, R.N. Miss Ellen I. Douglas *Miss B. M. MacMurchy, R.N.	Jobat, via Dohad, Central India.

Rev. Chas. P. Young Mrs. Chas. P. Young	Mendha, Bhabra, Central India.
Miss Christine Maxwell	Sardi, Central India.

JHANSI MISSION.

Rev. A. A. Lowther Mr. Arthur Hawtin Mrs. Arthur Hawtin Mr. Angus MacKay Mr. John L. Cheshire *Mr. Frank W. Dean Miss Annie Lee Whatling Miss Irene Stringer Miss Lily A. Simpson Miss Catherine M. Moodie *Miss Eleanor McKechnie, R.N.	Jhansi, U.P., India.

FORMOSA.

Dr. G. Gushue-Taylor Mrs. G. Gushue-Taylor Dr. M. G. Graham Mrs. M. G. Graham Dr. Eugene Stevens Mrs. Eugene Stevens Miss Anne Senior, R.N. Miss Ada E. Adams Miss Margaret M. Ramsay Miss Ethel M. Chisholm, R.N. Miss Isobel Taylor	Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.

FORMOSA.

Rev. H. A. MacMillan Mrs. H. A. MacMillan Mr. George W. Mackay Mrs. George W. Mackay Rev. James Dickson Mrs. James Dickson Rev. J. D. Wilkie Mrs. J. D. Wilkie Miss Mabel G. Clazie Miss Alma M. Burdick Miss Dorothy C. Douglas Miss Hildur K. Hermanson *Miss Mary E. McVey	Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

MANCHURIA.

Dr. Jonathan Goforth Mrs. Jonathan Goforth Rev. J. A. Koffend Mrs. J. A. Koffend Miss Luella I. Crockett *Miss Iris M. Errey, R.N.	Szepingkai, Manchuria, China

Rev. Allan Reoch Mrs. Allan Reoch Rev. W. G. Davis Mrs. W. G. Davis	Taonan, Manchuria, China.

JAPAN, AMONG KOREANS.

Rev. L. L. Young Mrs. L. L. Young Miss Ethel G. MacDonald Miss Jean C. McLean Miss Gladys Murphy Miss Mary Ellen Anderson	263 Harada Nishinada-mura, Kobe, Japan.

SOUTH CHINA.

Rev. Z. K. Zia, Christian Literature Society, Shanghai.
Dr. Jessie MacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton.

BRITISH GUIANA.

Dr. J. B. Cropper Mrs. J. B. Cropper	Better Hope Manse, Demerara, E.C.
Rev. R. Gibson Fisher Mrs. R. Gibson Fisher	Sarnia Manse, Suddie, Essequibo.
Miss Elise Barlow Miss Annie Aird Miss S. Cropper (part time)	New Amsterdam, Berbice.

*Under appointment.

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY (SOCIETY, E.D.)

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Report of the W.M.S. (E.D.) we wish to thank God for His wonderful goodness to us throughout the year. We record our deep sorrow at the passing away of Dr. Drummond, our much beloved convener of this Board. The fine spirit he always exhibited will long live and be a source of inspiration to all who knew him. We would not forget Rev. Mr. MacVicar, Secretary of the Home Mission Committee of our own Synod, who sat with us here and gave of himself to the upbuilding of the church in the Maritimes. They were our friends and their memory shall ever remain with us.

We rejoice that it was our privilege to have the Moderator, Rev. W. G. Brown, with us at our Annual Meeting. His address on that occasion has been a source of inspiration and blessing to the women of the Maritimes. We also were glad to welcome Rev. Mr. Reoch and Miss Aird who brought such splendid messages direct from the fields in which they labour.

We gratefully record the fact that, notwithstanding the extraordinary world wide economic depression, we have been able to meet all our obligations. Reports of Foreign and Home Missions will be given of the various fields of labour in detail, showing the work accomplished. The foreign work has always occupied a large place in the hearts of the Maritime Women's Missionary Society, and it is especially gratifying to hear from Rev. Mr. Luther Young how the work has prospered among the Koreans in Japan, although we were denied the privilege of continuing the work in which we were so deeply interested.

The missionary situation in British Guiana continues to be puzzling and until matters are more settled we cannot further expand our work.

In the Home Field we continue to carry on our various activities. Deaconess work seems to have a very great appeal to young women, but unfortunately we have not the money nor have we the fields in which their talents may be exercised; but we are quite willing that they should labor in other fields as opportunity opens up to them.

Through the years since 1925, in addition to giving bursaries to Deaconesses, we have been able to give the same to students studying for the ministry, who in the main have proven satisfactory.

Our statistics are as follows:

Presbyterials	8
Auxiliaries	211
Members	4,270
Average attendance	1,982
Members added	226
Number of Life Members added	85
Home Helpers	618
Copies of Message taken	3,148
Boxes sent	28

FINANCIAL

Amount available for Foreign Missions	$14,203.21
Amount available for Home Missions	8,385.00
Total	$22,588.21

At our annual meeting a resolution was passed placing the W.M.S. at the disposal of the church in helping to cancel the debt incurred by our church. To date we do not know the completeness of the canvass, but as far as we are aware when the W.M.S. worked in conjunction with Sessions the amounts have been secured.

We do not know what is before us this year, but we do know that we who have heard the good news should do everything in our power to pass it on to the uttermost parts of the earth. This was Christ's request; and if we fail Him, He will hold us responsible.

We, like the Israelites of old, are separated upon the wall, one far from another. We have heard the sound of the trumpet at home and across the seas, and as one body whose head is Christ, let us resort thither as never before; and may we find, as we go forward in the Name that is above every name, that our Societies will have accomplished the magnificent and splendid work that is open to all the women of Canada.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. W. MCK.) JESSIE MACLEOD,
President, W.M.S. (E.D.)

Sydney, N.S.

HOME MISSION

Another year of opportunity to labour for our Home Mission has passed. Reports from our workers show that much has been done in every department, and that the total amount of money received during the year for maintenance and extension amounted to eight thousand, five hundred and twenty dollars.

New Carlisle School Home for Girls. Mrs. MacGregor, the Superintendent has arisen nobly to the occasion of making financial ends meet. The number of students is still small, but it is the hope of the Women's Missionary Society that this School Home, which is being carried on for the benefit of higher education on the Gaspe Coast, will be continued.

Pictou School Home for Boys. For the past year, this Home was carried on as usual. In order that the students may be surrounded by the very best influences, two teachers, who supervise the boys while they are engaging in their sports as well as when they are preparing their lessons, live in the Home.

Miss Lena Fraser, Deaconess at the Immigration Pier, Halifax, and those who have so generously assisted her, not only welcomed but attended to the material needs of the Presbyterian new-comers.

Miss Estelle MacKenzie and Miss Georgie Roy succeeded in brightening the lives of men, women and children in the mining section, in and around River Hebert, Maccan and Kimberly, through their visitations, their gifts, their teaching and their sympathy.

Miss Susan Sylvester has given effective service at Whitney Pier, Cape Breton, at the Sabbath morning gathering for children, the Sabbath School in the afternoon, the Mission Band, the C.G.I.T. work, the Boys' Club, and the Women's Missionary Society, besides her regular and systematic visitations to about forty families.

Miss Ruby Johnson and Miss Isabel Macdonald carried on the work at Chalmers Jack Mission, where sixty-four pupils are enrolled, and where the teaching of the Holy Scriptures is a part of each day's work. At the end of the school term, Mrs. L. A Moore of North Sydney graciously presented twenty-six awards for Bible Study. The Sabbath School, the Women's Missionary Society, the C.G.I.T., the Mission Band, and weekly visits to the sick and the distressed received the regular and careful attention of those who are responsible for this mission.

Miss Elizabeth MacDougall has been doing Deaconess work in the outlying districts of St. Paul's congregation, Glace Bay, and has already organized a Sabbath School, a Mission Band, and a Women's Missionary Society.

Miss Hayman, and Miss Mary MacKenzie after having had practical work during the summer, the former in Halifax, the latter in P.E.I. have returned to the Training Home in Toronto for their second year's work.

The reports of the Presbyterial Home Mission Secretary show that the auxiliaries are giving help where help is needed—to the Strangers within our Gates, who need our friendship and our love; to the sick, the lonely and the aged. Thus, by lightening the burdens of others, and brightening their lives, our Home Mission Workers are building a strong foundation for the Women's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. Reports of Deaconesses will be printed in Message.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. FRANK) SARAH H. BAIRD,
Home Mission Secretary. (E.D.)

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The depression of the past year has naturally affected the givings of our Society, particularly in the industrial centres where there was a noticeable falling off; while a few of our Presbyterials shewed an increase over last year. In addition there were many boxes of clothing and toys sent to the foreign field as well as numerous contributions to Home Missions, and we are glad to report that we were able to finance all our obligations. When our Halifax Presbyterial met early in July, and it became known that our Church was heavily in debt, the suggestion was made that every member of our Society should make a special gift of one dollar, to help reduce that debt. This was heartily endorsed by all present, and when later this plan was adopted by our Synod our missionary women helped very much in the every member canvass.

BRITISH GUIANA

The work in British Guiana is not as satisfactory as would be desired. There is a shortage of workers and consequently a lack of information. The Girls' Training Home has been removed from Berbice to Sarnia in the Essequibo district, and is now under the supervision of Mr. Fisher.

Plans for the long talked of Home were submitted to our Board last June, but as they were rather elaborate and much of the money ($11,000) eleven thousand dollars, which had been set aside for that building had been used for other purposes, our Board did not consider it wise to take any action. However through the services and good judgment of Mr. Fisher we were able to acquire at a low cost, a practically new bungalow which was removed to Sarnia, and with some necessary changes made to fill the present need. Our latest information, however, is that Miss Barlow the superintendent has been transferred to Georgetown and the Home is closed temporarily. Miss Aird, who was the first volunteer for that mission, after 1925, having

exceeded her full term is home on furlough, and is taking a course in the Deaconess Training Home. At present we have no representative in Berbice.

JAPAN

Our Society is much interested in Mr. Young's work among the Koreans living in Japan and we are the largest contributors to that mission. In addition to our financing Mr. Young's salary, we are also supporting two lady missionaries and eight native workers.

Miss Murphy, who was our latest recruit to the work, was suffering from ill-health during the early summer, when it was feared she might have to return home, but in a later letter she reported improvement and had passed her examinations successfully. We are glad, also, to know that Mrs. Young's health is much improved.

KOREA

After correspondence with Dr. MacCune and Mr. Young regarding the Union Christian College at Pyengyeng, and having the approval of the General Board, we as a Society decided to make an annual grant of Five Hundred Dollars ($500) toward its support. The Presbyterian Church of Canada will be thus recognized as one of the co-operating Churches and its name appear on its letter head.

NEW HEBRIDES

Our Society made its usual yearly contribution of Two Hundred and Fifty Dollars toward the Santo Training School, which keeps us in sympathy with our earliest Mission.

Respectfully submitted,

(MRS. A. D.) MARY J. FALCONER,
Foreign Missionary Secretary (E.D)

REPORT OF WORK OF THE WOMEN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY, (W.D.)

The Council Executive of the Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) respectfully submits the following report of its work for 1931.

ORGANIZATION

The Women's Missionary Society (W.D.) is made up of a Council with a stated membership from each Province, which meets biennially, a Council Executive of 35 meeting weekly, 6 Provincial Societies, 41 Presbyterials, 740 Auxiliaries, 176 Young Women's Auxiliaries, 307 'Teen-age Girls' Groups, 517 Mission Bands, 8,557 Home Helpers. The total membership stands at 48,077. This shows a marked increase in Young Women's, Girls' and Children's branches. Two Field Secretaries give their time to work among the branches and a Girls' Work Secretary divides her time between the Board of Sabbath Schools and the Women's Missionary Society.

FINANCES

Receipts from Provincial Societies, $168,207.94; other sources, individual subscriptions, legacies, etc., $15,675.91; Government grants for Indian Schools, $26,422.82; Total, $210,306.67. Expenditures, $202,261.62, including Government grants to Indian schools.

The estimate for 1931 was $190,000.00.

In this no account is taken of Government grants for Indian work which are just paid in and paid out. Provincial givings, as stated above, were $168,207.94 and receipts from other sources, which could be applied to the estimates, were $3,618.79, making total receipts $171,826.73. The expenditure for the year amounted to $175,671.95, of which $3,100 was taken from the Legacy and Pension Funds, leaving $172,571.95 to be met from receipts, leaving a small deficit of $745.22, which was carried by the Sustaining Fund.

The estimate for 1932 is $190,000.00, divided as follows:

For National Missions. Hospitals, $20,425.50; School Residences, $14,639.95; Indian Schools, $17,549.50 (exclusive of Government Grant); Chinese in Canada, $9,187.30; Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Department, $16,844; Supplies, $2,150; Library, $600; Lantern Slides, $200; Church Extension, $1,000.

Total for National Missions, $82,596.25.

Overseas Missions. Bhil Field, $18,116; Gwalior, $9,791; Ludhiana Medical College, $50; St. Christopher Training School, $100; Formosa, $17,725; Manchuria, $3,400; South China, $7,100; Korean work in Japan, $7,080; British Guiana, $1,885; Christian Literature, $350.

Total for Overseas Missions, $65,597.

Expansion—National Missions:

Two Deaconesses, (part time)	$1,130.00
Building Church at East Selkirk	1,200.00
	$2,330.00

Expansion—Overseas:	
Formosa, Diamond Jubilee Gift to Tamsui Church.....	$ 500.00
Chapel in Leprosy Colony (1st instalment).....	1,000.00
Japan, building bungalow for missionaries.....	5,000.00
	$6,500.00
Amount provided by Formosa Forward Movement Fund..	$ 500.00
Amount provided by Legacy Fund.....	6,000.00
	$6,500.00

New Missionaries, salaries, travel, etc., $7,745.

The balance of the estimate is divided amongst the Departments of Publications, Organization, Students, Candidates, Administration and grants to Knox College, the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home, Canadian School of Missions, Pensions.

NATIONAL MISSION WORK

Hospitals

Hospital work was carried on at 4 centres, Vegreville and McMurray, Alta.; Canora, Sask.; South Porcupine, Ont.

McMurray, Alta. The work here was erratic. Sometimes there were 3 cases; that meant a full hospital. When there were no cases Miss Ross visited the sick at a distance. Obstetrical and accident cases predominated. In addition to hospital duties the Superintendent conducted a Sunday School class, played the organ, and held a weekly class for young girls at which they were taught sewing, singing and Bible study.

Vegreville, Alta. "Rolland M. Boswell" Hospital treated 369 patients. Medical cases numbered 205, surgical 92, and obstetrical 72. The financial statement was very satisfactory considering conditions in Western Canada. The *Eastern Star*, Vegreville, completely refurnished the case room, at a cost of $200.00.

Canora, Sask. The "Hugh Waddell Memorial" Hospital treated 527 patients. The heaviest department was the surgical, there being 209 operations, with only two deaths following operation. There were 70 obstetrical cases with a percentage of 94.2 living births. As part of the hospital district is in the drought area, the Saskatchewan Relief Committee allowed a grant of 25 cents a day, per patient, for those from that area. They also sent a generous donation of cocoa.

South Porcupine, Ont. There were 192 patients treated. Of this number, 58 were Roman Catholics, 114 Protestants; 119 were British subjects and 73 foreigners. There were 25 major and 72 minor operations, 21 obstetrical cases, 23 accident and 52 medical cases.

Presbyterian Residences

By resolution of the Council Meeting, in Winnipeg, the name of this Department was changed from School Homes to Presbyterian Residences, as it described our work more accurately. There are 6 of these Residences, 2 in Vegreville, Alta., one for girls and one for boys, and one each in Prince Albert, Sask., Saskatoon, Sask., New Liskeard, Northern Ontario, and Huntingdon, Que. Early in the year the enrollment was 130, but, owing to conditions in the West, this number decreased later.

Vegreville. Much interest has been taken in Sunday School and Mission Band and awards won for perfect recitation of Scripture and Catechism. As most of the pupils are New Canadians, this means much for the future. Three of the high school girls went to the normal school in Edmonton in September and are doing good work there.

Prince Albert. The "Lucy M. Baker" Residence had an interesting year. Two girls from the Birtle Indian School were in attendance here until our new Birtle Residential School opened in June. The girls here are in the higher grades in the

school. At Christmas time through their efforts gifts and toys were given to children who otherwise would have lacked. The attendance fluctuated between 11 and 7.

Saskatoon. This Residence has felt the effect of the conditions in the West more than any of the others, owing to the location of Saskatoon in the southern part of the Province. The Superintendent feels that though the number in attendance is small, being but 10 instead of 25 as formerly, the more intimate contact may have had its advantages.

New Liskeard. Improved school conditions in the town resulted in more earnest work by the students. Four girls and one boy united with the Church during the year. The number on the roll at the end of December was 10.

Huntingdon. A very satisfactory year's work has been done. During the fall term 11 girls and 12 boys were enrolled. More girls applied than could be accommodated. The usual high marks were received by the pupils in their examinations and many awards made. Interest in the Church, more especially the choir and Sunday School, has been maintained.

Indian Residential Schools

The year 1931 has seen an increased number of children under our care, and while there are yet many Indian boys and girls without school privileges, in pagan homes, each year sees more of these recruited.

Birtle Indian Residential School, Man. In the early months of the year, the staff at Birtle School continued their contacts with neighbouring reserves, as the old school was closed. A day school and visiting nurse were provided by the W.M.S. When the Board of Missions, who carry on the work on reserves, decided to place two women to minister to Pipestone Reserve, the W.M.S. provided staff and salaries until midsummer.

The event of the year was the opening of the new Residential School, a building with a frontage of 180 feet and depth of 150 feet on the 835 acre farm, of which the W.M.S. gave the 35 acres, and the government purchased the remainder. The School cost around $165,000 and was built by the government to be administered by our Society. It accommodates 125 pupils. For this and many and constant evidences of real interest on the part of the Indian Department, we wish to express appreciative thanks. The Minister of the Interior, Superintendent General of Indian Affairs, Superintendent, and other government officials have been unfailing in giving time and counsel. Mr. Currie's energetic recruiting filled the school at once, 7 pupils from Mistawasis, Sask., being also accommodated. The dedication of the new building took place on October 29th, conducted by Brandon Presbytery. The children attend Church and Sunday School in Birtle. Bibles were given to every pupil at the New Year, through the kindness of the W.M.S. Library Department.

"Cecilia Jeffrey", Kenora, Ont. The declared policy of Mr. Byers, Principal of "Cecilia Jeffrey" School, is (1) developing initiative in the pupil; (2) teaching Christianity. Reports of the School show decided progress along both lines. The system of group responsibility placed upon Bands, each with a chief and 2 councillors, elected by ballot, has worked well. A keener sense of co-operation is aroused; discipline is more efficiently maintained by student interest in its promotion; and greater tidiness, cleanliness and promptness is the result, as each band realizes what the joint carrying into practice of ideals may mean. Thirty-three professed their faith and united with the Presbyterian Church in Kenora; 80 per cent. of these have parents still pagan in belief; 18 of these pupils have become Sunday School teachers. The brass band of 8 members has been organized and with others has conducted services for whites on the main highway, a new type of missionary service. In this district there are 1,222 Indians under 21, but only 473 are enrolled in schools of all denominations. Mr. Byers has done fine work on the treaty trips in gathering in these boys and girls and visiting the homes, accompanied by Mrs. Byers and a nurse.

Mistawasis Improved Day School, Sask. The Rev. Mr. Moore has continued both as minister and school master to this reserve. Twenty-five have been in attendance at various times of the year. Seven of these were sent to Birtle Indian Resi-

dential School after midsummer. The children take great interest in the Church and Sunday School activities, and the Mission House and Church are the happy centres of their lives. Chief Dreaver never abates his interest in the religious welfare of the tribe, and never spares himself in trying to secure their best interests.

Appreciation is expressed at the action of the Board of S. S. and Y. P. S. in kindly providing the Schools with copies of *The Challenge* and *Young Canada*, illustrated in large part by Stephen Landon, a graduate of "Cecilia Jeffrey" Indian Residential School.

CHINESE IN CANADA.

Chinese work has been carried on in the following centres:—Victoria, Vancouver, Toronto, Brockville, Montreal, also in Regina where Mrs. Walter Martin, of Regina, gives splendid voluntary service. The total number of children attending kindergartens in all these mission centres was 152. Many were promoted to public schools. The standing given to these pupils has often been a matter of great satisfaction to their former teachers.

Mission Bands, Sunday School classes, C.G.I.T. Groups, Musical Clubs, Societies for senior pupils, Women's Missionary Auxiliaries, night schools and other activities have been carried on. An increasing number of women are attending the meetings and showing an interest in Christianity even to the point of generously supporting Christian work in their own and other lands through their auxiliaries or other societies. The workers have visited freely in their homes and have welcomed opportunities to be of use whenever an interpreter or friend was needed. Visits were also made in 28 different towns and villages outside the centres where our main Chinese work is carried on. The classes in Chinese for children and adults have proved a valuable means of getting in touch with those not yet keenly interested in our religion. Christian teaching forms a part of all these classes and it is hoped that those of the pupils, who return to their own country, will carry with them much that they have learned in our schools.

WELCOME AND WELFARE AND DEACONESS WORK.

The Welcome and Welfare and Deaconess Department has had a very busy year of service in the upbuilding of our Church. The staff numbers 18; of these 15 are permanent, 1 part-time and 2 employed during the summer months.

Although limited immigration lessened port and station work, unemployment conditions gave our workers increased opportunity for service as many of our new Canadians found themselves without funds, and without friends other than those of our Church.

The deaconesses of this department carry on work on the frontier and outposts of our country, in rural districts, among new Canadians, following our people wherever they may be and holding services or Sabbath Schools. In the cities, hospital visiting, Jewish, Ukrainian and Hungarian work is being done, the latter two being served by trained workers who speak the language of their people.

This department is responsible for workers at the following points:—

Quebec, one port worker with one assistant during the summer; Montreal, one port worker; Ottawa, one deaconess at large; Toronto, one hospital visitor, one deaconess in the Jewish work and one missionary deaconess to the Ukrainian people; Hamilton, one deaconess at large and 1 part time worker among the Hungarian women and children; Winnipeg, one deaconess and Welcome and Welfare worker; East Selkirk, one missionary deaconess, holding regular church services; Gonor, one missionary deaconess, holding Sunday School and regular church services; Regina, one deaconess at large; Saskatoon, one deaconess at large; Vancouver, one deaconess at large; British Columbia, one itinerating deaconess; Pouce Coupe (Peace River District), one missionary deaconess at large.

A new church building is being erected at East Selkirk, Manitoba, with the approval of Winnipeg Presbytery. Contributions of material and voluntary labour have been donated by the men of the district in their eagerness to have a church of their own.

A fine piece of survey work was done in the summer of 1931 at the request of and under Toronto Presbytery, and made possible by a gift from a friend of the Society. Two students of the Presbyterian Training Home made a house to house survey of the outlying districts of the eastern and northern sections of the Presbytery.

Results of survey—(1) A Presbyterian congregation was established in Pickering under the care of the Session of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Whitby. The congregation has a membership of 49 on the roll, a Church Home rented from the Quakers, a choir, Sunday School, a women's organization and a Sabbath service under Dr. Carmichael, of Whitby. (2) A congregation in Pine Orchard under the Session of the Presbyterian Church at Newmarket. (3) A Sunday School at Oshawa. This began with 7 pupils, and, through the efforts of the students of the Training Home, now has 76. In addition the names of many Presbyterian women were given to Toronto Presbyterial to link up with some organization.

SUPPLIES.

Total estimated value of supplies was $26,887.44. This sum included the value of the supplies for all departments of National Missions, and also the value of the bales sent to mission fields and Indian reserves. The value of supplies provided for each department may be of interest. Hospital supplies, $2,327.13; Presbyterian Residences, $965.80; Indian Schools, $9,091.63 plus $1,330.23 (boots); Deaconess Department, $3,071.14; Chinese Department, $480.45; Mission Fields, $7,877.40; Indian Reserves, $1,614.55; (for purposes not included above) $129.11; total $26,887.44. Considerable expenditure for additional furnishings and renewals is required each year. In 1931 the estimate for this purpose was $2,250. Of this sum $2,015.92 has been expended. The appeal for clothing for "Western Relief" enlisted the sympathy and efforts of many women in our congregations who are not members of the Women's Missionary Society.

Church Extension. $267.28 was given to the Board of Missions towards the salary of a deaconess in Poland under Rev. Paul Crath; $732.72 to the Board of Missions for a church in Cranberry Portage and $250 to the Board of Missions for a church in Grande Prairie.

OVERSEAS MISSION WORK

BRITISH GUIANA.

Miss Mary Murray, B.A., the very effcient and successful Principal of the Berbice Girls' High School at New Amsterdam, during the past three years (the term for which she was engaged) came home in June. On November 1st, Miss May Green, B.A., Congregationalist, a graduate of a London, England, university, with some teaching experience, was engaged for the remainder of the term—six months, and has been very happy in the work. Miss Murray reported that the school was going on fairly well. She was trying to introduce more practical work, and the girls were taking to it quite eagerly, especially the cooking and laundry classes. They had a good year, as to attendance, quite a number of new pupils came in, and, of a desirable type. Ten entered for the Cambridge examinations. Miss Selina Cropper is half-time evangelistic worker in Demerara.

JAPAN—KOREAN WORK.

Koreans are still flocking to Japan. Little work is to be found, thus they suffer from extreme poverty. A medical unit, comprising a native doctor and nurse, a dispensary and Bible woman, is still the great need. The W.M.S. has made provision for the salary of a nurse when the whole unit is provided. Fifteen W.M.S. Auxiliaries have been organized by Miss MacLean. The Bible is their study book and the membership is increasing. Their givings go toward the salaries of Bible women. Four kindergarten schools are doing good work for children. A home for our missionaries is about to become a reality. Building operations will commence this year.

TOKYO.

During a part of last year, Dr. Caroline Macdonald continued her helpful and uplifting work among the "girls in industry" in Japan, but in June, because of ill

health, was forced to relinquish her beloved task and say farewell to friends. She returned to her home in London, Canada. On July 18th, 1931, Dr. Macdonald passed away in the hospital there. The funeral was held from the Presbyterian Church, Wingham, in which town her girlhood was spent. We place on record our deep sense of loss of a missionary of such outstanding qualifications and abilities.

MANCHURIA, CHINA

All through the autumn Miss Crockett carried on work in Szepingkai in spite of the disturbed conditions which have prevailed in unhappy Manchuria. Meetings were held but no country visiting was possible because of banditry and cutting off railway connections. The foreign residences being located in the Japanese concession in Szepingkai insures a certain protection of mission property. Miss Crockett's steady going out and coming in, her open door to all distressed in body and mind, English speaking and Chinese, makes her and her home a refuge to all weary and heavy laden in her district. Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Goforth returned to the field in the summer and all are grateful to God for Dr. Goforth's improved health. Rev. Allan Reoch returned to Taonan in October with his bride. Miss Iris M. Errey, a well equipped nurse-evangelist will join our forces in Manchuria in the autumn, if conditions warrant her going.

SOUTH CHINA—CANTON

Dr. Jessie MacBean has had an exceptionally busy year in the Hackett Medical College. She has acted as superintendent of the hospital during Dr. Hoffman's furlough. Added to this, the President, Dr. Ross Wong, was a patient in the hospital for a lengthened period and most of his work fell on Dr. MacBean's shoulders. Her well earned furlough is due in June.

Canton's observance of the World Day of Prayer was notable, the Chinese Christians feeling the need of prayer for their homes and country.

SOUTH CHINA—SHEK LUNG

Miss Ethel C. Reid's year has been one of incessant work. In spite of unsettled political conditions travel has been unusually safe and there has been no consciousness of anti-foreign feeling. Having the language Miss Reid lost no time in visiting the outlying stations in her district. Amongst these simple hearted people the importance of the family becoming Christian was emphasized, "The whole family for Christ" becoming their slogan. Assisting in a training institute for volunteer workers, representing her Presbytery at Synod, addressing conferences of women workers has occupied much time. Our grant of $1,000 has been used in securing students during their vacation to do deaconess work amongst the villages, providing scholarships for a number of women and girls preparing for Christian work and in securing the services of an outstanding evangelist, Mr. Leland Wong, for a series of meetings. After meetings for the deepening of spiritual life in Canton, led by deeply spiritual Chinese leaders with 1,000 in attendance, Miss Reid writes, "One has no fear of the Chinese Church as one realizes how God is raising up men eminently fitted to lead their own people out into the deep things of God". We regret the severance of Miss Reid's official connection with our Society because of her marriage to the Rev. H. O. T. Burkwall, Secretary of the British and Foreign Bible Society in Canton.

SHANGHAI

Our grant of money for Christian Literature was forwarded to Mrs. Donald MacGillivray on her return to Shanghai after the lamented death of Dr. MacGillivray, so long associated with the Christian Literature Society of China. The Society is safe in their new building. Mrs. MacGillivray has been occupied in Red Cross work during Shanghai's dark days.

FORMOSA

As our Canadian Presbyterian Mission in North Formosa enters upon its Diamond Jubilee year, our hearts are filled with gratitude to God for the men and women who, through Him, have been led to consecrate their strength and talents to giving the Gospel to the people of that Island.

In the past fifty-nine years the reins of government have passed from China to Japan, living conditions have changed, on the Island, the personnel of the staff has changed—yet the same spirit of faith, service, sacrifice, actuates the lives of our young missionaries of to-day as actuated that courageous pioneer, Dr. G. L. Mackay. We honour the missionaries of the past, and thank God for those of to-day.

Every department of the work shows a deepening and expanding influence. Two missionaries were added to the staff in 1931, Miss Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M., Orillia, Ont., and Miss Hildur Hermanson, R.N., Buchanan, Sask. In September, Miss Clazie retired as Principal of the Girls' School and returned to Canada. By her untiring devotion to the wise development of those under her direct charge, by her example and high standard for the ideal in life, Miss Clazie held the trust and affection of pupils, colleagues, and the many who shared her friendship and help. It is a pleasure to pay a tribute of appreciation to the wives of missionaries of the Church, who have given freely of their time and talents.

Under the supervision of Miss Adams, the kindergarten department shows most satisfactory progress. A new kindergarten has been opened at Taikah, one of the most southern churches in the mission. It is the only self-supporting kindergarten in the mission, and has forty children, with one teacher and a Bible woman, stationed at Taikah who assists with home visiting. There are now six kindergartens. A seventh school is being opened for the education of children of aboriginal men and women who have come to attend schools and college in Tamsui. Miss Adams gave a six months' training course to four prospective teachers.

The work of the Girls' School has been most successful. The Council of North Formosa appointed Miss Douglas to assume the duties of principal. A qualified teacher, Miss Mary Marshall Elizabeth MacVey, has been appointed, and hopes to go to Formosa this autumn. Eighty-six students are enrolled, twelve graduating in March. Of these, three have taken kindergarten teachers' training course, one went to Japan for further study, one to Mackay Hospital as pupil nurse, another has taken a course in midwifery. While their general education is important, the great purpose is to bring the girls to a knowledge of the love of God. Besides the regular Sunday services, morning and evening worship is held daily, a mid-week prayer meeting, and a Christian Endeavour Meeting on Monday afternoons, the latter conducted by the pupils, assisted by the teachers. The girls attended all classes regularly, 6 became active members of the Christian Endeavour Society, and 2 united with the Church.

The Women's School has had a successful year, 19 women have received instruction in a varied curriculum that meets their needs. An interesting feature has been the assistance given to wives of 2 students of the Ami tribe of aborigines, who come from the east coast and are students at the Theological College. These women, while living in Tamsui, are taking advantage of education at the Women's School, and learning the age-old stories of God's love for mankind.

Miss Burdick, in addition to her duties as principal, conducts the Bible Study Class for nurses at Mackay Hospital, and the course in Bible study (four years) at the Girls' School.

The foreign nursing staff of Mackay Memorial Hospital consists of Mrs. Gushue-Taylor, Misses Senior, and Chisholm who have been untiring in welfare work. Miss Hermanson arrived in February, 1932. Two Formosan nurses graduated in 1931. There are 23 Formosan nurses at the hospital, 5 being graduates, the others nurses in training. The hospital is open to its full capacity. The women's clinic has been well attended, 400 new, and 512 repeated attendances were made; 37 obstetrical cases were admitted. The children's ward has done good service.

A suitable site for Happy Mount Leprosy Colony has been purchased, and building operations have commenced. The W. M. S. donated $5,000 to build a chapel for this colony.

The aim of every department of our missionary work is evangelism. In this service Miss Ramsay, Mrs. Koa and four Bible women have played an important

part, making extended visits to six stations. Two conferences were held in Taihoku under the auspices of the Formosan W.M.S., of which Mrs. Koa and Mrs. Tan, daughters of Dr. G. L. Mackay, are valued officials. Five Bible women, Mrs. Iap, Mrs. Chhoa, Miss Un-a Tan, Miss Ian and Miss Tan are most earnest in their work in hospital, churches, follow-up work for kindergartens, Bible teaching in city and country.

In commemoration of the Diamond Jubilee, Tamsui Church, the first established by Dr. Mackay, is to be rebuilt. The W.M.S. (W.D.) has pledged $500 as a share in this memorial. Our W.M.S. is honoured in having, as its representative at the Jubilee, Mrs. W. G. Brown, Saskatoon, who accompanied her husband, the esteemed Moderator of the General Assembly, the Very Reverend W. G. Brown, on his official visit to the mission field of North Formosa.

INDIA

Jhansi. The year has been one of decided progress in the "Helen Macdonald" Memorial School. Miss Stringer reports 106 pupils enrolled and 2 new staff teachers added. The chief aim has been character development and there has been a marked increase in the interest in spiritual things. Organized games account for better health and a fine spirit between pupils and teachers. Miss Whatling and her Bible women have been carrying on two distinct types of evangelistic work—that centred around Baragoan and nearby villages, which consists of preaching, visiting the homes and administering simple remedies to the sick; and the city work in Jhansi where women and girls are taught to read and write, and also the Gospel message. Gracebai shared in this work and mothered the 10 little orphans in the "Jean Stevenson Brown" Home. Miss Simpson now has 4 rooms in the dispensary but deplores the lack of accommodation for men patients. The people of India are learning what prophylaction means and will come for inoculation when they hear cholera is about. Miss Simpson also has done district visiting and tried to instil the simple rules of health in the minds of the people. Miss Moodie passed her language examinations and has assumed many of Miss Stringer's duties to release the latter for furlough, with Miss Whatling, in 1932.

The Bhil Field. The W. M. S. bungalow at Toran Mall, and the "M. G. Abey Memorial" Children's Nursing Home at Amkhut were completed during the year and will be of great benefit to the Christian community. The attendance in the Amkhut school, under Miss Williamson's care, was the same as last year, 6 boys and 4 girls passed from sixth class and went to various mission schools for the higher education not available in our field. Two of our Bhil girls are now completing a four-year nurse's training course. The village schools at Pangora, Sardi and Toran Mall go steadily on. Miss McConnell, of Jobat hospital, reports a tremendous amount of work being done with limited facilities, but a splendid missionary spirit. Misses Soutar and Douglas did well in language examinations, the latter heading the list. In November, Miss Douglas was appointed to Jobat for evangelistic and kindergarten work. Miss Maxwell is home on furlough. A shadow was cast over the new year by Miss Robson's illness, and the necessity of her return to Canada, and by the tragic death of Mrs. D. E. McDonald.

STUDENT DEPARTMENT

The re-organization of the Student Department has been strengthened by the appointment of Student Secretaries in many Presbyterials. These are asked to welcome students and nurses in training away from home. Effective means have been tried to show the students that the Church and the W. M. S. are interested in them. The two Chinese students under the care of this department are still pursuing their education in Toronto. The W. M. S. bore the expenses, in whole or part, of 13 delegates to the 11th Quadrennial Student Volunteer Convention, held at Buffalo during the Christmas vacation, of whom 8 were students. Letters were sent across Canada announcing that Rev. Hugh MacMillan, of Formosa, would visit the Canadian colleges as Interdenominational Student Secretary. Your Secretary has been appointed to a newly formed committee on missionary education in the colleges,

made up of student and graduate members of the Student Volunteer and Student Christian Movements. This is an attempt to bridge the gap that seems to exist between the missionary sending churches and the missionary ignorant students.

CANDIDATES

Eighty-six names came into the department in the twelve months. The list contains the names of teachers, nurses, doctors, deaconesses, young women with business training and experience, and older women familiar with various kinds of church and community work. Applications came from all over Canada, from eight States of the Union, and one from Japan. Early in the spring, notices of our Girls' School needs in Formosa were posted in university halls, by our Student Department. As a result, 14 college trained young women, in different parts of Canada, became interested. Unfortunately, teaching in the Orient was the magnet which drew them —not missions.

The appointees to National work were: Miss Janet M. Paterson, teacher, of Brandon, Man., to the Indian Residential School, Birtle, Man.; Miss Millicent Arnold Walker, deaconess, Tisdale, Sask., to Jewish work in Scott Institute, Toronto; Miss Viola Powell, R.N., Englehart, Ont., nurse, to the "Cecilia Jeffrey" Indian Residential School, Kenora, Ont.; Miss Florence Manzer, teacher, Nashwaak Bridge, N.B., teacher, to the Indian Residential School, Birtle, Man.; Miss Julia Maystrowich, deaconess, Fenwood, Sask., to Ukrainian work in the Presbytery of Toronto; Miss Evelyn Forsythe, deaconess, Swift Current, Sask., to substitute work in Regina, Sask.; and Miss Roberta Smith, pupil deaconess, Orillia, Ont., to port work in Quebec City.

Appointments to overseas service were: Miss Bessie Margaret MacMurchy, nurse, Collingwood, Ont., to the Bhil Field, India; Miss Mary Eleanor McKechnie, nurse, Valparaiso, Sask., to the Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, India; Miss Iris M. Errey, Galt, Ont., nurse evangelist to Manchuria; Miss Mary Marshall Elizabeth MacVey, teacher, Fredericton, N.B., to the teaching staff of the Girls' School, Tamsui, Formosa.

Even with these appointments the needs are not met—Formosa is asking for two evangelists and a kindergarten teacher, and India needs a medical woman, another nurse and an evangelist.

PUBLICATIONS

Believing in the great importance of publicity, the W. M. S. publishes its own official magazine, *The Glad Tidings*, which has a subscription of 21,978. It also brings out its own study books for the women, girls and children, and such leaflets and helps as are necessary for the better conduct of the work. The list is as follows:— 2,800 copies "The Tide of Opportunity" for Auxiliaries; 1,000 "Council Fires" for Girls' Organizations; 1,200 "Big Ships and Little People", a two-year study book for Mission Bands; 1,000 "The Lectures of Laura K. Pelton" and 1,000 "Three Services of Devotion". Many smaller leaflets were also published and 5,100 Mission Band pins were purchased. In the free literature department, 1,350 Maps for the pocket set were published; 2,200 Tin Mite Boxes purchased; 2,000 Girls' Affiliation Services, and 2,000 Installation of Officer services; 5,000 A Challenge to Young Women leaflet; 5,000 Home Helpers leaflets; 3,000 Catalogues; 2,000 Enquiry slips for Miss Pelton; 200 Life Membership leaflets; 4,500 Annual Reports and 300 Advance Reports.

LANTERN SLIDES

The Lantern Slides Department is carried on jointly by the Board of Missions, the Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, and the Women's Missionary Society. That the Lantern Slides are filling a need is shown by the increased demands, and by requests for more slides on all parts of our work. In September, the Budget Set—What our Church is Doing at Home and Abroad—was issued in an effort to interest the whole Church in the work being done in the mission fields, and the need for expansion. In Ontario alone, they have been shown 137 times, 67 of these being to Young People's Societies, C.G.I.T., Sabbath Schools and Mission Bands.

Through these slides the work of the Church and the Women's Missionary Society is being brought before our people in every part of the Dominion.

LIBRARY

This Department carries on practical work. Several Pulpit Bibles have been given to mission stations. A beautiful Pulpit Bible and Hymn Book were presented at the opening of the new "Cecilia Jeffrey" School. Bibles were given at Christmas to each pupil in the Birtle Indian School, and 300 Christian calendars were distributed to the Indians in that district. Helpful literature has been sent to many lonely sections, School Residences, Indian Schools, Homes, Lumber and Construction Camps, Home Mission Fields, Hospitals. To "The Pas" District portions of Scripture and Gospels in many languages were sent. An unusual request was for Bibles for one of the prisons in Canada.

Workers on the W.M.S. Staff in 1931: Overseas missionaries, 24; National missionaries, 62; Field secretaries, 3; Office staff, 7.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Provincial Societies	6
Presbyterials	41
Auxiliaries	740
Young Women's Auxiliaries	176
Teen-Age Girls' Groups	307
Mission Bands	517
Associate Societies	52
Total Number of Branches	1,738
Life Members	610
Junior Members and Seals	583
Honorary Members	29
In Memoriam Subscriptions	55
Subscriptions to *Glad Tidings*	21,978
Value of Literature Sold	$3,911.79
Membership in Auxiliaries	18,244
Membership in Young Women's Auxiliaries	4,004
Membership in Teen-Age Girls' Groups	4,066
Membership in Mission Bands	13,206
Home Helper Members	8,557
Total Membership	48,077
Total Contributions from Provincial Societies, per Treasurer's Statement	$168,207.94
Average Contribution Per Member	3.50

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR 1931

Receipts

Provincials	$168,207.94
Other Sources	15,675.91
Government Grants, Indian Work	26,422.82
	$210,306.67

Expenditure

Total Expenditure, Including Government Grants	$202,261.62

Statement of Reserve Funds

Pension Fund	$17,881.02
Sustaining Fund	29,905.65
Legacy Fund	18,886.37
Education of Chinese Medical Candidate	2,440.88
On Deposit, Shanghai	400.00
On Deposit, Hong Kong	250.00
Formosa Forward Movement Fund	15,544.86

HELEN M. STRACHAN, *President.* MARGURY FADY, *Secretary.*

NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF W.M.S. STAFF

NATIONAL

INDIANS

"Cecilia Jeffrey", Kenora, Ont.
Mr. E. W. Byers, Principal.
Mrs. E. W. Byers, Matron and Staff.

Mistawasis Reserve, Sask.
Rev. W. Moore, Teacher, Leask, Sask.

Birtle, Man.
Mr. H. B. Currie, Principal.
Mrs. H. B. Currie, Matron and Staff.

HOSPITALS

Fort McMurray, Alta.
†Miss Olive Ross, Superintendent.

"Hugh Waddell Memorial" Hospital, Canora, Sask.
Miss Mary W. Cuddy, Superintendent, and three assistant nurses.

South Porcupine, Ont.
Miss M B. Wenger, Superintendent, and two assistant nurses.

"Roland M. Boswell" Hospital, Vegreville, Alta.
Miss A. L. McPherson, Superintendent, and two assistant nurses.

DEACONESS—WELCOME AND WELFARE

East Selkirk, Man.
Miss Dorothy Jenkinson.

Hamilton, Ont.
Miss M. Allen, 43 Loudon St.
Mrs. F. Kovacs, 95 Tisdale N. (part time)

Montreal, Que.
Miss Iris Munro, 5491 Hutchinson St.

Pouce Coupe, B.C. (Peace River District).
Miss Hazel Macdonald.

Quebec, Que.
Miss R. R. Scott, 1 College Court, Anne Street.

Regina, Sask.
Miss L. Macarthur, 2712 Victoria Ave.

Saskatoon, Sask.
Miss Helen Ross, 422-9th St.

Selkirk, Man. (Gonor).
Mrs. Mary MacKenzie, R.R. 4, Winnipeg

Toronto, Ont.
Miss Mary Murray, 1 Lockwood Rd.
Miss M. A. Walker, 165 Elizabeth St.
Miss J. Maystrowich, 156 St. George St.

Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Margaret Grigor, c/o Mrs. Ledingham, 348 East 8th Ave.
Mrs. J. F. MacLean, c/o Mrs. Ledingham 348 East 8th Ave.

Ottawa, Ont.
Miss Mary Hugill, 113 Bayswater Ave.

Winnipeg, Man.
Miss Mary Todd, 720 Ingersoll St.

SCHOOL HOMES

Huntingdon, Que.
Mrs. A. C. Gouldthorpe, Superintendent.

New Liskeard, Ont.
Miss Janet Manson, Superintendent.

"Lucy Baker" School Home, Prince Albert, Sask.
Miss Elizabeth A. Macdonald, Superintendent.

Saskatoon, Sask.
Miss Violet Scott, Superintendent, 916 Spadina Crescent.
Miss Elizabeth Geddes, Assistant Superintendent, 916 Spadina Crescent.

Vegreville, Alta.
Mrs. Adam Robertson, Superintendent.
Miss A. McKee, Matron.

CHINESE IN CANADA

Brockville, Ont.
Miss H. W. Davies, 20 William St.

Montreal, Que.
Miss Agnes Dickson, "The Blue Triangle" 1201 Dorchester St.
Mrs. Jean Herman, 735 Wilson Ave., N.D.G. (part time).
Miss Hattie Jue, c/o Hop Wo Co., 336 Lagauchetiere St.

Toronto, Ont.
Miss Lavina Dickman, 156 St. George St.
Mrs. Ma, 167 University Ave. (part time).
Miss Mary Lambert, 161 Beaconsfield Ave. (part time).

Vancouver, B.C.
Miss Ruth Yeandle, 2039 Creelman Ave.
Mrs. G. P. Louie, 738 Pender St. E.

Victoria, B.C.
Miss Gertrude Scott, 1042 Linden Ave.
Miss Grace Lee, 942 Pandora Ave.

FIELD SECRETARIES AND GIRLS' WORK SECRETARY

Miss L. K. Pelton, Room 700, 372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.
Miss P. B. Lamont, Room 700, 372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.
Miss Jean Cowan, Room 700, 372 Bay St., Toronto, Ont.

OVERSEAS

CHINA

Miss Luella I. Crockett, Szepingkai, Manchuria, China.
*Miss Iris M. Errey, Szepingkai, Manchuria, China.
Dr. Jessie MacBean, Hackett Medical College, Canton, China.
**Miss Ethel C. Reid, c/o Kwangtung Divisional Council, Church of Christ in China, Yan Tsai Street (West Bund), Canton, China.

INDIA

Bhil Field.

***Miss Bertha Robson
Miss Christine Maxwell
Miss Marion Williamson
Miss Ellen I. Douglas
Miss Mildred E. Soutar, R.N.
} Amkhut, Ali Rajpur, Central India.

Miss Isabel McConnell
*Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy
} Canadian Mission Hospital, Jobat, via Dohad, Central India.

Gwalior Mission.

***Miss Annie Lee Whatling
***Miss Irene Stringer
Miss Lily A. Simpson
Miss Catharine Moodie
*Miss M. E. McKechnie
} The Presbyterian Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.

FORMOSA

Miss Ada E. Adams
*Miss Hildur K. Hermanson
Miss Anne Senior
Miss Margaret M. Ramsay
Miss Ethel M. Chisholm
Miss Isabel Taylor
} Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.

**Miss Mabel G. Clazie
Miss Alma M. Burdick
Miss Dorothy C. Douglas
*Miss M. E. MacVey
*Miss Phyllis Argall
} Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.

BRITISH GUIANA

**Miss Mary Murray, New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana.
Miss Selina Cropper (part time), 85 Murray St., Georgetown, British Guiana.
*Miss May Green, New Amsterdam, Berbice, British Guiana.

JAPAN

Miss Jean C. MacLean
Miss Mary Anderson
} c/o Rev. L. L. Young, 263 Haradamura, Kobe, Japan.

*New appointee. **Resigned. ***On furlough. †Hospital closed.

THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Management of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to present its report for the year 1931-32.

Notwithstanding that the teaching staff consists only of the principal and two professors, it has been found possible to make adequate provision for instruction in all the subjects. Professor Howard of the Diocesan College has assisted the Faculty by admitting our students to his classes in the Philosophy of Religion and Apologetics, and the Rev. T. Wardlaw Taylor, Ph.D. gave a short course of lectures on Church Government during the session. To both Dr. Howard and Dr. Taylor the thanks of the Board are extended for their services.

Your Board has lost by death during the year three of its members, Mr. James T. McCall, Dr. Wellington Dixon, and Mr. J. Alexander Cameron, all of Montreal. Mr. Cameron was for some years Chairman of the Board, and all three were most diligent in their duties and greatly interested in the welfare of the College. Their loss will be keenly felt.

Grateful acknowledgment is made of a bequest from the estate of the late Mr. John Penman of Five Thousand Dollars, ($5,000.00) to endow a scholarship in memory of his father, the late Daniel Penman. According to the terms of Mr. Penman's Will, a portion of the residue of his estate is also to be given to the Endowment Funds of the College. It is impossible, however, at the present time to estimate what the amount of this legacy will be.

Your Board has endeavoured to practise the strictest economy in every direction, but the fact remains that the revenue available from invested capital and from the Budget is insufficient to meet necessary expenses. After giving the financial situation of the College the most serious consideration your Board feels that the College cannot be maintained unless adequate provision be made by the general Assembly, and it is of opinion that the whole budget scheme of the Church should be so modified as to take care of, as a first charge, the two Colleges, these to rank on an equal footing with some other fund or scheme of the Church of first necessity such, for instance, as the Pension Fund or other schemes on behalf of aged and infirm ministers.

A financial statement for the year is appended herewith.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

ALEX. BISSETT,
Chairman.

D. M. ROWAT,
Secretary.

Montreal, May 5th, 1932.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, begs to submit the following report for the Session 1931-1932.

The work of the College has been carried out with efficiency and satisfaction. The continued vacancy of one of the Chairs has made it necessary for the work in New Testament Literature and Exegesis to be undertaken jointly by the Principal and Professor Harvey-Jellie, in addition to the duties of their own chairs, while part of the work in Apologetics has been taken in the classes of Professor Howard of the Diocesan College.

The lecturing has been assigned as follows:

Old Testament Literature and Exegesis.—Professor W. Harvey-Jellie.

New Testament Literature and Exegesis, 1st Year.—Principal Scott Mackenzie. *2nd and 3rd Years*, Professor Harvey-Jellie.

Church History and Homiletics.—Professor A. F. Scott Pearson.

Systematic Theology and Church Government.—Principal F. Scott Mackenzie.

Apologetics.—Principal Scott Mackenzie and Professor Howard of the Diocesan College.

The Senate desires to express its deep appreciation of the services rendered by Rev. Dr. Wardlaw Taylor in delivering a special course of lectures upon the Polity of the Church.

The members of the staff have voluntarily conducted special evening classes throughout the Session to train and guide registered undergraduates in Arts, who are not yet taking Theology, but are about to occupy summer fields. These have been much appreciated by the students and should render their services more efficient.

The Senate has deeply felt the loss sustained by the death of Mr. Williamson, who has acted for some years as Librarian and Tutor.

The report on Registration is as follows:—

Graduate (Extra Mural)—*Four:* Rev. James Adams, B.A., Rev. Clifford Ritchie-Bell, B.A., Rev. Louis H. Fowler, B.A., Rev. Stanley T. Nicholls, B.A.

Theology, 3rd Year—*Four:* Robert Good, D. O. Lavis, J. D. MacLellan, B.A., Norman MacDonald.

Theology, 2nd Year—*Six:* H. A. Doig, C. H. Kennedy, B.A., D. N. MacMillan, M.A., T. J. Watson, R. C. Archer, K. W. House, B.A.

Theology, 1st Year—*Eight:* G. Porteous, B.A., J. W. Foote, G. L. Fulford, B.A., Joseph Cathcart, J. H. Patterson, B.A., W. Lloyd MacLellan, Edwin J. White, T. S. Hutton (Extra Mural).

Special, by permission of the General Assembly—*Two:* D. J. Gillies, A. H. Sproule (Extra Mural).

Graduate in Arts—*One:* George Porteous, B.A.

Arts, 4th Year—*Five:* T. J. Watson, E. J. White, R. C. Archer, W. L. MacLellan, William Thomas.

Arts, 3rd Year—*Three:* H. A. Doig, J. C. McNeill, E. G. B. Foote.

Arts, 2nd Year—*Four:* R. U. MacLean, H. L. Simpson, W. S. Reid, S. J. Sharkey.

Arts, 1st Year—*Eleven:* A. A. Rattray, A. B. Casselman, W. S. Sutherland, J. Leitch, D. MacMillan, M. Y. Fraser, W. O. Nugent, W. Duncan, A. Young, E. B. Read, Donald A. Campbell.

Arts, Partial—*Two:* John Fleck, A. D. MacLellan.

Matriculation—*Five:* G. E. Bingham, John Houston, J. E. Lamont, A. M. Campbell, G. J. Purcell.

The Annual Convocation was held on April 7th, 1932, at which prizes and scholarships were awarded and degrees conferred as follows:—

PRIZES

Elocution Prizes

The Mary J. Bell	$25.00 James D. MacLellan, B.A.
MacVicar Memorial Church	25.00 Kenneth W. House, B.A.

Essay Prize

The James Sinclair	$25.00 John W. Foote

The William Kydd Prize

Donald N. MacMillan, M.A.

Scholarships

Gaelic Scholarships

The Duncan Gordon	$60.00 A. D. MacLellan
The Duncan Gordon	40.00 D. J. Gillies

University Scholarships

The Morrin College	Thomas J. Watson William Thomas A. B. Casselman Sydney J. Sharkey William Stanford Reid
The McCorkill	Donald MacMillan Russel C. Archer
The J. Dow	John C. McNeill Edwin J. White William Lloyd MacLellan Robert Underwood MacLean
The R. W. Dickie Memorial	A. A. Rattray W. S. Sutherland
The C. J. MacLaren	Murray Fraser
The S. R. MacLaren	E. G. B. Foote

Theological Scholarships

The Scotch Presbyterian	$100.00	James D. MacLellan, B.A.
The Morrin College	50.00	Robert Good
The David Kinghorn	100.00	Donald N. MacMillan, M.A.
The Colin McArthur	50.00	Kenneth W. House, B.A.
The Morrin College	100.00	John H. Patterson, B.A.
The Melville Church (Hebrew)	100.00	John W. Foote
The Joseph Anderson (English Bible)	30.00	W. L. MacLellan
The Maisonneuve Bible Class Bursary	50.00	E. J. White

MEDAL

The Robert J. Drysdale Gold Medal for Church History:—
James D. MacLellan, B.A.

The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred:—

(1) By Examination:—Rev. Prof. A. R. Osborn, B.D.

(2) Honoris Causa:—Rev. J. D. Anderson, B.A.
Rev. George A. MacLennan, B.A.
Rev. Norman A. MacLeod, Ph.D.

There were three students in the Graduating Class:—

James D. MacLellan, B.A., Donald O. Lavis, Robert Good.

Norman MacDonald has completed his course as a student of the third year by special appointment of the General Assembly, and his course has been duly reported to the Board of Education.

The new graduates, after license by the Presbytery of Montreal, were addressed by the Rev. Dr. Norman MacLeod upon "If one could re-live his Ministerial Life".

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. HARVEY-JELLIE,
Secretary to the Senate.

F. SCOTT MACKENZIE,
Principal.

Montreal, Que., April 13th, 1932.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Montreal, February 26th, 1932.

Finance Committee,
Presbyterian College,
Montreal.

Gentlemen:—

We have audited the Books and Accounts of the Presbyterian College, Montreal, for the year ended 31st January, 1932, and append hereto Balance Sheet as of that date and relative statements.

The Investments as represented on the Balance Sheet have been certified to by the Montreal Trust Company, and all revenue thereon has been accounted for.

We hereby certify that the attached Balance Sheet is properly drawn up so as to give a true and correct view of the financial position of the College as at 31st January, 1932, according to the information and explanations given to us and as shown by the Books of the College.

Yours faithfully,

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGE, MONTREAL
BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1932.

ASSETS

College Buildings, Land, Furniture, etc.		$160,000.00	
Improvements to Principal's Residence		14,946.58	
Library, Books and Equipment		10,000.00	$184,946.58
Investments:—			
Loans on First Mortgages		$206,200.00	
Stocks and Bonds	$57,208.26		
Less—Reserve	3,291.66		
		$ 53,916.60	
Market Value, $45,362.00.			
Cash—On Capital Account		66.25	$260,182.85
Interest Accrued to Date		$3,825.40	
Deferred Charges—Insurance, Taxes, etc.		1,736.45	
Cash in Bank and on Hand		11.55	$5,573.40
			$450,702.83

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable and Accrued Charges		$ 2,123.76	
Loans—Montreal Trust Company	$8,050.00		
The Presbyterian Church in Canada	2,500.00		
		$10,550.00	$12,673.76
Endowment Funds and Reserves:—			
Special for Professors' Chairs	$225,000.00		
Hugh Watson	10,787.62		
General	2,780.78		
Scholarships	38,950.00		
Library	2,570.00		
		$280,088.40	
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	$13,081.09		
Calvin Gold Medal Fund	1,647.82		
Portrait Account	233.85		
		$14,962.76	
Reserve		3,867.80	$298,918.96
Surplus Account as at 31st January, 1931		$142,100.72	
Less—Interest Account previous years transferred to Scholarship Ordinary Fund		330.00	
		$141,770.72	
Excess of Expenditure over Revenue for the year ended 31st January, 1932		2,660.61	$139,110.11
			$450,702.83

Audited and found correct subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, February 26th, 1932.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31st, 1932.

Receipts

Cash in Bank and on Hand, Jan. 31st, 1931—Revenue Account	$1,102.19	
Capital Account.	730.65	$1,832.84
Interest on Mortgages	$13,450.21	
Interest and Dividends on Bonds and Stocks	3,148.66	
Interest on Bank Balances	42.14	
Students' Rooms and Board	9,699.52	
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	2,000.00	
Presbyterian Church in Canada	15,350.00	
Sale of Bonds	835.60	$44,526.13
		$46,358.97

Disbursements

Salaries:		
Principal, Professors, Lecturers and Librarian	$17,636.68	
Operating Staff	7,989.87	$25,626.55
Commission on Collections by Montreal Trust Co.	$ 753.96	
Interest on Loan—Montreal Trust Co.	482.92	
Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings	2,705.97	
Insurance	1,200.00	
Fuel and Light	2,365.21	
Taxes	758.63	
Provisions and Supplies	5,323.92	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	582.34	
Audit Fee	225.00	
Travelling	117.90	
Telephone	367.34	
General Expense	158.69	
Scholarship Ordinary Fund	2,855.00	
Library Ordinary Fund	257.74	
Contribution to Montreal Diocesan Theological College	1,000.00	
Investments—Mortgages	1,500.00	$20,654.62
Cash in Bank and on Hand, Jan. 31st, 1932—Revenue Account	$11.55	
Capital Account.	66.25	$77.80
		$46,358.97

Audited and found correct, subject to our Report of this date.

(Signed) MACINTOSH, COLE & ROBERTSON,
Chartered Accountants.

Montreal, February 26th, 1932.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31st, 1932.

Revenue

Presbyterian Church in Canada—Contribution		$15,350.00
Sundry Income		37.30
Hugh Watson Endowment—Appropriation transferred		647.26
		$16,034.56
Less—Excess of Appropriation over Income from Investments..	$ 297.23	
Deficit from Special Endowment Fund	3,336.68	$3,633.91
		$12,400.65

Expenditure

Repairs, Maintenance and Furnishings	$2,676.59	
Fuel and Light	1,322.17	
Wages—Engineer, Janitor and Cleaning	3,005.60	
Stationery, Printing and Advertising	586.78	
Insurance	1,046.72	
Salaries of Librarian and Secretary	1,551.40	
Travelling Expense	117.90	
General Expense	158.69	
Telephone	383.49	
Taxes	796.81	
Library Ordinary Fund—Less Appropriation	108.54	
Audit Fee	225.00	
Matriculation Classes	1,000.00	
Deficit on Household Account	858.28	
Interest on Loan, Montreal Trust Company	482.92	
Commission, Montreal Trust Company	740.37	$15,061.26
Deficit carried to Balance Sheet		$2,660.61

STATEMENT OF INCOME FROM INVESTMENTS AND APPROPRIATIONS THEREFROM FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31st, 1932.

Income from Investments			$16,434.50
Appropriations			
For Scholarship Endowment Fund:			
$37,950.00 at 6% per annum	$2,277.00		
1,000.00 Dividends Received	65.00	$2,342.00	
Library Endowment Fund:			
$2,070.00 at 6% per annum	$124.20		
500.00 at 5% per annum	25.00	$149.20	
Calvin Gold Medal Fund:			
$1,554.55 at 6% per annum		$93.27	
Special Endowment Fund:			
$225,000.00 at 6% per annum		$13,500.00	
Hugh Watson Endowment Fund:			
$10,787.62 at 6% per annum		$647.26	$16,731.73
Amount over appropriated transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account			$297.23

SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31st, 1932.

Revenue from Special Endowments:			
Joseph Mackay Chair	$50,000.00		$3,000.00
Edward Mackay Chair	50,000.00		3,000.00
John Redpath Chair	40,000.00	6% per annum	2,400.00
Lord Strathcona Chair	60,000.00		3,600.00
Robert Anderson Chair	25,000.00		1,500.00
			$13,500.00
Gift to Principal by friend of College			500.00
			$14,000.00
Professors' Salaries and Lecturers' Fees applicable thereto			17,336.68
Deficit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account			$3,336.68

HOUSEHOLD ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31st, 1932.

Revenue

From Rooms and Board (represented by amounts paid to Treasurer)	$9,699.52

Expenditure

Supplies	$5,124.93	
Wages	3,017.87	
Lady Superintendent's Salary and Board	1,415.00	
Light and Heat—Proportion	1,000.00	
		$10,557.80
Deficit transferred to Revenue and Expenditure Account		$858.28

LIST OF SALARIES AND BONUSES PAID TO PRINCIPAL, PROFESSORS AND LECTURERS FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31st, 1932.

	Salary	*Bonus*
Principal F. Scott Mackenzie	$4,416.68	$ 750.00*
Professor Dr. W. Harvey-Jellie	4,000.00	1,000.00†
Professor F. Scott Pearson	6,000.00	
Lecturers	670.00	
	$15,086.68	$1,750.00
Gift to Principal by Friend of College	500.00	
	$15,586.68	
	1,750.00	
	$17,336.68	

*Of which $500.00 is for extra services and $250.00 as a Bonus.

†Of which $750.00 is for extra services and $250.00 as a Bonus.

KNOX COLLEGE

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Knox College begs to submit its Eighty-eighth Annual Report.

Your Board has pleasure in reporting that the administration of the College has been conducted with efficiency and at the lowest possible expense to the Church. Notwithstanding the fact that fewer students from the various faculties of the University were in residence the domestic part of the College was operated at a profit. The conduct of the residents, both candidates for the ministry and others, was highly gratifying.

Your Board believes that certain facts not generally known regarding the work of the Faculty should be brought to the attention of this General Assembly. In this respect conditions have not changed since a special Committee on Colleges presented its report in 1929, a part of which reads as follows:—

> "With reference to the Staffs of the Colleges it has been made clear to the Committee that the two Colleges are at present understaffed, and so long as this condition continues the present members of the College Staffs are working under a severe strain."

The willingness of the Faculty of our College to do double duty as most of them are doing is highly commendable, but your Board feels that the staff should be increased. By strengthening our Colleges the Church will not only maintain and increase its effectiveness but will furnish an incentive to the right type of young men to enter its ministry. A comparison of the present with the past will be instructive and should stimulate the Church to do justice to the cause of Theological Education. To-day we have but four professors in Knox College whereas forty years ago when the Church was numerically weaker than now there were five, one in each of the following departments:—New Testament with part of the Old Testament work, Church History, Apologetics, Systematic Theology and Homiletics; besides these five there was a lecturer in Elocution, and three tutors in what was known as the preparatory Course in Arts. Twenty years ago our College had six professors and two lecturers, one in Elocution and one in tutorial Greek. Outside assistance was occasionally secured in Homiletics as well. In 1920 the Board of the College which had then six professors and at least two lecturers felt that the staff was not adequate, decided to divide the work in Apologetics among the other Chairs, and requested the General Assembly to appoint two additional professors, one in Homiletics and one in Religious Education. In other words four men are now required to cover the work which the Board of 1920 adjudged should be carried on by seven professors and two lecturers.

Regarding the expense of theological education, it may be noted that prior to the disruption, and specifically in 1925, our Church had eight Colleges with an expenditure for salaries of professors of approximately $130,000.00, now we have two Colleges with a salary expenditure of $34,750.00, although the membership of our Church has been declared to be seventy-five per cent of the membership in 1925. Last year only a fraction over five per cent of Budget funds was allotted to the Colleges, and Knox College, with an impairment of thirty-one per cent in its endowments was allotted only two and one half per cent of Budget funds. This is surely a minimum for theological education and is scarcely accordant with the claims of our Presbyterian Church to provide for an educated ministry.

For the past six years the work of the University option in New Testament Greek has been carried on voluntarily by the Professor of New Testament Literature and Exegesis. This entails a considerable number of additional hours and your Board would request that it be empowered to grant additional remuneration to the professor who has been doing this work, or to appoint a tutor.

Pursuant to the direction given by your Venerable Body at its last meeting, this Board, after careful consideration, passed a resolution recommending that additional remuneration or bonus, in the sum of one thousand dollars per year, to date from July 1st, 1931, be given to Professor Bryden, for and during such period of time only as he shall continue to discharge the duties connected with the two Chairs of Church History, and History and Philosophy of Religion. Upon forwarding a copy of this resolution to the Board of Administration, we have been informed that the Board "considered that this recommendation should go to the Assembly and could be dealt with only by the Assembly". Your Board therefore respectfully reports as above.

During the year we suffered a severe loss in the removal by death of two of our valued members, Mr. Dougal Darroch, who in spite of physical disability attended our meetings with regularity, and Mr. C. S. McDonald who served the College long and faithfully. He took an active part in the erection of the building and did signal service as trustee and treasurer for many years. An appreciation of the work of these two members, and our regret at their demise have been duly recorded in the Minutes of the Board.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HUGH W. MACDONNELL, *Secretary.*

J. T. FOTHERINGHAM, *Chairman.*

April 4th, 1932.

REPORT OF THE SENATE OF KNOX COLLEGE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Senate of Knox College hereby submits its eighty-eighth annual report which has been approved by the Board of Management. Twenty-two students attended to regular classes in Theology, eight in First Year, seven in Second Year and seven in Third Year. There were, in addition, two extra-mural students, eleven were enrolled in their studies for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity. Registered in Arts and preparing for Theology there were fifty-one. It is gratifying to note that all the students who graduated this year had secured the B.A., or the M.A. degree.

Lectures were given by the staff to thirteen young women from the Missionary and Deaconess Training Home.

The Eighty-Eighth Annual Convocation was held on April the 5th, when the following received the diploma of the College:—R. K. Cameron, B.A.; R. C. Creelman, B.A.; S. Kerr, B.A.; E. W. B. MacKay, B.A.; J. R. Waldie, B.A.; J. F. Goforth, M.A.

The address to the graduating class was delivered by the Rev. Principal F. Scott MacKenzie, M.A., Th.D., D.D., of the Presbyterian College, Montreal.

The Rev. James K. West, B.A., a recent graduate of this College, and the Rev. George N. M. Collins, B.A., F.S.A., of Greenock, Scotland, having completed their studies for the degree of Bachelor of Divinity duly received the degree.

The following awards were made:—

Special Scholarships and Prizes.

The Archibald McArthur Scholarships of $35 and $25, respectively, cannot be awarded until the autumn owing to the later date on which these examinations are held.

The Bayne Scholarship—Not awarded.	
The McClure Scholarship	$ 45.00—J. M. Ritchie
The R. M. Boswell Scholarship	50.00—G. M. Jamieson, B.A.
The McLellan Scott Scholarship	100.00—G. M. Jamieson, B.A.
The Gordon Mortimer Clark Scholarship	125.00—J. F. Goforth, M.A.
The Torrance-Dryden Scholarship	60.00—D. D. Davidson, B.A.
The Smith Scholarship	45.00—R. C. Creelman, B.A.
The Brydon Prize	25.00—R. C. Creelman, B.A.
The Prince of Wales Prize	50.00—N. G. Smith, B.A.

Scholarships and Prizes in regular course in Theology:—

First Year.

The Eastman Scholarship, The Gillies Scholarship, The J. K. Hislop, No. 1 Scholarship	$120.00—N. G. Smith, B.A., and D. Gowdy, B.A. (equal)
Mrs. Morrice Scholarship	50.00—D. D. Davidson, B.A.
Fisher No. 1 Scholarship	50.00—H. G. Lowry, B.A.
The Boyd Scholarship	25.00—Wallace McClean
The Wm. Peattie Scholarship	25.00—A. Norman McMillan
The Dunbar Scholarship	25.00 F. G. Stewart
The Dunbar Scholarship	25.00—J. Y. Fraser

Second Year.

R. H. Thornton Memorial Scholarship	$100.00—G. M. Jamieson, B.A.
The Loghrin Scholarship	50.00—H. F. Davidson, B.A.
The Jane Mortimer Scholarship	50.00—C. G. Boyd, B.A.
The J. A. Cameron Scholarship	50.00—R. D. Robertson, B.A.
The Fisher No. 2, The John K. Hislop, No. 2, The Jane M. Hislop No. 1	Not awarded.

Third Year.

The Bonar-Burns Scholarship	$ 60.00—J. F. Goforth, M.A.
The Elizabeth Scott Scholarship, The George Sheriff Morrice Scholarship	110.00—R.K.Cameron, B.A.,and J.R.Waldie,B.A. (equal)
The Heron Scholarship	50.00—S. Kerr, B.A.
The Goldie Scholarship, The Cheyne Scholarship	75.00—E. W. MacKay, B.A., $40.00, and R. C. Creelman,B.A.,$35.00
The Jane M. Hislop No. 2	

The Senate recognizing that the College is understaffed, and that therefore a heavy burden has been placed on some of its members, wishes to record its high appreciation of the amount of work which has been covered during the year, and the results thereby obtained.

The Senate would express its sense of loss in the death of Mr. John Penman. Owing to his advanced years Mr. Penman was unable to attend the meetings of the Senate, but his interest in Theological Education has been evidenced by his liberal bequest to the College, a fact which the Senate gratefully records.

The Senate would call the attention of the Clerks of Presbyteries to the provision that candidates for the ministry must be recommended to the College, and would request that certification be sent to the Principal of the College, as early in the autumn as possible. This is necessary in order that students for the ministry may receive the special advantages provided for them by the College.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

THOMAS EAKIN, *Principal.*

KNOX COLLEGE BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1932

General Endowment				$248,784.72
Mortgages	$ 59,160.00			
Bonds, Debentures and Stocks	187,945.07			
		$247,105.07	$247,105.07	
Uninvested		1,679.65		
		$248,784.72		
Income and Expenditure, net balance				5,897.18
Scholarship Endowments				47,809.77
Mortgages	$12,600.00			
Bonds and Debentures	32,969.19			
		$45,569.19	45,569.19	
Uninvested		2,240.58		
		$47,809.77		
Non-Competitive Scholarship Endowment				20,275.47
Mortgages	$ 3,500.00			
Bonds and Debentures	14,344.51			
		$17,844.51	17,844.51	
Uninvested		2,430.96		
		$20,275.47		
McLellan Estate				19,179.06
Mortgages	$ 4,500.00			
Bonds and Debentures	13,997.50			
		$18,497.50	18,497.50	
Uninvested		681.56		
		$19,179.06		
Joseph Henderson Bursary				6,083.62
Bonds		$5,000.00	5,000.00	
Uninvested		1,083.62		
		$6,083.62		
M. G. Abey Bursary				5,827.94
Mortgages	$4,000.00			
Bonds	1,100.00			
		$5,100.00	5,100.00	
Uninvested		727.94		
		$5,827.94		
Organ Upkeep Fund				1,700.00
Bonds		$ 600.00	600.00	
Uninvested		1,100.00		
		$1,700.00		
Accrued Interest			4,423.53	
Cash in Bank			11,842.96	
Sundry Liabilities				425.00
			$355,982.76	$355,982.76

KNOX COLLEGE—FOR YEAR ENDING 31st JANUARY, 1932

GENERAL ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Balance, 31st January, 1931		$ 1,020.25	
Presbyterian Church Budget	$14,700.00		
House Account	$6,500.00		
Less Portion of University Upkeep Account	4,000.00		
	$ 2,500.00		
Interest on Investments	13,752.78		
Organ Upkeep Fund	48.40		
Christina Duncanson Estate	2,500.00		
Sundries	5.47		
		$33,506.65	
			$34,526.90

Expenditure

Bank Charges	$ 14.10		
Insurance	730.00		
Maintenance, General Upkeep, Light, Heat	3,829.53		
Telephone	163.00		
Upkeep of Organ	110.00		
Printing and Stationery	427.14		
Advertising, Safety Deposit Box Rent, Etc.	313.95		
Salaries	20,655.00		
Matriculation Class Expenses	375.00		
Auditing	125.00		
Caven Library Expenses	1,200.00		
Travelling Expenses	687.00		
		$28,629.72	$28,629.72
Balance, 31st January, 1932			$5,897.18

SCHOLARSHIP ENDOWMENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Interest on Investments	$2,313.43	
Bayne Bursary	55.00	
		$2,368.43

Expenditure

Scholarships	$1,155.00	
Balance Transferred to Corpus	1,213.43	
		$2,368.43

NON-COMPETITIVE SCHOLARSHIP INCOME AND EXPENDITURE

Income

Interest on Investments	$947.18	
McLellan Estate	909.24	
Special Matriculation Class Fees	255.00	
		$2,111.42

Expenditure

Special Matriculation Class Expenses	$ 500.00	
Amount Transferred to Bursary	195.50	
Balance Transferred to Corpus	1,415.92	
		$2,111.42

McLELLAN ESTATE

Income

Balance, 31st January, 1931	$19,179.06	
Interest	909.24	
		$20,088.30

Expenditure

Transfer Interest to Non-Competitive Scholarships	$ 909.24	
Balance, 31st January, 1932	19,179.06	
		$20,088.30

JOSEPH HENDERSON BURSARY

Income

Interest	$286.56

Expenditure

Balance Transferred to Corpus	$286.56

M. G. ABEY, BURSARY

Income

Interest	$307.91

Expenditure

Balance Transferred to Corpus	$307.91

BURSARY ACCOUNT

Income

Balance, 31st January, 1931	$515.00	
W. D. Brunton Bursary	100.00	
St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa	600.00	
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	100.00	
Non-Competitive Scholarship Income and Expenditure	195.50	
		$1,510.50

Expenditure

Bursaries	$1,510.50

CERTIFICATE

We have audited the books and accounts of Knox College for the year ending 31st January, 1932, and certify that our requirements as auditors have been complied with.

No provision has been made for any decline in the market value of the investments. These investments are shown at book value.

We also certify that the Balance Sheet and related statements are drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of the College according to the best of our information, the explanations given us, and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

Toronto, 11th April, 1932.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Trustees of the Church Extension Fund beg to submit the following report:—

During the past year the activities of your Board were severely restricted by lack of funds. Consideration could be given only to applications for loans from congregations where building operations had actually been undertaken, and the resources of the congregation exhausted, and where there was no prospect of the congregation securing the needed help from other sources. Help in the form of a loan was given to a limited extent in a few of the more urgent cases. Eighteen applications for loans, amounting in all to $45,800.00 which the Board was not in a position to approve, remain still on file.

The Church Extension Fund has had to bear heavy interest charges on account of the bank overdraft. Your Board hoped that when the period elapsed for which loans were made free of interest, the interest received annually would be more than sufficient to meet the bank charges. But many of the congregations which received loans during the first years of the operation of the fund, were unable to meet the interest payments when they became due, and have requested an extension of time without interest. On account of the difficult conditions prevailing, your Board has found it necessary to accede to these requests, in order to relieve the strain on those struggling congregations, nearly all of them having been organized from Minority Groups since 1925.

On the other hand your Board is pleased to report that over $16,000.00 has been repaid on account of principal during the year. In accordance with the policy of the Board these payments have been applied to the reduction of the bank overdraft with the result, that the overdraft which stood at $79,200.98 on January 31st, 1931, was reduced to $62,796.95 on January 31st, 1932, a reduction of $16,404.03.

Your Board trusts that as conditions improve congregations will make every legitimate effort to meet the payments on account of the loans as they become due, and so help to relieve the pressure upon the fund.

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31ST, 1932

Bank Overdraft, January 31st, 1931			$79,200.98
EXPENDITURES			
Bank Charges, January 31st, 1932		$4,422.32	
Expenses		175.96	
Loans		2,200.00	
			$6,798.28
			$85,999.26
RECEIPTS			
Principal on Loans Repaid, January 31st, 1932		$16,044.85	
Interest Paid on Loans		2,447.30	
Subscriptions Paid		1,630.00	
Expenses Credit		2.76	
Share of Budget Deficit and Extension Funds:			
Ministers	$1,398.40		
Others	1,679.00	$3,077.40	
			$23,202.31
Bank Overdraft, January 31st, 1932			$62,796.95

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1932

ASSETS

Loans to Congregations	$235,830.20
Interest Outstanding on Loans	6,057.83
Subscriptions Receivable	5,380.00
	$247,268.03

LIABILITIES

Bank Overdraft	$ 62,796.95
Accrued Expense	18.86
Demand Loan	2,000.00
Capital	182,452.22
	$247,268.03

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

As indicated by your Board in previous reports, the only source of revenue in this fund has been the payment by congregations of principal or interest on account of former loans. The receipts from this source were very much less during the past year than for the previous year. It will be seen therefore that only the most urgent applications could be given consideration.

The majority of the loans made by the former Church and Manse Board and transferred to our Church by order of the Dominion Church Property Commission are long past due, and your Board would again request that congregations indebted to this fund, make a special effort to reduce their indebtedness and so make it possible for the Board to deal with other applications for help from this fund.

Re PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF LARRATT STREET LOTS

Your Board is pleased to report that as a result of a conference with a committee of the Presbytery of Toronto, a satisfactory agreement was reached regarding the disposal of the proceeds of sale of the Larratt Street Lots in the City of Toronto. This agreement was submitted to the Commission appointed by the last Assembly, and was by that body approved.

CHURCH AND MANSE FUND

CASH STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31st, 1932

Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1931		$6,210.69
RECEIPTS		
Principal on Loans Repaid, January 31st, 1932	$ 271.35	
Interest on Loans Paid	1,656.75	
Bank Interest Received	78.20	
		$2,006.30
		$8,216.99
EXPENDITURES		
Loans, January 31st, 1932	$8,034.14	
Expenses	.30	
		$8,034.44
Balance in Bank, January 31st, 1932		$182.55

BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1932

ASSETS

Cash in Bank		$ 182.55
Loans on Properties	$159,405.22	
Less Reserve Provided	50,000.00	
		$109,405.22
Receivable from Proceeds of Larratt Street Lots		7,952.20
Interest Outstanding on Loans		2,978.05
		$120,518.02

LIABILITIES

Capital	$120,518.02

All of which is respectfully submitted.

JAMES RODGER,
Convener.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

REPORT OF COMMISSION *Re* PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO AND CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Commission appointed by the last General Assembly held in June, 1931, touching a dispute over the settlement of the sum to be paid by the Church and Manse Board, to Toronto Presbytery, *re* the Larratt Street Lots, begs leave to report as follows:—

The Chairman of the Commission, Dr. G. P. Duncan, Stratford, having received letters from Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Secretary, Church and Manse Board, and the Rev. W. McCree, Secretary of a special Committee of Toronto Presbytery, containing terms of an agreement satisfactory to both parties, decided to take up the matter by issuing letters to all the members of the Commission. We therefore enclosed copies of the letters sent to him by Dr. MacNamara and Mr. W. McCree, and asked members of the Commission to consider the proposed settlement, and send replies at an early date.

Letters were received from all members of the Commission, in which they cordially agreed to endorse the settlement mutually arranged by the two parties, and gave me as Chairman of the Commission, authority to issue our endorsation.

I therefore heartily agree with the other members of the Commission, and accept the settlement as final and binding, and will intimate same to the two parties interested.

We trust the General Assembly will accept as satisfactory our efforts in the matter, together with the fine spirit displayed by the two Committees, and that this report will mean a complete and final settlement.

GEO. P. DUNCAN,
Chairman of Commission.

St. Andrew's Manse, Stratford,
October 19th, 1931.

REPORT RECORD COMMITTEE AND COMMITTEE ON CORRESPONDENCE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to submit the report for 1931.

THE RECORD

This is the fifty-second annual report of The Presbyterian *Record*. With a few minor changes the report for 1930 might stand for that of the past year, the paralleling of conditions and experience making that possible.

Though the industrial depression has borne heavily upon the *Record* it still holds its place so far as we can learn, in the van of similar publications throughout the world from the standpoint of proportionate circulation. Reference was made to this in the report of last year in these words "so far as we have been able to learn no similar publication on this continent has as large a circulation in proportion to its constituency." This remark may be truthfully applied to the continent of Europe as well. For example, "Life and Work," the Record of The Church of Scotland, if its circulation were in the same proportion to its constituency as ours, would have double the number that it now issues. In the case of the Monthly Record of The United Church of Canada, that body would require to treble its circulation to be on a level with ours having respect to the much greater extent of its constituency. Nevertheless since the ideal, from the earliest days of its history set forth by the General Assembly, is that the *Record* should be in every family of the Church, it is our part to press eagerly toward that accomplishment.

Our conviction is too that we could much more nearly approximate that ideal if we could count in every congregation upon enthusiasm, energy, and wisely directed effort. Notwithstanding the fact that the industrial depression is felt more keenly and widely during the past year, we have had from many congregations an increase in circulation as a result of the energy and enterprise of an individual, or a well directed canvass by a group who have undertaken to reach every family in the congregation.

Our correspondence continues to reveal the value of the *Record*, not merely to the Church at large, but to the individual congregations by the stimulus which it imparts. Its value is great in proportion as it thus awakens interest and promotes activity in the Church's great enterprise at home and abroad, and the investment whether individual or congregational is very small in the light of possible returns.

As in other years, we have had many reports of the purpose it serves in the communities which are without regular Presbyterian services. Again and again have our correspondents expressed their satisfaction that by this means they are enabled to maintain somewhat close relations with the Church. They regard it as a veritable bond of union. Those individuals therefore who have made contributions for the distribution of the *Record* in such needy communities have done a good work.

Publicity

The *Record* is still an effective medium in promoting our publicity work. By no other means would it be possible to reach the great constituency now served. The exchange list is world-wide and we have individual subscribers scattered abroad. Further it has been our aim to place the *Record* in as many reading rooms and public institutions as we could reasonably reach.

Contact by the Editor with individuals, with representatives of various Churches, and attendance upon bodies of interdenominational character, a wide correspondence and communications to the press have been maintained in the endeavour to secure for our Church its place in the public mind.

Circulation

The extension and deepening of the business depression has necessarily affected the *Record*. The paid circulation this year is 39,188; for 1930 it was 39,400.

Finance

The receipts for the past year were $16,721.50 and expenditures $17,775.03. In the expenditure is included this year as usual, the outlay for publicity for which no provision has been made by the Assembly.

CORRESPONDENCE COMMITTEES

Separate Committees

The Committee records its judgment that the combining of the Correspondence and *Record* Committees is not in the best interest of the work of either of the Committees, and the Committee recommends that there should be a return to the former practice of having two distinct Committees.

Local Members

The Committee further recommends that the *Record* Committee should be constituted solely or largely of local men, residing in or near Toronto.

Delegates to General Assemblies

The delegates to the General Assemblies of other Churches reported not only a hearty welcome and generous hospitality, but a much fuller appreciation of our Church's action with respect to union and a clearer apprehension of its present standing.

Delegates reporting were:

Dr. Rochester for the Presbyterian Church of England, The Church of Scotland, The Free Church, the United Original Secession, The United Free Church (Continuing), and The Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

Dr. A. F. Scott Pearson for The Free Church of Scotland, and the United Original Secession, in association with Dr. Rochester, and the Presbyterian Church of Wales.

Dr. Geo. E. Ross for the Presbyterian Church in U.S.A. and the United Presbyterian Church.

Dr. A. J. MacGillivray for the Presbyterian Church in U.S.

In the interest of economy the Committee decided that greetings to other Churches for this year should be confined to correspondence with the exception of the Assemblies in Great Britain. Accordingly the Committee reported to the Board of Administration that the expense in this connection would not exceed $250, and this sum was approved by the Board. It was the purpose of the Committee to secure a minister of The Church of Scotland to represent us in the Old Land, but, failing this, Dr. Geo. E. Ross, convener, volunteered to accept the responsibility on the basis of the sum apportioned by the Board of Administration.

League of Nations

Correspondence was entered into last year with the League of Nations requesting information as to action taken by the League for the relief of minority groups in occupied territories, but no reply was received.

European Relief

The Assembly last year having approved the Committee's recommendation that the sum of $500 should be forwarded to the Bureau for Relief of the Reformed Churches in Europe, the Committee applied to the Board of Administration for the amount voted. The request was denied on the ground that the funds of the Church did not permit such payment. Your Committee regards this action of the Board as without proper warrant and particularly in view of the fact that no member of the Board opposed the recommendation of the Committee when presented to the Assembly. Representation was made to the Board to this effect and further that, having respect to reduced income, the proper course for the Board would have been to make a reduction in the same proportion as in other cases. The Board however remained firm. The Secretary, Dr. Rochester, feeling keenly this refusal, in view of a statement made to the representative of the Bureau that our Committee had recommended $500 and that it awaited only the approval of the Assembly, and in view of the fact that this contribution is reported through the Alliance of the Reformed Churches, Western Section, of which a minister of our own Church was chairman, expressed to the Committee on Correspondence his resolution to raise the amount. The result was that on December 10th he was able to transmit to Dr. Keller, Geneva, Switzerland, the sum of $555.64. This was not only the largest contribution from a Canadian source reported at the Western Section of the Alliance of the Reformed Churches which met in Richmond, Virginia in February, but it was accompanied by a note that the sum of $3,000 had been spent by our Church indirectly in Ukrainian territory.

Having respect to the industrial situation your Committee, regretfully however, considering the dire straits of many of these churches in Europe, recommends that the sum of $250 be the contribution for this year and urges that friends of the cause in our Church desirous of contributing should do so through our own Church rather than through the Churches of other lands.

The Committee further recommends that having learned that contributions have been sent by Ukrainian, Hungarian, and other bodies for the relief of their brethren in the Home Land, the attention of the Assembly should be directed to this with a view to having such contributions forwarded through the Treasurer of our own Church.

W. M. ROCHESTER,
Secretary.

GEORGE E. ROSS,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE PENSION BOARD

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

It is with gratitude to God that your Pension Board hereby beg leave to submit the following report.

The Pension Fund, as it now exists, has only been in operation for a short period, namely from the 6th of October, 1927, until the present time, and as a Board we are pleased with the progress it has made up to the present time, notwithstanding all the difficulties that it had to encounter. During this period there have been entered n the Pension Record Book about 547 names.

It is our painful duty to report that during the past year the following annuitants and rate-payers have passed to their reward:

Annuitants:—Rev. J. A. MacConnell, Rev. N. F. C. MacKay, Dr. A. H. Scott, Rev. Robert McDerment, Dr. Ephraim Scott, Rev. Thomas Smith, Rev. J. S. Hardie, Rev. Alex. Wilson, Rev. D. O. MacArthur.

Rate-Payers:—Rev. Daniel MacVicar.

Withdrawals

We are glad to report that during the past year there have been no withdrawals from the Fund.

Promotion

On account of the unparalleled period of depression through which the world has been passing during the past year your Board did not feel that it was opportune to press congregations overmuch in support of this fund, knowing the difficulties that they have to meet at this present time. Nevertheless we sent out a letter to all congregations calling their attention to the action of the Assembly with regard to the sliding scale, asking if possible that they might acquiesce in the Assembly's request, which is as follows:—

> "That charges receiving aid, that is those charges that pay less than $1,800 a year, pay into this Fund an amount equal to 2 per cent of the stipend they pay to their minister; that charges paying $1,800 and under $2,500 pay an amount equal to 3 per cent into the Pension Fund, and that charges paying $2,500 a year and up, pay an amount equal to 5 per cent into the Pension Fund each year."

As a result we have received many replies expressing their willingness to help but owing to present conditions were unable to; a small number refused absolutley to consider the matter at all.

Emergency Fund

One of the most pathetic and difficult matters that your Committee have to deal with is the number of appeals that come to us of ministers that have broken down in health and widows who have been left without any claim upon the Pension

Fund as such,—their husbands never having connected with it. Your Committee feel that these distressing cases have a moral claim on the Church for help and it is to meet this need that the Church has authorized the existence of the Emergency Fund for this purpose. We estimate that we ought to receive from $3,000 to $5,000 a year and this would only give a very meagre amount when divided among all those who ought to receive help. During the past few years we have been able out of the $3,000 retiring allowance returned by Dr. Ephraim Scott to help these cases as far as it would go, but during the past year owing to his death this source has been cut off and all that we have at our disposal is the amount that has come into the Emergency Fund—about $760. This is hopelessly inadequate and it is absolutely necessary and imperative that more than this amount of money should be placed at our disposal, if the Presbyterian Church in Canada is to have any semblance of benevolence in caring for those faithful servants that have fallen on distressing days.

Wills and Bequests

During the past year the Church has suffered a severe loss in the promotion of some of its most faithful, loyal, and leading veterans to the better land, and in their passing, as during all their life on earth, they have shown their interest and left an inspiration that in the days to come will bring cheer and comfort to many in the Presbyterian Church by the bequests that they have left to this Fund.

Dr. Ephraim Scott, that veteran leader and revered ex-moderator, has bequeathed for the use of needy ministers and widows $50,000, the interest of which is to go to this purpose. Mr. John Penman, that merchant prince, has likewise bequeathed a good portion of his large estate to the Pension Fund, the total amount of which at the present time we are unable to state. Dr. D. R. Drummond, that outstanding minister and scholar who gave of his ability to the development and establishment of this fund and who knew so well its needs, bequeathed to this fund $500. Other legacies, totalling $3,160 are as follows:—Mr. Jas. T. Thompson, $1,660; Francis Bertha Calhoun, $1,000; and Mrs. I. M. Archibald, $500.

Your Board wishes to express its profound gratitude to those who have thus remembered the Fund in this most helpful way and would take this opportunity of suggesting to those members of the Presbyterian Church in Canada whom God hath blessed with a considerable portion of this world's goods, that there is no better investment that they can make in the way of helping the needy and deserving servants of the Church than by leaving a goodly portion of it to this fund. "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto Me."

Adjustment

During the past year your Board has endeavoured in every detail to effect the adjustments in accordance with the adoption of the paragraph in our last year's report referring to previous bonuses and retroactive payments as the annuities in the financial statements will show. This gives to every annuitant on the fund the same remuneration for years of service in accordance with the rates paid.

One pleasing result in connection with these adjustments is that the total annual payments to be made from the fund are slightly less than previously.

Progress of the Fund

Your Board feel constrained to draw the attention of the Assembly to the progress that this fund has made since 1927, when we started out with a total endowment of only $467,000, and notwithstanding the difficult times through which we have had to pass by way of depression, upheaval, opposition and all the difficulties that have been encountered up to the present time, your fund has reached now a grand total of $706,000.

PENSION FUND—ANNUITIES PAID, 1931

Ministers	Annuities Old Rates January to June	Annuities New Rates July to December	Paid
Rev. G. D. Bayne, Regina, Sask.	$227.86	$218.75	$223.32
Rev. Andrew Boyd, Port Arthur, Ont.	300.00	347.50	300.00
Rev. Hugh Brown, Havelock, Ont.	398.44	382.50	390.48
Rev. D. G. Cameron, Swift Current, Sask.	382.80	367.49	375.15
Rev. Alex. U. Campbell, Chatham, Ont.	507.80	487.49	497.65
Rev. Neil Campbell, Barrie, Ont.	237.64	228.13	232.89
Rev. J. G. A. Colquhoun, Moncton, N.B.	250.24	240.00	245.00
Rev. R. J. Craig, Demorestville, Ont.	625.00	600.00	612.50
Rev. A. H. Drumm, Hamilton, Ont.	500.00	600.00	550.00
		Retroactive	200.00
Rev. John Elder, London, Ont.	100.00	96.00	98.00
Rev. W. J. Fowler, Montreal, Que.	605.46	581.24	593.34
Rev. D. J. Fraser, Long Island, N.Y. (From June, 1931)		341.00	198.92
Rev. T. S. Glassford, Alberni, B.C.	625.00	600.00	612.50
Rev. W. G. Hanna, Toronto, Ont.	367.20	352.51	359.86
Rev. J. S. Hardie (Deceased)	625.00	600.00	462.50
Rev. John Hosie, St. Thomas, Ont. (Till September)	425.00	347.50	
		(Oct., Nov., Dec.)	420.75
Rev. F. H. Larkin, Toronto, Ont.	500.00	600.00	550.00
		Retroactive	300.00
Rev. Geo. Macarthur, Ottawa, Ont.	581.04	557.76	569.40
Rev. D. O. MacArthur, Kincardine (Deceased)	429.68	412.49	317.97
Rev. A. F. MacGregor, Toronto, Ont.	109.40	105.02	107.22
Rev. N. T. C. MacKay (Deceased) (Cheque returned, 1931)			46.87
Rev. John MacKersie, Atherley, Ont.	59.36	56.99	58.18
Rev. Donald MacLean, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	65.60	62.98	64.30
Rev. J. Wilson Macleod, Montreal, Que.	63.00	60.48	61.74
Rev. M. J. Macpherson, Dalhousie Jct., N.B.	140.63	135.00	104.05
Rev. G. G. MacRobbie, Hamilton, Ont.	250.00	240.00	245.00
Rev. W. M. Martin, Welland, Ont.	625.00	600.00	612.50
Rev. J. A. McConnell (Deceased)	244.00	292.80	268.40
Rev. Robert McDerment (Deceased)			365.00
Rev. J. P. McInnis, Lipton, Sask.	378.88	363.70	371.30
Rev. Hugh McKellar, Calgary, Alta.	563.12	540.60	551.86
Rev. E. D. McLaren, Vancouver, B.C.	90.13	86.53	88.32
Rev. John McNair, London, Ont.	431.24	413.99	422.62
Rev. E. MacQueen, Victoria, B.C.	326.84	313.77	320.32
Rev. W. S. McTavish, Belleville, Ont.	203.76	195.61	199.69
Rev. D. Munro, North Battleford, Sask.	168.75	202.50	185.64
		Retroactive	101.25
Rev. T. H. Rodgers, Toronto, Ont.	527.32	506.23	516.78
Rev. James Ross, Peterborough, Ont.	142.20	136.51	139.36
Rev. A. H. Scott, Perth, Ont. (Deceased)	625.00	600.00	612.50
Rev. E. Scott (Deceased)	625.00	600.00	462.50
Rev. John L. Simpson, Markham, Ont.	507.80	487.49	497.65
Rev. James Skene, Norwich, Ont.	159.36	152.99	156.18
Rev. Thomas Smith (Deceased)	240.60	230.98	235.80
Rev. James Steven, Montreal, Que.	210.92	202.48	206.70
Rev. A. S. Stewart, Montague, P.E.I.	537.96	516.44	527.20
Rev. Angus Sutherland, Priceville, Ont.	200.00	192.00	196.00
Rev. H. F. Thomas, Toronto, Ont. (From June)		79.35	46.29
Rev. A. Thompson, Oakville, Ont.	300.00	361.00	315.25
		Retroactive	122.00
Rev. D. A. Thomson, Hastings, Ont.	174.39	167.42	170.90
Rev. A. Wilson (Deceased)	463.88		231.94
Rev. Thomas Wilson, Vancouver, B.C.	500.00	600.00	550.00
		Retroactive	200.00
Rev. Hugh Cameron, Ottawa, Ont.	625.00	600.00	612.50
			$17,990.30

	Annuities Old Rates January to June	Annuities New Rates July to December	Paid
Widows and Orphans			
Mrs. C. I. Anderson, Ottawa, Ont.	$300.00	$300.00	$300.00
Mrs. E. Burnett and three children, Niagara Falls, Ont.	375.00	375.00	375.00
Mrs. W. L. Clay, Victoria, B.C.	300.00	250.00	275.00
Mrs. Jean Cockburn, Hamilton, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. W. W. Craw, Toronto, Ont. (From March 8th)	300.00	300.00	243.75
Mrs. M. R. Crawford, San Francisco, Calif	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Agnes Dawson, Halifax, N.S.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. A. M. Dustin, Ottawa, Ont.	240.00	300.00	370.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. B. Farquharson (Deceased)	240.00		220.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. E. E. Fee, Peterborough, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. H. E. Ferguson, Chesley, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. A. Fisher, Vancouver, B.C.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. P. E. Fletcher, Hamilton, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. F. Hardy and one child, Vankleek Hill, Ont.	276.00	330.00	403.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. I. Hastie, Pasadena, California	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. A. Hemphill and two children, Hamiota, Man.	354.00	354.00	354.00
Mrs. I. A. Henderson, Chatham, N.B.	240.00	300.00	370.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. M. Hewitt, Fergus, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. C. M. Hutchinson, Jackson Heights, N.Y.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. J. A. James, Lancaster, England (From 20/3/31)	250.00	250.00	195.00
Mrs. M. A. Johnson, Hamilton, Ont. (For children of late Rev. Jas. Annesly)			387.50
Mrs. E. Kippan, Stratford, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. E. Lang, Edmonton, Alta.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. E. A. Lewis and two children, Toronto, Ont.	354.00	354.00	354.00
Mrs. A. R. Linton, Port Credit, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. A. Love, Quebec, Que.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. C. S. Lord, Fenelon Falls, Ont.	240.00	300.00	370.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. M. MacKenzie, Lucknow, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. A. D. Mackie, Lachute, Que.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. F. G. Mackintosh, Pictou, N.S.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Katharine MacLeod, Maxville, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. S. D. MacPhee, Avonmore, Ont.	240.00	300.00	370.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. D. MacVicar, Valley West, P.E.I.		300.00 (From 14/12)	14.67
Mrs. F. C. Mahon, Toronto, Ont.	250.00	250.00	250.00
Mrs. J. A. McConnell, Toronto, Ont.		250.00 (From 9/12)	15.63
Mrs. T. B. McCorkindale, Toronto, Ont. (From 3/2)	250.00	250.00	229.17
Mrs. M. E. McCullough, Leaskdale, Ont.	250.00	250.00	250.00
Mrs. Annie McDiarmid, Perth, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Jessie McEachern, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. R. McGillivray, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00

	Annuities Old Rates January to June	Annuities New Rates July to December	Paid
Mrs. C. McQueen, Edmonton, Alta.	300.00	300.00	300.00
		(Oct. to Dec.)	58.33
Mrs. A. M. Miller, Palmerston, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Lena Milne, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Georgina Mitchell, Westmount, Que.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. B. M. Mitchener, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Bruce Muir, New York City, N.Y.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. S. Musgrave, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. Nicol, Simcoe, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Mary Oswald (Deceased)	300.00		150.00
Mrs. Alethea G. Park, Durham, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. J. J. Paterson, Sarnia, Ont.	250.00	250.00	250.00
Mrs. M. A. Patterson, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. A. Peatchell, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Helen O. Reid, Cleveland, Ohio	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. Hannah Radford, Smithville, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. B. Richardson and two children, Waterloo, Ont.	295.00	295.00	295.00
Mrs. Anna I. Ross, Strasbourg, Sask.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. A. H. Scott, Perth, Ont. (From November 14th)		300.00	37.50
Mrs. A. McL. Sinclair, Hopewell, N.S.	240.00	300.00	370.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. M. C. M. Smith, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. S. G. Smith and one child, Toronto, Ont.	330.00	330.00	330.00
Mrs. Mary Sutherland, Edmonton, Alta.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. A. F. Thomson, Truro, N.S.	240.00	300.00	370.00
Bonus	100.00		
Mrs. L. J. Turnbull, Hamilton, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. S. J. Wellwood, Melita, Man.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. M. White, Merritt, B.C. (From August 18th)		250.00	93.76
Mrs. John Wilkie, Toronto, Ont.	300.00	300.00	300.00
Mrs. J. Scott (Deceased)	300.00		75.00
			$19,976.31

Special

Mrs. Margaret Cameron, Vancouver, B.C.	$100.00
Mrs. W. T. Crombie, Montreal, Que.	180.00
Mrs. Catharine Currie, London, Ont.	150.00
Mrs. A. Gunn, Westville, N.S.	150.00
Mrs. Donald MacRae, Victoria, B.C.	150.00
Mrs. Taggart and one child, New Zealand	50.00
Mrs. N. L. Whiteman, Calgary, Alta.	150.00
	$930.00

Summary

Ministers	$17,990.30
Widows and Orphans	19,976.31
Special	930.00
	$38,896.61

PENSION FUND BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31st, 1932.

Assets

Cash in Bank		$6,512.05
Investments:		
Bonds	$626,091.99	
Mortgages	21,500.00	
		$647,591.99
Accrued Interest on Investments		9,439.21
Account Receivable		69.00
Receivable from Church Budget:		
Statement, January 31st, 1931	$20,000.00	
Added by ruling of General Assembly	8,862.58	
	$28,862.58	
Add Interest	1,432.27	
	$30,294.85	
Less Paid Account, 1931	2,600.00	
	$27,694.85	
Add from 1931 Budget	15,000.00	
		$42,694.85
		$706,307.08

Liabilities

Capital Account as at January 31st, 1931		$630,206.46	
Additions thereto:			
Ministers Rates	$14,617.08		
Congregations	6,725.67		
Bequests	3,160.00		
United Church	3,507.26		
W.M.S. (Western Division)	1,271.00		
		$29,281.01	
		$659,487.47	
Deduct Refunds		315.72	
Capital as at January 31st, 1932			$659,171.75
Income Account as at January 31st, 1931		$29,031.55	
Interest on Investments		30,644.20	
Interest on Amount Owing from Budget		1,432.27	
Bank Interest		274.57	
Interest from United Church		1,099.66	
Fines		62.41	
From Church Budget (Extra), 1930	$ 8,862.58		
1931	15,000.00		
		$23,862.58	
		$86,407.24	

Expenditures

Annuities	$38,896.61		
Expenses	546.49		
		$39,443.10	
Balance as at January 31st, 1932			$46,964.14

Emergency Fund

Balance as at January 31st, 1932	$ 61.04	
Subscriptions	760.15	
	$821.19	
Less Grants	650.00	
		$171.19
		$706,307.08

Arrears

Your Committee cannot refrain from calling the attention of the Assembly to a goodly number of ministers who have fallen behind in their rates Doubtless the period through which we are passing has had a good deal to do with this and your Committee feel that these ministers should make every possible effort to keep themselves in connection with this fund, not only for their own sake but for the sake of others.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Re Retirement

1. That the Rev. Peter McNabb of the Presbytery of Victoria, age 70 years with 40 years of service, be granted leave to retire with an annuity of $400.

2. That the Rev. Frederick Hirst, F.R.G.S., Ph.D., of the Presbytery of Montreal, age 67 years 3 months, with 13 years and 3 months' service, be granted leave to retire September 30th, 1932, if health does not improve, with an annuity of $128.40.

Re Widows and Orphans

1. That an annuity of $250 be granted to Mrs. Matthew White, widow of the late Matthew White, commencing August 18th, 1931.

2. That an annuity of $275 be granted Mrs. J. A. McConnell, and 1 child, widow of the late Rev. J. A. McConnell, commencing December 9th, 1931.

3. That an annuity of $300 be granted Mrs. Daniel MacVicar, widow of the late Rev. Daniel MacVicar, commencing December 14th, 1931.

4. That an annuity of $300 be granted Mrs. A. H. Scott, widow of the late A. H. Scott, commencing November 14th, 1931.

5. That an annuity of $250 be granted Mrs. J. A. James, widow of the late Rev. J. A. James, commencing November 20th, 1931.

D. T. L. McKERROLL,
Chairman and Executive Secretary.

R. S. SCOTT,
Secretary.

REPORT OF THE DEACONESS COMMITTEE AND BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN MISSIONARY AND DEACONESS TRAINING HOME

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Through wars and rumors of wars and successive economic depression the Training Home has quietly and steadfastly continued its work. At the close of the term, in contemplating the events of the past year, the Board of Management expresses public thanks for Divine guidance which has made possible the success and happiness of the School.

Throughout the year the Home has held its quota of twenty-three resident students. There has been less than the usual share of illness or accident, and careful management has prevented acute financial problems.

Of the twenty-three resident students eight have taken the regular two year Deaconess Course, four of whom received their graduating diplomas and four their first year's certificates. Four were "special students" in training for one year only and under appointment by the W.M.S. Two were missionaries on furlough who elected to take advantage of the study course offered by the Training Home. Three residents were employed in various departments of church work. Two students were Chinese girls taking special courses, and the remaining four were students of various university faculties.

Our home life has, therefore, been varied in interest and personnel, and we have found within our walls music and laughter and many unsuspected talents. The intellectual life of the School has also been quickened by varied contacts. Of the most interest to us have been the visit of the Commissioners of the General Assembly to our Home in June, the fresh outlook brought back to us by our representatives at the Student Volunteer Conference, and the good cheer derived from the first edition of our School magazine *Four Corners*.

Names and placements are as follows:—

Regular Course Students

Miss Anne Hayman, of Truro, N.S. No appointment.

Miss Evelyn Forsythe, of Swift Current, Sask., assigned to Welcome and Welfare Work in Regina, under the W.M.S. (W.D.). Miss Forsythe will relieve Miss Lily Macarthur, and the appointment is for three months only.

Miss Julia Maystrowich, of Fenwood, Sask., assigned to work among Ukrainian people in the Presbytery of Toronto, under the W.M.S. (W.D.). Miss Maystrowich has spent six years at the Deaconess Home, preparing for her work. She knows the language and will be a valuable addition to our staff of Home Mission workers.

Miss Mary MacKenzie, of Fredericton, P.E.I. No appointment.

Special Course Students

Miss Iris Errey, R.N., of Galt, Ont., is a graduate of the Buffalo City Hospital. She has done private nursing for several years, and has also had some experience in Victorian Order of Nurses work. Miss Errey is under appointment by the W.M.S. (W.D.) to Manchuria, where she will do pioneer work in district nursing. Her many fine qualities make Miss Errey well fitted for this field of service. Before coming to the Training Home she spent a term at the Toronto Bible College.

Miss Eleanor McKechnie, R.N., of Valparaiso, Sask., is under appointment to the Gwalior Field, India, by the W.M.S. (W.D.). She graduated from the Winnipeg General Hospital in 1927, and since that time has done private nursing. Added to some experience gained in mission work near her home last summer, Miss McKechnie takes to her new work an enthusiastic understanding and kindly spirit.

Miss Bessie MacMurchy, R.N., has been appointed by the W.M.S. (W.D.) to hospital work in the Bhil Field, India. Miss MacMurchy had several years' business experience in her home town, Collingwood, before taking her nurse's training at the Montreal General Hospital. She will sail for India in the early autumn, and will fulfil a life long desire to do mission work when she commences her duties at Jobat Hospital.

Miss Mary MacVey, of Fredericton, N.B., came to the Home in January with a view to preparing herself for work in Formosa. Having musical and excellent educational qualifications—a Superior Teaching License and two years' at McGill University—she will be heartily welcomed at the Girls' School in Tamsui, to which she has been appointed by the W.M.S. (W.D.). The W.M.S. have been looking for two teachers for this school for some time, and are very grateful that the need will be partly met when Miss MacVey, a clever, cheery, and capable young woman, arrives in Formosa in the autumn.

First Year Students

Four students have satisfactorily completed the study courses of the first year. Their appointments for summer work are:

Miss Martha Hamilton, of Huntingdon, Que., will spend part of the vacation months doing survey work in Toronto.

Miss Mora McLeod, of Maxville, Ont., will relieve the staff of Knox Church House during the holiday season.

Miss Isabel McDonald, of Cape Breton, N.S., will return to Chalmers Jack Mission in Cape Breton for a few months. This is not new work for her, as she spent some time with Miss Ruby Johnston at this Mission before coming to Toronto.

Miss Roberta Smith, of Orillia, Ont., has been appointed by the W.M.S. to do port work at Quebec during the summer.

Missionaries on Furlough

Miss Christina Maxwell, of the Bhil Field, India. Miss Maxwell spent the fall term at the Training Home taking special Greek and Hebrew courses. We enjoyed having her with us and wish her success when she returns to India in the fall.

Miss Annie Aird, of British Guiana, under the W.M.S. (E.D.) has taken the full year course and received her year's certificate. She was in very poor health when she returned to Canada, but, under the care of Dr. J. Stenhouse, she has greatly improved and expects to resume her work shortly. We hope she may continue to improve in health and strength.

Chinese Students

Miss Lily Yeung has continued her studies in music and English and kindergarten methods.

Miss Lilyan Leung took the Deaconess Course in part, with some Senior Matriculation subjects, and last month entered the Women's College Hospital to train as a nurse.

It will be noted from the above statement that some graduates are still without appointment—not for lack of need, but for lack of funds. It has been the work of your Committee to foresee the present situation and to limit the enrolment of students to the minimum of anticipated vacancies. As a Board we ask the interest and good-will of the ministry in placing our students and graduates where they may best fulfil the purpose of their training.

As in former years, it is again our pleasant duty to thank those professors and lecturers who have made possible the academic progress of our students. In addition to the lectures given by the staff of Knox College—Dr. Eakin and his colleagues, Dr. Cunningham, Dr. Bryden, and Dr. Morrow—courses which are the basis of our studies, there were lectures by Dr. Lovell Murray of the School of Missions, who presents an ever-widening curriculum, the Faculty of Social Science, which has endeavoured to meet our needs as church workers, Dr. Kannawin, Rev. H. A. Berlis, Rev. E. Foreman, Rev. John McNab, Mrs. D. T. L. McKerroll, Mrs. Koffend, of Evangel Hall, Dr. Kirkpatrick, Rev. Walter McCree, Rev. J. B. Skene, Dr. Stuart C. Parker, Rev. A. C. Stewart, and Dr. J. Stenhouse. From these and many others the students have gleaned not only knowledge, but inspiration and spiritual guidance.

The practical work of the students has gone on apace. The nature of this work depends largely on the requests that come to us, and in making a résumé of the year it is rather interesting to note the variations which occur from year to year.

During the year the students of the Training Home have been responsible for the leadership of eight Sunday School classes, two Bible classes, Superintendency of two Sunday Schools, the leadership of two Mission Bands, four C.G.I.T. groups, one Christian Endeavour, and assistance to two mothers' meetings. We have served at Evangel Hall, at Scott Institute, at the Hungarian, Ukrainian, and Chinese Missions. As a School we have contributed to 25 programmes, conducted 7 meetings, made 103 addresses, paid 245 deaconess calls, and made approximately 5,000 survey calls.

The outstanding piece of practical work has been the organizing of a Sunday School in a well-populated district of Oshawa, where there was no Sunday School for the children. This work was under the direction of the Toronto Presbytery and was the result of a survey made last summer by two students of the Home. There were many difficulties to overcome from the day the first session was held in the basement of the Ukrainian Church till the day the four students who went to Oshawa each Sunday during the School term left the Sunday School in the hands of competent and interested local teachers. The kindness of many friends, however, has accomplished a great change, and we wish to express our thanks to them and to God for the Sunday School we have worked to establish. The principal and students of the Training Home earnestly request that similar initiative work be assigned to our School as occasion arises during successive years.

Though in thorough sympathy with the financial difficulties of the times and of our Church, this institution has been less harassed than many others. The decreased price of food, well-filled rooms, and the excellent repair of our building have been factors which have enabled us to live approximately within our allocation, although it has been cut to the extent of $1,000 below our estimates. The Chairman and House Committee assure the Board of Management that every means will be used to lessen the liability of the Training Home upon the Church during the coming year.

It is, therefore, with a special sense of gratitude that we present this report. As we have faithfully endeavoured to fulfil the task for which we exist, so are we confident that these youthful witnesses will be used to promote the interests of the Kingdom and the Church at home and abroad.

WINIFRED FERGUSON,
Principal.

R. J. LILLICO,
Chairman.

The following courses were taken by the students:—

DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED AS FOLLOWS:—

1. Two-year Missionary and Deaconess Course:—

Graduating Class with School Diploma:—

M. Evelyn Forsythe	Swift Current, Sask.
Anne M. Hayman	Truro, N.S.
Julia G. Maystrowich	Fenwood, Sask.
Mary A. MacKenzie	Fredericton, P.E.I.

2. First Year Class with Certificates:—

Martha A. Hamilton	Huntingdon, Que.
Isabel A. McDonald	Big Bras d'Or, C.B., N.S.
Mora M. McLeod	Maxville, Ont.
Roberta E. Smith	Orillia, Ont.

3. Special Students under Assignment by the W.M.S.:—

Iris M. Errey, R.N.	Galt, Ont.
Eleanor M. McKechnie, R.N.	Valparaiso, Sask.
Bessie M. MacMurchy, R.N.	Collingwood, Ont.
Mary E. MacVey	Fredericton, N.B.

4. Missionaries on Furlough:—

Annie W. Aird	Saint John, N.B.
Christine Maxwell	Mentor, Kansas

5. Preparatory Course Students:—

Lilyan Leung (Women's College Hospital)	Victoria, B.C.
Lily Yeung (Conservatory of Music)	Vancouver, B.C.
Elizabeth Walker (Shaw's School)	Carnduff, Sask.

SCHOLARSHIPS AWARDED

(1)	The "Jessie Alexander Burns" Scholarship ($30.00). Proficiency in Bible Studies (Second Year)	Evelyn Forsythe
(2)	The "Margaret Lumsden Burns" Scholarship ($30.00). Proficiency in Bible Studies (First Year)	Roberta Smith
(3)	The "Mrs. J. M. Turnbull" Scholarship ($35.00). General Proficiency (Second Year)	Anne M. Hayman
(4)	The "Mrs. J. M. Turnbull" Scholarship ($35.00). General Proficiency (First Year)	Isabel McDonald
(5)	The "Ritchie Bell" Scholarship ($10.00). Essay—Subject Assigned	Anne M. Hayman

PRIZES AWARDED BY DR. J. STENHOUSE

To those students attaining 75 per cent or over:—

Second Year—Anne M. Hayman.

First Year—Isabel A. McDonald, Roberta E. Smith.

ASSIGNMENTS

The following assignments have been approved and accepted by the Board:—

Miss Millicent Walker (1931)—Deaconess at Scott Institute, Toronto, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Florence Manzer, B.A. (1931)—Teaching Staff, Birtle Residential School, Manitoba, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Julia Maystrowich—Deaconess for Ukrainian work in Toronto Presbytery, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Iris Errey, R.N.—District nurse in Szepingkai, Manchuria, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Eleanor McKechnie, R.N.—District nurse in the Gwalior Field, India, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Bessie M. MacMurchy, R.N.—Jobat Hospital, Bhil Field, India, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Mary E. MacVey—Teacher for Girls' School, Presbyterian Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

Miss Evelyn Forsythe—Welcome and Welfare Worker, Regina (temporary), under the W.M.S. (W.D.).

FINANCIAL STATEMENT—TRAINING HOME OFFICE

Maintenance Account

Balance on Hand, December 31st, 1930	$ 791.16	
Total Assets, December, 1930 to December 31st, 1931	5,610.15	
		$6,401.31
Disbursements		
Household Expenses	$2,806.49	
Equipment and Furnishing	473.27	
Office	61.43	
Students	274.53	
Extra Wages	274.00	
Bonds	1,973.89	
Balance in Current Account, December 31st 1931	537.70	
		$6,401.31

Savings Account

Assets		
Balance on Hand, December 31st, 1930	$217.17	
Bank Interest	13.85	
Gifts and Donations	126.00	
Transfer from Maintenance Account	500.00	
		$857.02
Disbursements		
Books	$ 25.87	
Purchase of Bond	492.20	
Balance on Hand, December 31st, 1931	338.95	
		$857.02

Bursary and Scholarship Account

Assets		
Balance on Hand, December 31st, 1930	$819.50	
Bank Interest	15.49	
Bond Interest	42.55	
Receipts, December 31st, 1930, to December 31st, 1931	705.00	
		$1,582.54
Disbursements		
Scholarships and Students Maintenance	$962.20	
Balance on Hand, December 31st, 1931	620.34	
		$1,582.54

Permanent Bursary Fund

To Bonds	$2,000.00

BURSARIES, SCHOLARSHIPS AND DONATIONS

Your Board wishes to gratefully acknowledge the receipt of the following:—

From:—	
Ewart Training Home (Trust Fund)	$200.00
W.M.S. (Western Division) Student Bursary	193.00
W.M.S. (Western Division) Chinese Students	727.00
W.M.S. Council Executive	100.00
W.M.S., Ivy, Ont.	26.00
Mrs. Thomas Johnston, Harriston, Ont.	10.00
Miss Christine Cameron, Montreal, Student Bursary	150.00
Miss Dow, Montreal, Student Bursary	355.00
R. J. Lillico	25.00
R. J. Lillico	5.00
W.M.S. St. Andrew's Auxiliary (Toronto)	25.00
Y.W.A. St. Andrew's (Toronto)	10.00
Mrs. E. S. Turnbull (Scholarships)	100.00
Rev. C. Ritchie Bell (Scholarships)	10.00
W.M.S. Student Department (S.V.M. Delegates)	50.00
Beaches Presbyterian Church, S.V.M. Delegates	10.00
Truro Presbyterian Church, S.V.M. Delegates	10.00

Designated Missionaries and Deaconesses, Graduates and Short-Course Students of the Training Home, 156 St. George St., Toronto.

President of the Alumnae, Miss Christina Moffat, 1931-1932.

	Name	*Address*	*Year*
**Graduate*	Elizabeth Whitehead	115 Alcina Ave., Toronto	1908
**Graduate*	Agnes Johnston	R.R No. 1, Burketon, Ont.	1911
**Conferred*	Martha Smith	Knox Church, Spadina Ave. Toronto, Ont.	1911
**Conferred*	Mar.e C. Rattee (Deceased)	Formerly Redemptive Home, 123 Yorkville Ave., Toronto.	1911
**Graduate*	Elizabeth Gibson	Cooke's Church, Toronto	1911
**Graduate*	Bessie Kirkwood	Knox Church Crescent, Montreal	1912
**Conferred*	Cora Sinclair	14 Guilford St., St. John, N.B.	1912
**Graduate*	Mary Gilchrist	763 Ossington Ave., Toronto	1913
**Graduate*	Mrs. Gillespie (nee Sadie Dick)	22 Gerrard St., London, Ont.	1913
**Graduate*	Charlotte Moore	Acton, Ont.	1914
Graduate	Marjorie McIllwraith	17 Caroline St. E., Burlington, Ont.	1915
**Graduate*	Margaret Allen	W.M.S. (W.D.) St. David's Church, Hamilton, Ont.	1915
**Graduate*	Kathryn MacDonald	W.M.S. (W.D.) Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora, Ont.	1916
**Graduate*	Lily McArthur	W.M.S. (W.D.) 2712 Victoria Ave., Regina, Sask.	1916
**Graduate*	Annie Noble	Queen St. E., Presbyterian Church, Toronto	1917
**Graduate*	Francis Laird	94 Berkshire Ave., Toronto	1917
**Graduate*	Susan Sylvester	W.M.S. (E.D.) 400 Townsend St., Sydney, N.S.	1917
**Graduate*	Mrs. Bessie Mitchener	502 Huron St., Toronto	1917
Part-time	Mary Hugill	113 Bayswater Ave., Ottawa	1917
Part-time	Mrs. W. Clark Elliot	Sussex, N.B.	1917
**Graduate*	M. Alberta Cruikshank	502 Huron St., Toronto	1918

	Name	Address	Year
*Graduate....	Mrs. Dunbar (nee Margaret McKague).....	609 St. Clarens Ave., Toronto..	1918
*Graduate....	Anne Whitby.....	Y.W.C.A., St. Catharines, Ont..	1919
*Graduate....	Jean D. Roy.....	Boston Lying-in-Hospital, Boston, Mass.....	1919
*Graduate....	Luella Crockett.....	W.M.S., Manchuria, China....	1919
*Graduate....	Christina J. Moffat.....	St. Andrew's Church, Toronto..	1920
*Graduate....	Helen V. Bentley.....	Florence Crittenden Hospital, Detroit, Mich.....	1920
*Graduate....	Louise McMorran.....	Hampton Court Apartments, 23 Avenue Rd., Toronto.....	1920
Part-time...	Myrtle MacKinnon.....	Redemptive Home, 123 Yorkville Ave., Toronto.....	1921
Part-time...	Jean McGregor.....	New Glasgow, N.S.....	1921
*Graduate....	Christina Currie.....	58 Prince Arthur St., Toronto..	1921
*Conferred...	Mrs. Isabella Currie.....	Knox Church, Toronto.....	1922
*Graduate....	Estelle V. MacKenzie.....	Halifax, N.S.....	1922
*Conferred...	Mrs. J. C. Howey.....	492 Agnes St., Winnipeg, Man.	1924
*Graduate....	Irene Stringer.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Gwalior Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.....	1926
*Graduate....	Mrs. Hugh Jack (nee Anna Brell)	Red Deer, Alta.....	1928
*Graduate....	Mrs. C. Ritchie-Bell (nee Margaret Clark).....	Truro, N.S.....	1928
*Graduate....	Sybil Crawford.....	Riverside Junior Hospital, Riverside, California.....	1928
*Graduate....	Jean C. McLean.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) 263 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan.....	1928
*Graduate....	S. Mary Murray, B.A.....	Caledonia, P.E.I.....	1928
*Graduate....	Dorothy Douglas.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.....	1928
*Graduate....	Margaret M. Ramsay.....	Canadian Presbyterian Mission, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan...	1928
*Part-time....	Lily Simpson, Reg. N.....	Gwalior Mission, Jhansi, U.P., India.....	1928
Part-time...	Mrs. J. P. Raney (nee Dora Selkirk).....	San Diego, Californa.....	1928
*Part-time...	Jean Cummings, R.N.....	Glasgow, Scotland.....	1928
*Graduate....	Hazel Deane.....	Sussex, N.B.....	1928
*Graduate....	Dorothy N. Jenkinson.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) East Selkirk, Man.....	1929
*Graduate....	Ruby Johnston.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Chalmers Jack Mission, Colonial P.O., C.B..	1929
*Graduate....	Ethel MacDonald.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) 266 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan.....	1929
*Graduate....	Lois McCrae.....	Central Presbyterian Church, Galt, Ont.....	1929
*Graduate....	Mrs. I. Smith (nee Rose Paton).	Dutton, Ont.....	1929
*Graduate....	Mrs. R. W. Tanner (nee Edna Rogers).....	421½ S. State St., Los Angeles, California.....	1929
Graduate....	Mary D. Tawse.....	c/o Mrs. Petch, 1564 King St. W. Toronto.....	1929
*Part-time...	Ethel Chisholm, R.N.....	MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan...	1929
*Part-time...	Anne Senior, R.N.....	MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan...	1929
Part-time...	Margaret Jamieson.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Cecilia Jeffrey School, Kenora, Ont.....	1929

	Name	Address	Year
*Part-time...	Mary E. Anderson.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) c/o Rev. L. L. Young, 266 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan.....	1930
*Graduate....	Annie Beaton.....	Riverdale Church, Toronto....	1930
Graduate....	Francis D. Blair.....	33 Burlington Rd., Mimico, Ont.	1930
*Graduate....	Elise Barlow.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Girls' School, New Amsterdam Berbice, British Guiana.....	1930
*Graduate....	Mrs. C. Steinmetz (nee Beatrice Bernath).....	St. John's Church, Toronto....	1930
*Graduate....	Ellen I. Douglas.....	W.M.S (W.D.) c/o Canadian Mission Hospital, via Dohad, Central India.....	1930
*Graduate....	Isabella T. Hunter.....	Presbyterian Publications Office, Simcoe St., Toronto.....	1930
*Graduate....	Catherine M. Moody.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Gwalior Mission Jhansi, U.P. India.....	1930
*Graduate....	Helen M. Ross.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) 916 Spadina Crescent, Saskatoon, Sask....	1930
*Graduate....	Gladys M. Murphy.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) c/o Rev. L. L. Young, 266 Harada Mura, Kobe, Japan.....	1930
*Part-time...	Mildred E. Soutar, R.N.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Amkhut, All Rajpur, Central India.....	1930
*Graduate....	Mary G. Todd.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare Work, Winnipeg, Man.	1930
*Graduate....	Elizabeth G. MacDougall.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Glace Bay, C.B.	1931
*Graduate....	Freida E. Matthews.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Cecilia Jeffrey, School, Kenora, Ont.....	1931
*Graduate....	Georgie M. Roy.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) River Hebert East, N.S.....	1931
*Graduate....	Millicent A. Walker.....	W.M.S. (W D.) Scott Institute, Elizabeth St., Toronto.....	1931
*Graduate....	Isabel Taylor, A.T.C.M.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Presbyterian Mission, Tamsui, Formosa, Japan.....	1931
*Part-time...	Hildur K. Hermanson, R.N.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) MacKay Memorial Hospital, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan.....	1931
Part-time...	Florence B. Manzer, B.A.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) The Birtle Indian Residental School, Birtle, Man.....	1931
Graduate....	M. Evelyn Forsythe.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Welcome and Welfare Work, Regina (temporary).....	1932
Graduate....	Anne M. Hayman.....	Truro, N.S.....	1932
*Graduate....	Julia G. Maystrowich.....	Ukrainian Worker, Toronto Presbytery, W.M.S. (W.D.).	1932
Graduate....	Mary A. MacKenzie.....	Fredericton, P.E.I.....	1932
*Part-time...	Annie W. Aird.....	W.M.S. (E.D.) Georgetown, British Guiana.....	1932
*Part-time...	Christine Maxwell.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Bhil Field,India	1932
*Part-time...	Iris M. Errey, R.N.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Szepingkai, Manchuria.....	1932
*Part-time...	Eleanor M. McKechnie.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Gwalior Field, India.....	1932
*Part-time...	Bessie M. MacMurchy.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Jobat, India...	1932
*Part-time...	Mary E. MacVey.....	W.M.S. (W.D.) Girls' School, Tamsui, Formosa.....	1932

*Designated by The Presbyterian Church in Canada. Corrections "in writing" will be gratefully received.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee on the Revision of the Book of Rules and Forms begs leave to report:

1. On account of the financial position of the Church, the Committee has not been able to meet during the year.

2. The last Assembly adopted the following resolution: "In view of the alleged insufficiency of time for Presbyteries to consider adequately the Revised Draft, that this matter be not issued by this Assembly, but that the Committee be asked to take what steps they think necessary to secure more fully the mind of the Presbyteries, and report to next Assembly." In accordance with this instruction, the Convener wrote to all the Presbyteries of the Church, transmitting for their consideration a printed summary of all the amendments to the Draft, which had been suggested by the various Presbyteries. Most of these suggestions were merely for changes in matters of detail; some were more serious; but very few of the Presbyteries have officially informed the Committee of their opinions as to any of them. At the time of preparing this report, only four Presbyteries have returned complete answers as to them all, and even these are not in such agreement as to afford any sufficient guidance to the Committee.

3. From correspondence, it would appear that the majority of the Presbyteries are content to accept the Draft, substantially in its present form, and to leave the suggested amendments to the judgment of the Committee, subject to the approval of this Assembly.

4. As the Committee has been unable to meet, it has been impossible for it to arrive at a unanimous finding upon all these amendments. For that the fullest and freest discussion would be necessary. Appended to this report, however, are a number of amendments, asked for by Presbyteries and acceptable to the majority of the Committee. To these are added a few amendments, proposed by Presbyteries and supported by individual members of the Committee, but not accepted by the majority. All these are submitted for the judgment of this Assembly.

Your Committee would recommend:

That the General Assembly instruct the Committee to complete and publish the Revised Book of Rules and Forms, as a summary of the approved practice in Presbyterian Churches, supplemented by specific regulations enjoined by the Presbyterian Church in Canada from time to time, and as a guide to the office-bearers of the Church in all ordinary matters.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, *Convener.*

STUART C. PARKER, *Vice-Convener.*

AMENDMENTS TO DRAFT OF RULES

I.

1. That Section 8, sub-section *a*, be amended to read: "A Kirk-Session has standing leave to meet during the sittings of the General Assembly, provided always that in the event of such a meeting, any member, who was a commissioner to the Assembly, shall have liberty, on his return or when the minutes are confirmed, to dissent or dissent and complain from any decision taken during his absence in attendance on the Assembly."

2. That Section 108 be amended by striking out all words after the words "in any particular congregation."

3. That Section 113, sub-section *d*, be amended to read: "The authority over the property of all churches within their bounds is part of the jurisdiction of Presbyteries. The Session is responsible to the Presbytery for the use made of the Church edifice, including all buildings for Church purposes, and is entitled to the control thereof."

And that the Assembly direct that a foot-note be appended to this sub-section of the Book of Rules as follows:

"The Assembly would remind Sessions exercising their discretionary power of control over Church buildings.

1. That members of the congregation have liberty for the use of such buildings for all purposes connected with the congregation or any of its organizations, provided always that such use is in harmony with the spiritual purpose for which the said buildings were dedicated, and is such as would be deemed reasonable, taking into account all the circumstances.

2. That the place of worship and other ecclesiastical buildings are at the disposal of the minister *for the purposes of his office.*

3. That before they grant the use of ecclesiastical buildings belonging to the congregation for other than ecclesiastical purposes, they should consult with the Deacons' Court or Board of Management charged with the maintenance of them."

4. That Section 125 be amended by striking out sub-section *b*.

5. That Section 131, sub-section *a*, be amended to read: "The appointment is made (at least once a year, and holds good for two months) after the close of the annual meeting of the General Assembly, unless within that time a new election has been made."

6. That Section 132, sub-section *e*, be amended to read: "and preferably upon a Lord's Day."

7. That Section 159 be amended by striking out the words, "from among the members of the Church in full communion."

8. That Section 266 be amended by striking out all after the words "on his own motion" and substituting "or by requisition, and such requisition shall be deemed sufficient when signed by fifteen, or by one-fourth, of the members on the roll, whichever may be the smaller number."

9. That Section 367 be amended by adding thereto: "Provided always that, in cases where the evidence is taken down in shorthand, it shall not be necessary that it be read over to the witnesses and signed by them, but copies of such evidence shall be sufficiently authenticated by the declaration of the stenographer that they are correct transcripts of his stenographic notes."

II.

10. That Section 109, sub-sections *a* and *b*, be amended by striking out the words "in concurrence with the minister" wherever they occur.

11. That Section 131, sub-section *a*, be further amended by adding: "The appointment for the succeeding year should be made early to enable Synod and Presbytery to strike their committees of men in office for the year."

12. That Section 159 be amended to read: "Preferably from among the members of the Church in full communion."

13. That throughout the Book of Rules, wherever the Courts of the Church are designated, the words "higher" and "lower" be substituted for "superior" and "inferior."

REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Historical Committee respectfully reports regarding its work for the year 1931-32.

General Interest

It is an encouraging fact that there is a widespread interest in some of the features of the work given to the care of your Committee, if regret must be expressed that certain parts are still sadly neglected. The columns of the Daily Press prove that congregations in every part of the Church have taken advantage of anniversaries, to hold memorial services and publish records of their past history. In many cases booklets and clippings have been forwarded to our Archives, but frequently the subject might have passed were it not that members of this Committee have had the watchfulness and clipped the papers for preservation.

Activities within the Synods

The Maritime Synod has done a good year's work. Two ministers over congregations rich with historical treasures, namely, Rev. N. D. Kennedy, M.A., of New Glasgow, and Rev. C. Ritchie-Bell, of Truro, have been on the watch for material. A valuable book was presented to the Archives and search is going forward for other records. A layman, Mr. A. D. Falconer, prepared an interesting account of the eventful days centring about 1925, with special reference to the Disruption in Halifax.

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa gave more than usual attention to the work, as will be seen from a letter from Mr. J. Jones Bell, which will forever have a pathetic historical value. It was addressed to the Convener of your Committee and found unfinished and on his desk after his death. No better account could be given of what took place in the said Synod. It is as follows: "I returned a few days ago from the meeting of the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa at Montreal. One of the most interesting reports presented was that of the Synod's Historical Committee. It was really a history of the establishment and growth of Presbyterianism in Canada and was prepared and read by Rev. Dr. P. A. MacLeod, of Maxville. I hope it will be printed as it contains many facts with which few are aware. I see by the list that Dr. MacLeod is a member of the General Assembly's Committee."

The Synod of Toronto and Kingston devoted one of its sederunts as a memorial of the beginnings of Presbyterianism in Upper Canada and specially commemorated the centennial of its own court. The Moderator, Rev. M. B. Davidson, M.A., read a very valuable sketch, covering the field and giving interesting sidelights upon early foundations. Dr. D. A. Thomson, who is within a year of being minister at Hastings for half-a-century, also read a delightful paper, giving pen pictures of many of the "fathers and brethren" and their successful ventures in organizing the Boards of the Church. Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, who represented the Moderator of the General Assembly, and Rev. Peter Reith, B.A., Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London were present and gave their greetings.

The Synod of Hamilton and London is at present under a wave which is sweeping over the whole of its bounds. The following quotation is from the Convener's last report:—"It was in the 'thirties' of the last century that the founders of the Presbyterian Church in Western Ontario did such consecrated work. The 'saddleback

preacher' penetrated the forests and sought out the various communities of pioneers. Old 'worthies' offered the use of their barns for service and travelled long and hard journeys to Presbytery appealing for 'sermon and the sacraments'. 'Mothers in Israel' welcomed clergymen to their firesides and invited neighbours to hear them preach the Gospel." Reports are at hand of meetings in many places to celebrate these events.

The Synod of Manitoba, has in its Convener, Rev. David Johnstone, of Winnipeg, one who by organization and appeal is looking after the work very carefully. First Church Brandon presented an historical record of its life and work since its foundation. An address was given by a layman, Mr. W. Douglas, of Winnipeg, on the efforts of the Selkirk settlers on the Red River to establish a Presbyterian Church and obtain a minister of their own faith. As it formed part of the proceedings of an evening sederunt the public were greatly interested. The Synod took steps to bring before the whole of our Church in Canada the memorials of Dr. Robertson, the great Home Missionary of the West.

No reports are at hand at this date from the synods further west, but from various individuals we have the information that the fiftieth anniversary of the appointment of Dr. Robertson as Superintendent was observed.

Historical Material Received

The year has added a very valuable addition to the collection of historical records, booklets, documents, photographs and clippings.

From the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, two consignments were received. The larger was sent to the office of the *Presbyterian Record* and is being looked over by Dr. Rochester. The portion which is necessary to complete the files in said office will be kept, and the balance further examined for the Archives. Quite a package was directed to the Convener, and is of great value, namely:—

(*a*) A volume of printed Minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia from 1849 to 1855, inclusive. They deal mainly with the efforts to found a Theological College, and the deliberations with the Free Church of Nova Scotia over union, which at that time had a painful collapse.

(*b*) Copies of the *Ecclesiastical and Missionary Record* (Free Church) published in Toronto, being from January, 1849, to August, 1856. Every page is of interest and the news about the work of the churches and presbyteries, invaluable.

(*c*) Copies of the *Presbyterian Record* (Church of Scotland) from 1851 to 1856, published in Montreal. They give the news from Upper Canada and also accounts of visits to the Maritimes to cheer the brethren in rebuilding after the Disruption in 1845.

(*d*) Pages from the *Missionary Register of the Presbyterian Church of Nova Scotia*, published in Pictou, from 1850 to 1854. There are seventy-six leaves, and one complete issue. On them are printed the letters from John Geddie and Mrs. Geddie, describing their earliest experiences as missionaries on the Island of Aneiteum, and the messages to the congregations in the Maritimes. To read the same one can imagine their effect when circulated and discussed at the pious firesides of "The Island" and all over the rest of the East.

(*e*) A mass of material dealing with the controversy on Church Union.

From the late Dr. D. R. Drummond, through the interest of his nieces, the Misses Stowell, of Hamilton, the following collections:—

(*a*) Leather-bound volumes of printed Minutes of the Synod of the Presbyterian Church in Canada (in connection with the Church of Scotland), being from 1837 to 1865, inclusive. They deal with the founding of what was first called "The Scottish

Presbyterian College", but the next year named Queen's University; the Colonial Society and its pioneer ministers as affected by the Clergy Reserves conflict; the pathetic division and separation on Tuesday, July 9, 1844, and the re-assembling of the Synod next day without its moderator and clerk, and twenty of the ministers and eighteen elders. The records of reorganization and revival during the next fourteen years, are also interesting.

(*b*) *The Presbyterian Historical Almanac* for the years 1858 and 1859, published by Joseph M. Wilson, Philadelphia.

(*c*) Booklets containing the history of the following congregations:—Presbyterian Church, Lucknow, Knox Church, Waterdown, and McNab Street Church, Hamilton.

(*d*) The following collections:—A large parcel of papers having to do with Church Union; copies of the *Quarterly Register;* booklets on the Free Church Federation Movement in England, addresses of Dr. J. A. Macdonald; Sunday afternoon addresses at Queen's University, 1893; and a memorial volume on Prof. James Ballantyne.

(*e*) Printed Minutes of the Presbytery of London, March, 1898, to December, 1904; and the same of the Presbytery of Hamilton from 1913 to 1931; and the Assembly Minutes from 1894 to 1931.

(*f*) Copies in manuscript form of two sermons; also of many programmes and reports dealing with his work while Chairman of the Board of Missions.

The following from friends all over the Church were gratefully received:—

(*a*) Photos of three elders from Mrs. J. W. Clark, Hagersville; and a copy of the minutes of a meeting held on July 12th, 1845, in the home of John Anderson, Oneida, when steps were taken to organize Presbyterianism in a large district northeast of Hagersville. Mrs. Harper, who is still living, is a descendant of the treasurer and has the original papers.

(*b*) Sketches of St. Andrew's Church, Gananoque; Cheyne Church, Stoney Creek; St. Andrew's Church, Bayfield; Knox Presbyterian Church, Campbellton, N.B.; St. Andrew's Church, Seymour Township, Ontario, and St. Andrew's, Levis, Que.

(*c*) From Miss Pitceathly, Belleville, a very old replica of the Solemn League and Covenant reproducing in colour the signatures of those who signed with their blood.

Congratulations

Congratulations are due to the following congregations, who have notified your Committee of important anniversaries:—St. Andrew's Church, Niagara-on-the-Lake, the building being 100 years old and the congregation, 138; Knox Church, Dundas, 100 years of history; St. Andrew's, Campbellton, N.B., 100 years; St. Andrew's, Stratford, 93; St. Andrew's, Stirling, 75; Knox Church, Jarvis, 75; and Caven Church, Exeter, 70.

Activities of the Committee

It has not been possible for the members of your Committee to meet together, but groups of those who happened to be present at the General Assembly, held daily conferences. There was also an informal meeting in March of those attending the Board meetings in Toronto.

There has, however, been considerable correspondence. The Convener has been able to give information to several congregations, who were looking up the history of their charges. He has with the assistance of some of the staff in the Presbyterian Office in Toronto, been able to make keys to the last three photographs taken of the

General Assembly. He has also been looking into similar work in the Presbyterian Churches of the United States as is entrusted to your Committee, with a view to developing our cause. The following quotation is taken from the records of the Presbyterian Historical Society of U.S.A., and show how vigorously the subject was taken up:—"The General Assembly recommended that every congregation should make an offering toward the erection of a fireproof building, and toward the establishment of an endowment fund, and further, that every pastor should preach a sermon, or deliver an address, on Sabbath, July 2nd, 1876, embodying the history of his own particular church."

Memorial to the Late Mr. J. Jones Bell, M.A.

In closing this report, which of necessity, has already gone to considerable length, your Committee begs leave to refer to the passing of Mr. J. Jones Bell, of Ottawa. A loyal Presbyterian he was, through and through, but one of the things dearest to his heart was the work of the Historical Committee. As the grandson of Rev. William Bell, who went into the Perth district in 1817, he was a living record of pioneer days. Moreover, as a scholar, editor and regular attender of Church Courts, he brought to the work of said Committee powers which inspired his fellow members and showed ways and means of service.

It is recommended that the General Assembly give approval to the founding of a scholarship bearing his name, which would be for annual competition among the members of the graduating classes in Knox College, Toronto, and Presbyterian College, Montreal, the subjects to be assigned by the Departments of History of both Colleges as they deem best.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Convener.

Hagersville, April 14th, 1932.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DERELICT PROPERTY

To the Venerable the Generable Assembly:

The Committee on Derelict Churches begs to report that its work this year has been entirely that of advisory correspondence, and even that very infrequent. We rejoice that our efforts during the past five years have assisted in saving for our Church a goodly number of Church and Manse properties, which facilitated the life and work of Minority Groups. We are now of the opinion that any further work of this nature does not require our continuance as a Committee, but can be properly carried on, if necessary, by the Clerks of the Assembly.

We thank the Assembly for the honour of serving the Church in this useful manner and request that our Committee be discharged.

S. BANKS NELSON,
Convener.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON VACANCY AND SUPPLY FOR YEAR 1931-1932

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The full Committee was called to meet on three occasions since last Assembly. At our July meeting an Executive of two Elders, the Convener, one other minister and the Secretary was appointed to avoid the expense of calling the full Committee, it being felt that routine business could be carried on without the full Committee.

Application forms were sent out to enquiring ministers in the United States and British Isles: in most cases our decision was that "No Action" be taken.

As a result of our labours eight ministers have begun their work with us since last Assembly—four of these brethren are regularly settled in charges—one has been engaged as Stated Supply in a rural field until he feels himself settled in Canada. Three of the brethren have been engaged by our Board of Missions to work on important Missions fields. Their origins are—four Scottish, three Ulster Irish, one American. Several other ministers reported to last Assembly by this Committee have been settled in charges during the year. Of the eight mentioned, several have been located in charges of unusual difficulty, which had been rather long vacant, and we hear very satisfactory reports of their ministry.

Correspondence is continuing with other desirable ministers.

Your Committee unanimously requests that the sum of $300.00 be paid to our Secretary for his personal expenses in caring for many of the ministers in the process of settlement, who passed through this Committee during the last six years. The Committee is well aware that it has been very largely due to his great organizing ability, knowledge of the Church's needs, and untiring labours that we have had the success our reports to the Assembly have shown. The Committee also acknowledges the kindness of the people of Knox Church, Hamilton, in allowing their minister to give so much of his time to this task for the Church at large.

It is with great gratitude that we visualise some seventy-five pulpits well manned, which would be without pastors, while the Church has been waiting for the native and proper supply of ministers to come from our own colleges to fill the many pulpits left vacant on June 10th, 1925, as well as to supply our ministerial losses occasioned by retirement or by the call to the Church above.

We cordially unite with the Board of Education, the Board of Missions, and our College Boards, in earnest appeal to our young men to give solemn consideration to the need of the Church of their Fathers for more ministers, and we shall rejoice when the emergency work of this Committee shall be no longer necessary.

We recommend that this Assembly shall re-consider the work of this Committee, as to whether it is still desirable, and decide now whether it shall be continued or discharged.

Our expenses since the last meeting of Assembly, including the single fares of ministers from their places of origin to their fields in Canada amounts to $431.68. We are happy to report so small an expense account and have in every possible way practised the strictest economy.

S. BANKS NELSON,
Secretary.

W. PATTERSON HALL,
Convener.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WORSHIP AND AIDS TO DEVOTION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee has not met during the past year, nor has it issued any publications, because the members wished to save expense to the Church.

From time to time we have received enquiries or requests. One of these, and one of the most appreciated, was a request from the Women's Missionary Society for a form of service to be used for the setting apart of deaconesses.

The Committee's chief difficulty in doing its work is that very few ministers or laymen show the least interest in that work. Last November the Convener sent a copy of the following letter to all the forty-five presbytery clerks in the Church. Half a dozen replied, appreciatively, and asked for copies of "Aids for Worship". The others did not reply at all.

The Manse, 106 St. Ann Street,
Quebec, Que., November 25th, 1931.

Dear Sir:—

Under separate cover I send you a copy of "Aids for Worship". As you know, the General Assembly's Committee on Public Worship issued the booklet last year, and sent a copy to every minister and to every student or catechist occupying a Home Mission field. The book is intended to help meet such a need as now exists. When the funds of the Church are low, as they are now, it is most difficult to keep all our fields manned, especially in winter. I know how prone our people are to depend on supply sent them, however immature and inexperienced the student or catechist may be. Yet many of our laymen and women are quite as well qualified to conduct public worship as some of the men available for supply. If they would only overcome their shyness and hesitation, they could meet for worship with their fellow Presbyterians from week to week, without expense to themselves or to the Church. Both in Public Worship and in Sunday School they could follow the directions given in the book, and either use the prayers given there, or use these prayers as a help in composing prayers of their own.

As was suggested some months ago, the leader could preach a sermon of his own if he were so inclined, or (a) He could read a sermon of F. W. Robertson, or George H. Morrison, or some other noted preacher, or (b) Some member of the congregation could give interesting information about the work of the Church, gathered beforehand from the "Presbyterian Record" or from the magazines of the Women's Missionary Society, or (c) The congregation could transform itself into a Bible Class, and study the Sunday School lesson for the day, or some other portion of Scripture. Such a service would be real worship, and could hardly fail to be helpful to all who attended it.

May I ask you to examine "Aids for Worship", and see what use can be made of it in your presbytery; or else hand on the copy to the Home Mission Convener for the presbytery, in the hope that he can induce groups of our people to use it as an aid for worship among themselves? Ministers in Scotland, to whom I sent copies, have spoken of the book in high terms.

I shall gladly send a copy, free, to any person who can use it.

Yours faithfully,

A. M. GORDON,
Convener of the General Assembly's Committee on Public Worship and Aids to Devotion.

Your Committee would like to emphasize what has been said repeatedly, that it does not seek to impose a liturgy upon the Church, or to secure a uniformity which would in any way interfere with free expression in worship. But, however free the expression, our thoughts must always be expressed in some form. And in the public worship of God it is surely right that we should use the most suitable language and the most fitting form. What better form of service can we find than that now used in the Scottish Church after centuries of experience? We have no sympathy with the congregational tendency in many American churches to ignore altogether the fruits of that experience. A glance at some printed orders of service reminds one of that chaotic period in the history of Israel when "every man did that which was right in his own eyes".

We wish to preserve the simplicity together with the dignity which has marked the best traditions of the Presbyterian Church throughout the centuries. Wherever our people meet for worship in the smallest mission station or in the largest of our city churches, they ought to be able to worship with the spirit, and with the understanding also; and they can surely do this more readily if the general order of service is familiar to them, and they are able to follow it intelligently from beginning to end.

When we maintain the best traditions of decency and order, in the spirit of our forefathers and of Presbyterian Churchmen throughout the world, we are helping our people to make their worship a real offering of praise, of prayer, and of themselves to God.

A. M. GORDON,
Convener.

April 13th, 1932.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies respectfully present the following account of its work for the year 1931.

There is a quickening and more intelligent interest being taken in the great task of Christian Education, more particularly among the children. This is true not only of Canada, but wherever Christian missions have been established there is an awakening to the transcendent importance of the child for the future of the Kingdom of God. In a recent report of Sunday School work among the Bantu children of South Africa there is a fascinating section on "A Graded Sunday School under the Trees". In Tananarive, the capital of the Island of Madagascar, a model Sunday School has been organized. In Hungary, during the past winter, twenty training classes for teachers were at work in various centres.

All this work is an attempt to give practical recognition to what all thinking Christians have been saying for many years—"begin with the child".

It is notorious that one of the big discoveries of this century—a century of big discoveries—has been the discovery of the child mind. Truly there is much we have yet to learn, but we know enough to be convinced that until we get down to his problems we shall be, to a large extent, playing about with side-issues.

Among the many activities of the Church the work committed to the care of this Board is of primary importance. It is not merely educational; it is evangelical, too. It is, in fact, Christian evangelism at a stage in the unfolding life when effort is most fruitful and the gains most permanent.

There are different views current regarding the place of the Sabbath School of to-day among the other activities of the Church. There are those who think that the time required for attendance at both Sabbath School and Church is too long for a child. They forget that children spend four or five hours each day in a day school. Hence the time argument carries little weight. There is much to be said in favour of graded worship if the needs of the child are to be effectively met, and more important, the chance of a response from the side of the child. If the best results are to be attained the influence of both services are required. The family pew should be occupied by both parents and children. But still greater opportunities must be provided for teaching the Bible and the fundamental truths of the Christian faith. Teaching, more interesting, more effective teaching is the great need of this age.

For the lamentable ignorance of the rising generation regarding the truths of the Bible two institutions must be held responsible—the home and the church. In too large a percentage of our Canadian homes there is no definite Christian teaching given, and there is not even a religious atmosphere. The Church comes to the rescue and through its Sabbath School endeavours to prevent any boy or girl from growing up in complete ignorance of the Word of God.

General Secretary

The past year has been an exceptionally strenuous one in both field work and administration. The general field work took him almost from coast to coast. The winter months were confined chiefly to office work, but a part of each week was spent in one or more churches within the Province of Ontario. Much of the summer was

given to summer schools and conferences. During the autumn he visited many congregations in northern Ontario, Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia. Within the year he thus came into personal touch with a great many of our Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies and presented the work of the Board to more than one hundred congregations at the Sunday services.

Girls' Work Secretary

As intimated in our report one year ago Miss Jean MacGregor found it impossible to accept a permanent position as Girls' Work Secretary. Much to the regret of the Board her resignation took effect at the end of May. During her short tenure of that office she visited many groups between Quebec and the Pacific coast, and her untiring efforts did much to advance our girls' work. Though not holding any official position she continues to exert a splendid influence amongst the teen-age girls and young people of her native province, Nova Scotia, and the Maritimes generally.

During the summer the Board was very fortunate in securing the services of Miss Jean Cowan, B.A. She entered upon her duties at the beginning of August and the first month was spent at girls' camps. The balance of the year was given to office and field work. Through correspondence, contacts have been made with girls' groups throughout the Dominion. Many Presbyteries in Ontario and Quebec have been visisted, and through these efforts, the work has been greatly stimulated. During 1932 Miss Cowan hopes to visit the Maritimes and the Western Synods.

Boys' Work

Since the resignation of Mr. R. D. Robertson, the Board has been without the services of a Boys' Work Secretary. The General Secretary has given some guidance to this department but the need of a full time secretary is keenly felt. The Board is unanimously in favour of the appointment of such a worker as soon as the finances of the Church will make that possible. In the meantime much assistance is being given through the columns of *The Challenge*, by Dr. A. T. Barr, of Peterborough. Week by week a programme is outlined and suggestions are given. The Order of the Burning Bush, wherever tried, is proving to be a real blessing to our teen-age boys. The thanks of the Board is tendered to Dr. Barr for his very timely assistance.

Reports

From several Presbytery Conveners complaints have come that it is almost impossible to get reports from every school and society. Though statistics cannot tell the whole story they are very necessary. Without every report the information compiled is incomplete, and, to that extent, misleading. The Board urges all ministers to give this matter very special attention immediately after the annual congregational meeting in January, when all reports have been presented, so that our statistics may reveal, as nearly as possible, the exact condition of our work.

Publications

During the past year the most important step taken by the Board was the re-establishment of Presbyterian Publications. For more than six years our Sabbath Schools were very largely dependent on publications issued by the Presbyterian Church North, U.S.A. We are grateful to that church for its assistance, but as time went on there was an increasing demand for Canadian illustrated papers, that would reflect the teaching and spirit of our own Church.

At the annual meeting of the Board in March, 1931, it was unanimously agreed to recommend to the General Assembly, that the distribution of our Sabbath School supplies, after September, be transferred from The Upper Canada Tract Society to Presbyterian Publications, and that at the beginning of the new year, 1932, two weekly illustrated Sabbath School papers be issued—one for Seniors and Young People, and the other for Juniors and Intermediates.

We are pleased to report that the General Assembly heartily concurred in this recommendation. The Board was fortunate in securing the services of Rev. N. A. MacEachern, M.A., minister of First Church, Winnipeg, who, since 1925, had done so much useful work for our Sabbath Schools. In September he became Editor and Business Manager of Presbyterian Publications, with headquarters at St. Andrew's House, 73 Simcoe St., Toronto.

On January 2nd, 1932, the first issue of our own Canadian Presbyterian Sabbath School papers appeared, *The Challenge*, an eight-page paper for Seniors and Young People; and *Young Canada*, a four-page paper for Juniors and Intermediates. These additions to our Sunday School literature were enthusiastically received by the entire Church, and since then the circulation has steadily increased. In reliance on the loyalty of the Church this important step was taken and the Board is happy to report the success of the undertaking. Too much credit cannot be given to the Editor and the printers, for the form and content of these papers. In no other Sunday School paper is more help given to leaders of teen-age boys and girls, and young people.

The thanks of the Board is also extended to the Presbyterian Committee of Publication, Richmond, Virginia, for the very generous help it has given to our schools. Without additional charge it has made extensive changes in Graded Lesson material making it suitable for Canadian readers.

In order that further advances may be made the Board would urge every congregation to order all Church and Sabbath School supplies from Presbyterian Publications.

Summer Schools and Camps

During the summer of 1931 almost one thousand Presbyterian girls, boys, and young people received special training at our own Summer Schools and Training Camps. These were held, during July and August, at Canoe Cove, P.E.I.; Pictou and Fisher Grant, N.S.; Huntingdon, Que.; Glenmohr, Livingstone, Kintail, Iona Beach and Fort William, Ont.; and Keats Island, B.C. Besides these there were some local camps for teen-age boys and girls in Nova Scotia, Saskatchewan and Alberta.

The thanks of the entire Church is extended to those generous friends who have proven their interest in young people by investing in a number of these camp sites. They will receive no financial returns, but dividends in the form of life, will continue to accrue for many years to come.

Teacher Training

It is the desire of the Board that every Sabbath School teacher should have the privilege of attending a Teacher Training Class. This special training cannot take the place of personal consecration, but it is most highly appreciated by those teachers who are most devoted to their task. The very best results are achieved where such classes are conducted in the local church, and we are pleased to note that an increasing number of our ministers are devoting some time to this work. In some Presbyteries classes are held in a central place to which all the teachers in the district may come. In many centres in Ontario especially, Standard Training Schools are held by the Religious Education Council, which many of our teachers attend.

The whole course consists of twelve units. On the completion of each unit a suitable award is given to the student. At the completion of the whole course a diploma is presented. During the past year nine hundred and ninety-two awards were given. The General Secretary will be pleased to give additional information to any who may desire to take up this very helpful course.

Memorization of Scripture and Catechism

We regret to note a slight falling off in the number of Assembly Awards given for memory work, and would call the attention of the entire Church to this very important phase of Sabbath School work. During 1931 the office sent out four thousand one hundred and seventy-one awards, as compared with four thousand five

hundred and forty-four the year previous. We are anxious to see boys and girls go out into life with their minds well stored with useful information, but no information will mean more to them in after life than a good working knowledge of the Bible, in the language of the Bible.

Three hundred and forty-five scholars repeated the Shorter Catechism and received diplomas. Twenty-eight received seals for having repeated two proof texts for each question.

In one of our schools two young girls, having completed the prescribed memory courses, turned their attention to the Larger Catechism and repeated it correctly. Their remarkable accomplishment was suitably recognized by the Board.

Bible Study Tests

That both teachers and scholars may be given an opportunity to estimate their work, examination papers, or Bible Study Tests, are available each April. The paper consists of three parts, (1) general knowledge of the Bible; (2) questions based on both International Uniform and Graded Lessons for the previous six months; (3) a character test. Every Sabbath School superintendent is given notice that these examination papers are available and we are pleased to report that an increasing number are taking advantage of them. In 1931, one thousand three hundred and sixty-two papers were sent out and four hundred and eighty certificates were awarded to those pupils who obtained over 60 per cent.

One minister writes as follows:—

> "I am sending the results of the examinations held recently in our school. I think this examination, once a year, is a very fine thing. The papers set were very fair and of a nature to test not only the pupils' Biblical knowledge, but also the application of this knowledge to daily living. I trust that the Board may be encouraged to continue this examination."

Week Day Religious Instruction

The legislatures of the different provinces have made provision for religious instruction to be given in the public schools at certain times during the day. In a few centres throughout the Dominion, the local clergymen are availing themselves of this opportunity and the results are very gratifying. The General Secretary will be pleased to give information regarding the provision made by each legislature for this work, and also to suggest courses of study that may be used.

In this connection our Board would again direct the attention of our ministers and elders to three volumes of graded scripture readings that have been compiled by an interdenominational committee, representing seven Protestant communions in Canada. These readings, if introduced into every school, and made use of at the opening and closing of each day's work, would do much to interest the boys and girls in the greatest Book that was ever written.

Daily Vacation Bible Schools

The Daily Vacation Bible School is no longer an experiment. Its worth has been established. In many urban centres four or five weeks, during the summer vacation, are devoted to this work and a group of volunteer workers render a wonderful service to the community. Children flock to such schools, and parents of every creed are thankful that their boys and girls are not only kept off the streets, but are receiving such useful instruction. More Bible knowledge is imparted during one month at such a school, than during the balance of the year in the ordinary Sunday School. The General Secretary will be pleased to give additional information to ministers and superintendents who wish to undertake this work.

Sabbath School Missionaries

We learn to do by doing. The missionary spirit is developed by actually doing missionary work. Our Sabbath Schools are supporting missionaries in both the home and foreign fields.

Mr. J. Stanley Glen, a graduate of Saskatchewan University, was our representative in Saskatchewan last year. His predecessors spent much time in the northern part of the province. Mr. Glen confined his attention to the Presbytery of Moose Jaw. In addition to organizing eight Sunday Schools he made a complete survey of that territory, which information will be very useful in coming years.

Miss Ruby Blyth has rendered a very valuable service on the coast of British Columbia. She began her work in July, and since then has made several thousands of calls and laid the foundations of three congregations. Each began as a Sabbath School and is now enjoying regular Sabbath services. Several other localities are asking for her services and there seems to be unlimited possibilities for such work.

This Home Mission work, together with the help of scores of needy schools, is made possible by the Rally Day Offering, which, last year, amounted to $5,520.65.

But the missionary education of our boys and girls would not be complete if we confined our efforts to the home field. The Mother's Day Offering, which amounted to $4,074.01, was placed at the disposal of the General Board of Missions, with the request that it be used to pay the salaries of two foreign missionaries. Our Sabbath Schools are thus supporting Rev. and Mrs. Allan Reoch, of Manchuria, and Rev. Paul Crath, of Poland.

Mr. Wm. Brant in Saskatchewan, and Miss Ruby Blyth in British Columbia, are carrying on our Sabbath School by Post, through which hundreds of homes in isolated districts are being supplied with Sabbath School literature.

Besides these special offerings many of our schools and young people's societies give at least one offering each month to missions. Some congregations provide for the entire support of the school in their annual budget, thus permitting the school to devote its entire contribution to missionary work. The duplex envelope is used to good advantage in a number of schools.

Temperance Education

There is a growing demand that some definite steps should be taken to curtail the evils of intemperance. In our Dominion over one hundred thousand young people come into possession of the franchise each year. The Sunday School and Young People's Society has an opportunity to educate and train many of these. To assist our leaders to give additional information along the line of temperance a series of supplementary lessons were sent to each superintendent early in October. These were not to take the place of the regular Sabbath School lessons, but to be read as a story at the close of the hour. A question based on each story was given to the scholars and they were asked to bring a written answer the following Sunday. These answers were marked and the results sent to the office of the General Secretary. A number of schools entered enthusiastically into the scheme and the successful pupils received a neat card certificate from the office.

Your Board would urge every School and Society to take advantage of every opportunity to inculate true principles of temperance.

Young People's Societies

We are pleased to note an increase in the number of Young People's Societies. In some congregations the organized Bible Class does a very similar work, but is not reported as a separate organization. Every church should make provision not only for instructing its young people but also for training them. The Y.P.S. is essentially a place of training and from its ranks should come workers for every other organization in the congregation.

As in former years, the Board issued a programme as a guide to the weekly studies. Besides the regular topics it included two special courses of study,—"Jesus, Our Ideal" and "Our Presbyterian Inheritance" The former consisted of twelve beautiful studies in the Life of Christ, and the latter, a series of articles from the pen of Dr. Frank Baird, Ex-moderator of the General Assembly. These articles, which appeared from month to month in *The Presbyterian Record*, have been greatly appreciated by a wide circle of readers, and the young people, who have studed and discussed them at their meetings, possess a fund of information about our Church that will make them loyal to its doctrines and polity. The thanks of the Board is tendered to Dr. Baird.

Leaders of teen-age girls and boys, and young people, will find *The Challenge* an invaluable help for their work.

The Young People's Societies in many Presbyteries have organized a Presbyterial Association or Union, and hold annual or semi-annual rallies. In some Presbyteries there are inter-society activities such as debates and picnics. A systematic visitation, not only of existing societies, but also of churches where there are no societies, is also undertaken by some Presbyterial executives. In one Presbytery a training class for workers was conducted.

The Presbyterian Record

Rev. W. M. Rochester, D.D., Editor of *The Presbyterian Record*, continues to render valuable assistance to the work amongst the children and young people of our Church. An excellent outline of the Sabbath School lessons appears in each issue, and the articles in the children's section are always interesting. Besides this, one page every month was devoted to an article on "Our Presbyterian Inheritance"—a special course of study for our Young People's Societies. For this assistance the Board wishes to express its gratitude to the Editor.

Teachers and Officers

To no other group of workers does the Church owe more than to the faithful teachers and officers in our Sabbath Schools. Our Board joins with all parents and friends of youth in expressing sincere appreciation of these consecrated labourers in the Master's most fruitful vineyard.

Summary of Statistics

	1930	*1931*
Number of Sabbath Schools	1,202	1,192
Total Enrolment	126,381	130,721
Number of Teachers and Officers	12,046	12,284
Number on the Cradle Roll	15,042	14,874
Number in the Home Department	3,323	3,145
Number coming into Full Communion	3,028	3,049
Number using Presbyterian Publications	958	867
Total amount raised by the Sabbath Schools	$165,057	$144,634
Amount given to Missions	33,320	36,871
Amount given to Rally Day Fund	6,432	6,064
Amount given to Mother's Day Fund	3,184	4,129
Number of Awards for Memory Work	3,560	2,794
Week-day organizations for junior and teen-age girls and boys	1,014	1,081
Number of Young People's Societies	455	512
Number in these Societies	14,864	16,427
Amount raised	$34,299	$31,935
Amount given to Missions	5,964	5,819

M. B. DAVIDSON, *Convener.*

W. M. KANNAWIN, *General Secretary.*

SUMMARY OF PRESBYTERY REPORTS OF SABBATH SCHOOLS AND YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES FOR 1931

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	Total Amount Raised	Amount for Missions	Rally Day Offering	Mother's Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Junior and Teen-age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$	$	$				$	$
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	41	2906	301	427	132	78	29	2404	329	122	95	123	24	18	767	1051	383
Pictou	49	3076	307	194	11	60	30	2071	620	128	106	198	28	21	482	522	126
Halifax and Lunenburg	25	1757	174	277	10	77	17	1397	322	128	57	97	24	4	114	814	49
Saint John	22	1546	150	202	105	22	15	1586	482	389	53	6	23	5	135	472	60
Miramichi	24	1008	106	70	35	18	22	799	194	51	34	32	6	11	152	979	27
Prince Edward Island	45	1931	217	136	...	57	28	853	183	103	50	79	14	17	378	378	38
Total	206	12224	1255	1306	293	312	141	9110	2130	921	395	535	119	76	2028	4216	683

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

Quebec	14	987	93	96	146	27	10	1095	172	50	47	20	9	4	180	416	81
Montreal	50	9552	775	1080	82	210	30	11374	2343	269	179	7	52	12	70	630	70
Glengarry	20	1463	144	227	...	32	16	972	210	74	38	52	7	8	208	790	170
Ottawa	19	1305	234	455	100	103	18	2966	967	184	106	44	20	15	405	1195	194
Lanark and Renfrew	24	2094	198	250	12	49	19	1872	315	102	64	89	15	9	387	918	78
Brockville	24	1699	196	250	22	79	16	1768	684	80	58	19	7	11	287	373	135
Total	151	18900	1640	2358	362	500	109	20047	4691	759	492	231	110	57	1537	4322	728

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

Kingston	21	2054	281	348	41	67	17	1949	388	91	74	21	16	9	281	531	160
Peterborough	27	2602	246	362	33	55	19	2787	607	152	102	29	16	14	425	468	61
Lindsay	19	1662	181	237	45	49	14	1821	490	78	64	26	13	14	565	949	208
Toronto	83	22339	2075	2389	238	390	78	28414	9130	568	469	258	141	60	2313	3491	813
Orangeville	23	1251	154	148	...	31	18	1125	266	79	72	32	18	6	172	189	20
Barrie	54	4626	479	564	...	143	32	4288	970	281	162	126	34	11	378	337	56
North Bay and Temiskaming	17	1357	117	189	...	20	12	1103	186	63	49	17	17	5	207	349	59
Algoma	11	989	85	115	...	14	8	759	99	25	18	6	7	3	112	286	...
Saugeen	15	1081	122	96	...	42	13	1222	233	73	54	46	10	6	267	417	17
Guelph	25	4651	435	584	19	148	21	5915	1659	251	173	115	37	18	823	1626	392
Total	295	42612	4175	5032	376	959	232	49383	14028	1662	1237	676	309	146	5543	8643	1786

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

Hamilton	62	9788	866	1021	346	218	45	11261	2803	608	298	77	97	36	1196	2159	426
Paris	14	2432	221	402	24	75	13	3385	831	109	89	19	18	13	441	1140	110
London	40	4400	452	395	17	115	31	4981	1043	164	122	133	39	29	893	1995	345
Chatham	21	3408	268	532	25	79	18	3777	2588	143	106	9	24	14	500	749	144
Sarnia	30	2486	287	277	12	57	25	3340	685	98	113	56	16	16	368	972	107
Stratford	19	2784	266	487	108	99	19	3817	1068	131	94	96	27	13	604	956	270
Huron	8	905	91	153	19	...	6	1239	347	123	5	7	8	1	32	176	20
Maitland	22	1888	202	258	58	100	21	2367	693	154	152	147	13	7	368	773	303
Bruce	21	2036	198	369	...	84	16	2108	471	141	107	154	20	14	510	1101	397
Total	237	30127	2851	3894	609	827	194	36275	10529	1671	1086	698	262	143	4912	10021	2122

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

NAME OF PRESBYTERY	SABBATH SCHOOLS													YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES			
	No. of Sabbath Schools	Total Enrolment	No. of Teachers and Officers	No. on Cradle Roll	No. in Home Department	No. coming into Full Communion	No. using Presbyterian Publications	Total Amount Raised	Amount for Missions	Rally Day Offering	Mother's Day Offering	Awards Received	Week-day Organizations Junior and Teen-age	No. of Organizations	No. on Roll	Amount Raised	For Missions
								$	$	$	$	$				$	$
Superior	8	1853	145	326	...	33	6	2159	348	50	53	49	12	5	184	1048	...
Winnipeg	17	2405	208	212	...	10	12	2989	478	88	87	1	26	5	148	469	25
Brandon	22	1877	192	171	25	58	15	1995	286	111	94	27	28	11	320	247	8
Total	47	6135	545	709	25	101	33	7143	1112	249	234	77	66	21	652	1764	33

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

Regina	36	3190	189	206	1060	47	16	2107	326	62	76	24	15	7	262	441	8
Moose Jaw	21	1305	135	70	16	20	13	1489	442	52	56	26	10	4	88	18	...
Prince Albert	22	1101	90	122	...	20	13	747	162	32	14	56	17	3	71	13	...
Saskatoon	27	1821	160	205	23	20	15	1992	109	66	29	70	25	7	143	205	20
Total	106	7417	574	603	1099	107	57	6335	1039	212	175	176	67	21	564	677	28

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

Edmonton	38	2304	232	103	...	42	23	2311	146	51	59	108	27	5	115	102	174
Red Deer	26	1332	151	78	...	40	10	673	151	24	14	15	12	5	135	93	10
Calgary	14	1944	183	133	...	54	11	3654	1256	130	118	114	17	6	233	665	15
Macleod	8	659	57	50	...	15	5	594	219	48	35	24	12	2	45	178	65
Total	86	6239	623	364	...	151	49	7232	1772	253	226	261	68	18	528	1038	264

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

Kootenay	11	791	62	112	6	...	9	1129	124	46	13	18	7	2	35	47	19
Westminster	42	4949	450	376	375	75	32	5934	988	215	221	103	58	23	533	1169	129
Victoria	11	1327	109	120	...	17	11	2046	458	76	50	19	15	5	95	38	27
Total	64	7067	621	608	381	92	52	9109	1570	337	284	140	80	30	663	1254	175

SUMMARY

SYNODS																	
Maritime Provinces	206	12224	1255	1306	293	312	141	9110	2130	921	395	535	119	76	2028	4216	683
Montreal and Ottawa	151	18900	1640	2358	362	500	109	20047	4691	759	492	231	110	57	1537	4322	728
Toronto and Kingston	295	42612	4175	5032	376	959	232	49383	14028	1662	1237	676	309	146	5543	8643	1786
Hamilton and London	237	30127	2851	3894	609	827	194	36275	10529	1671	1086	698	262	143	4912	10021	2122
Manitoba	47	6135	545	709	25	101	33	7143	1112	249	234	77	66	21	652	1764	33
Saskatchewan	106	7417	574	603	1099	107	57	6335	1039	212	175	176	67	21	564	677	28
Alberta	86	6239	623	364	...	151	49	7232	1772	253	226	261	68	18	528	1038	264
British Columbia	64	7067	621	608	381	92	52	9109	1570	337	284	140	80	30	663	1254	175
Total	1192	130721	12284	14874	3145	3049	867	144634	36871	6064	4129	2794	1081	512	16427	31935	5819

OVERTURES

No. 1.—PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER.

IN THE MATTER OF SAMUEL ROBERTSON ORR, DEPOSED

At Vancouver, Province of British Columbia, within Central Presbyterian Church, at the hour of 2 p.m., on Tuesday, the 14th day of July, A.D. 1931, the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was resolved to petition the General Assembly in the above named matter.

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS the General Assembly, acting through its Commission with power to issue, on the 15th day of December, A.D. 1928, at the said City of Vancouver, did "depose from the office and degrade from the rank of a Christian Minister the said Samuel Robertson Orr;" and, in delivering judgment, did take judicial notice of the *fama* as established by the finding of the Supreme Court of British Columbia declared on the 26th day of November, A.D. 1928; and

WHEREAS the said Samuel Robertson Orr petitioned General Assembly for a new trial on the ground of further and better evidence, and Assembly in session at Ottawa, within St. Andrew's Church there, on the 11th day of June, A.D. 1929, having found the new matter submitted insufficient to support the Petition, declined to re-open the case; AND, in answer to a like Petition, Assembly being in session within Knox Church, Hamilton, on the 10th day of June, A.D. 1930, again refused to re-open the case; and

WHEREAS at General Assembly, within Knox Church, Toronto, June A.D. 1931, the matter of the aforesaid Samuel Robertson Orr was introduced *de novo*, and an effort was made to have him restored to the office and rank of a Christian Minister, by way of Petition *simpliciter*, presented through overtures from the Presbyteries of Calgary and Saskatoon, and the matter was brought to vote in the "dying hours" of Assembly, defeated by the small majority of ten (10) votes, and, if passed, would have constituted a subversion of the judicial findings of the General Assembly; and

WHEREAS the action of the said Presbyteries, and the voting thereon by Assembly has caused great uneasiness in the western portion of our Church, revived the scandal within the bounds of Westminster Presbytery, imperilled the work of Central Presbyterian Church, and now further threatens the cause of Jesus Christ as committed unto us;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Westminster respectfully protests the further introduction of this matter to the deliberations of the General Assembly; and this Presbytery humbly prays Assembly to pass a *Declaratory Act*, affirming the underwritten statement to be the law of our Church in this particular matter; OR, in the alternative, such further and better statement, as may seem fit, affirming what it understands to be the law of our Church in this particular matter.

STATEMENT OF LAW

BY VIRTUE of the Rules and Forms of Procedure in the Church Courts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, *Section 120,—Revision of 1905*,—The General Assembly affirms the following statement to be the law of our Church as covering the matters referred to in the above written Petition:

1.—Sec. 112.—It is the duty of the General Assembly to "adopt such measures as may tend to promote true godliness; to repress error and immorality; to preserve the unity of the Church, and to advance the Kingdom of Christ."

2.—Sec. 122.—"The General Assembly being the Supreme Court of the Church, its decisions are final."

3.—Sec. 123.—"The Assembly may appoint a Commission with power to finally determine any matter referred to it by Assembly."

4.—Sec's. 201 to 212 inclusive.—Whilst affirming the right of appeal in these said sections contained; IT IS ALSO AFFIRMED THAT, a final decision having been handed down by the Supreme Court of the Church, both Church and Assembly are bound by the same, and such decision shall not be reversed, nor in any way nullified, except by constitutional procedure or by due process of law.

5.—Sec. 377.—Provided there remains the right of Petition on behalf of a Minister who has been deposed, but against whom there exists a *fama*, established by and of record in a Court of our land, or established and existing in public consciousness by any other means, the above named *Section (377)* makes it clear that, leave of restoration to the office and rank of a Christian Minister should not be granted until such *fama* has been lifted, or "until there is good reason to believe that the scandal has passed away;" and, not even then, unless the "restoration of the applicant will promote the interest of true religion."

6.—Sec's 373, 375, and 361.—Whilst affirming the duty of Church Courts with respect to "the reclamation of such as offend," as set forth in *Section 373;* IT IS ALSO AFFIRMED THAT, according to *Section 375*, an application for restoration of such as offend is not in order, and can not be entertained rightfully in our Courts on behalf of one who is not within the jurisdiction thereof by not being under "the care of a Session or Presbytery;" nor can such application be entertained on behalf of one who is within the jurisdiction of the Court by being under "the care of a Session or Presbytery," who does not furnish satisfactory evidence of repentance; and the law particularly runs against one who persists in "contumaceous resistance of the authority of a Church Court," as in *Section 361.*

7.—Sec's 174 to 179 inclusive.—Whilst affirming the right of Petition in these said sections contained; IT IS ALSO AFFIRMED THAT, such rights are held subject to certain constitutional limitations; and, that, with respect to Presbyteries, the limitation is declared and defined in *Section 95*,—That is to say, "One Presbytery may not interfere with or review the proceedings of another Presbytery."

According to "the evidence of like things," this shall be held to mean that,—

One sub-judicatory may not interfere with or review, by Petition before this Court or otherwise, any matter arising out of, or affecting the welfare of the Church within, another sub-judicatory; OR, any such matter pending before, or that has been adjudicated by, the Supreme Court of the Church; UNLESS,—(a) The person or persons, in whose behalf such interference or review has been instituted, has acquired lawfully the rights of a Petitioner within the jurisdiction of the Court so interfering; OR UNLESS,—(b) The matter petitioned against or under review is held to be an infringement of the constitutional privileges and legal rights of our Ministers, Office Bearers, and Church Members as a class; all of which is in keeping with our Presbyterian Constitution, and, with the procedure and practice of the Courts of our Country.

Mr. . . . . was appointed to support this overture on the floor of the Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster, this sixth day of October, A.D. 1931.

WILLIAM PATTERSON,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 2.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

Re ENLARGEMENT OF POWERS OF SYNODS

At Saint John, and within the Church of St. John and St. Stephen there, on Tuesday, the first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one, at ten of the clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Saint John met pursuant to adjournment, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery took up the question of the enlargement of Synodical powers, and the action of the Synod thereanent, when it was agreed, upon the motion of Dr. Taylor, duly seconded, to overture the General Assembly, praying for a return to the policy adopted by the Assembly of 1910, whereby the Synods may be entrusted with a larger share in the administration of the work of Home Missions within their bounds. The overture is in the terms following:

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS it is most desirable that the powers of Synods should be enlarged.

AND WHEREAS the General Assembly did, in 1910, adopt the recommendation of its Special Committee on Home Mission Problems "that the General Assembly instruct the several Synods of the Western Section of the Church to appoint Home Mission Committees, which will take the oversight of the mission fields within their bounds, pass their judgment upon the grants to mission fields requested by Presbyteries, and upon all claims for work done in the several fields, and instruct the Home Mission Committee to give annually a lump sum from the Home Mission Fund to each of the Synods for work within its bounds."

AND WHEREAS the policy so adopted was never given an adequate trial.

The Presbytery of Saint John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to revive the said resolution of 1910, and to prepare and enact such regulations as shall commit to the Synods full responsibility for the detailed administration of Home Missions within their bounds.

Extracted by me

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Presbytery Clerk.

No. 3.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re THE UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA ACT

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, on the twelfth day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—

Re OVERTURE TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Rev. A. S. Reid reported for the Committee appointed to consider the Overture, as submitted by him at the stated meeting of Presbytery in September last; and moved that the following Overture be approved by this Presbytery and forwarded to the General Assembly.

OVERTURE

WHEREAS, the Federal Parliament of the Dominion of Canada did, in the year 1924, pass an Act 14-15, George V, Chapter 100, creating a corporation, "The United Church of Canada," and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church in Canada is not, and never has been an incorporated body, and is, and always has been ecclesiastically free from all state control and interference, and

WHEREAS, in the said Act, the Federal Parliament did undertake to deal with matters over which neither they nor any other legislature have any control; and in other matters where control rests, not with the Federal Parliament, but with the Provincial Legislatures, and

WHEREAS, the said Federal Parliament becoming aware of these limitations, and anxious evidently to avoid the odium of Court decisions, showing that they had passed legislation in matters beyond their control, did add section 29, which is as follows:

"Inasmuch as questions have arisen and may arise as to the powers of the Parliament of Canada under the British North America Act to give legislative effect to the provisions of this Act, it is hereby declared that it is intended by this Act to sanction the provisions therein contained in so far, and in so far only, as it is competent to the Parliament to do so," and

WHEREAS, the said Act is self contradictory in many of its sections, to specify: In section 4, subsection "A" the said Act purports to merge the Presbyterian Church in Canada (a matter in which it has no control) in the corporation, the United Church of Canada. While in subsections, "C. D. E." of the same section, and in section 10 provision is made for every minister, every individual member, every congregation, and dollar worth of property, to remain outside the corporation created by the said Act, and

WHEREAS, the self contradictions contained in these and other sections, and the uncertainty of interpretations attaching to many other sections, have placed the Presbyterian Church in Canada in a position of uncertainty other than ecclesiastical, in such matters as Wills, Deeds, Mortgages, Litigation, etc, and has thus caused, and will continue to cause inconvenience and hardship to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and to the Congregations and members thereof:

THEREFORE, we, The Presbytery of Montreal, do respectfully Overture the Venerable, The General Assembly, or their Commission, should such meet prior to the next meeting of the General Assembly, to present to the Federal Parliament of Canada, at the earliest possible date, a Bill asking for the removal of all such disabilities as our Church has been labouring under since June 10th, 1925 when the said Act came into force."

This motion was seconded by Rev. Walter Ross and unanimously carried.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twenty-seventh day of January, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 4.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re ROBERTSON LECTURESHIP ON MISSIONS

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the twelfth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod of Manitoba met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—The Committee appointed to prepare an Overture to the General Assembly *re* Dr. Robertson Memorial Lectureship reported as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in New St. James Presbyterian Church, in the City of London, Ont., on the first Wednesday of June, nineteen hundred and thirty-two.

WHEREAS the late Reverend Dr. James Robertson was the great founder of the Presbyterian Church in Western Canada,

THEREFORE the Synod of Manitoba respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take the necessary steps to found again as a memorial, a Robertson Lectureship on Missions.

It was moved by Mr. Bell, seconded by Mr. Hughes, that Synod adopt the Overture, forward it to the General Assembly, and that Commissioners from the Presbyteries support it at the General Assembly. Carried.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Manitoba, this second day of February, 1932, by

M. P. FLOYD.
Acting-Clerk of Synod.

No. 5.—SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Re PENSION FUND

At Winnipeg, and within First Presbyterian Church there, on Thursday, the twelfth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one, at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Synod of Manitoba met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted.

Inter alia.—The Special Committee on the Pension Fund reported, and brought in an Overture to the General Assembly as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in New St. James Presbyterian Church, in the City of London, Ont., on the first Wednesday of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

WHEREAS the Synod of Manitoba believes that amendments to the regulations in respect of the Pension Fund would secure greater support from congregations and ministers,

THEREFORE the Synod of Manitoba respectfully overtures the General Assembly that it require all ministers in receipt of salaries larger than the minimum to increase their annual premiums accordingly, and that all congregations be urged to canvass for their allocation to the Pension Fund at the same time as for the Budget Fund annually.

It was moved by Mr. Bell, seconded by Hon. Judge McKay, that the Overture be adopted and forwarded to the General Assembly.

It was moved by Mr. Hart, seconded by Mr. Floyd, that the Overture be laid on the table.

The motion to transmit was carried by a majority.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Manitoba, this second day of February, 1932, by

M. P. FLOYD,
Acting-Clerk of Synod.

No. 6.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW.

Re SALARIES

At Moose Jaw, and within Knox Church there on the 17th day of February, nineteen hundred and thirty-two at nine o'clock in the morning the Presbytery of Moose Jaw met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. W. A. Cameron seconded by W. W. Stewart that the following overture be sent down to Assembly which meets in London, Ontario, in June.

WHEREAS the Moderator of the General Assembly has spent his term of office in a most exacting tour of the Church at large in which the whole work of the Church has been presented as few can present it.

AND WHEREAS in spite of this self-sacrificing effort the givings of the Church to the Budget have been reduced rather than increased,

AND WHEREAS the Presbytery of Moose Jaw can interpret this situation in only one way *viz:*—that our people are unable or unwilling to support the work of the Church on its present scale.

THEREFORE, the said Presbytery respectfully overtures the General Assembly in the following terms:—

(1) THAT it be an instruction to the Spending Boards of our Church that until such times as the givings of the people for any one year equal the Budget requirements for the year no new work involving the expenditure of Budget money be undertaken.

(2) THAT the salaries of officials of the Church including College Principals and Professors be reduced 10 per cent.

(3) THAT the grants given to Mission Fields and congregations shall be such as to bring these salaries to the following figures.
Catechists $1,300 a year and manse.
Ordained Missionaries $1,500 a year and manse.
Ministers in Augmented Charges $1,700 a year and manse.

Extracted from Minutes of the Presbytery this twenty-second day of February, 1932.

JAMES GREER,
Clerk of Moose Jaw Presbytery.

No. 7.—PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW.

Re DR. ROBERTSON

At Moose Jaw and within Knox Church there on the 16th day of February nineteen hundred and thirty-two at thirty minutes past seven o'clock in the evening the Presbytery of Moose Jaw met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Rev. D. G. Cameron, D.D., and seconded by Rev. A. K. Davison, that the Presbytery overture the General Assembly to take such steps as they deem necessary that the observances of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the appointment of Dr. Robertson as Superintendent of Missions may be observed by the Church at large and that steps be taken by the Assembly for re-establishment of the Robertson Memorial lectures on Missions.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery this twenty-second day of February, 1932.

JAMES GREER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 8.—SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Re COMMITTEE ON CHURCH LIFE AND WORK

At Weyburn, and within Knox Church there, on Wednesday, the fourth day of November, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, which time and place the Synod of Saskatchewan met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—The report of the committee on Church Life and Work having directed attention to the fact that, as yet, the General Assembly had no Standing Committee representing this and cognate departments of church activity: the Synod resolved to overture the General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS several Synods and Presbyteries have, since 1925, continued as formerly, to devote attention to this very important department of Christian activity, by appointing Standing Committees thereon and dealing with reports from said Committees; while, apparently, the General Assembly and, possibly, some of the Synods and Presbyteries have not done so, and

WHEREAS the Synod is strongly of the opinion that this anomalous condition in the Church should be rectified as soon as possible.

THEREFORE, the Synod of Saskatchewan humbly and earnestly overtures this General Assembly to authorize the re-organization of the Standing Committee on "Church Life and Work" in the Supreme Court of the Church and also in Synods and Presbyteries where this has not already been done; with authority to include, under that title such subdivisions as Family Worship, Sabbath Observance, Evangelism, Christian Stewardship, Temperance and Social Service.

Extracted from the records of the Synod of Saskatchewan.

D. G. CAMERON,
Clerk of Synod.

Swift Current, Sask., February 15th, 1932

No. 9.—PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA.

Re INDUCTION UNDER SPECIAL TERMS REGARDING STIPEND

At Victoria, B.C., on Wednesday, the twenty-fourth day of February, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, which day the Presbytery of Victoria met according to adjournment, and being constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Thomas Humphries, seconded by H. P. S. Luttrell and approved by Presbytery, that the following Overture be received and transmitted *simpliciter* to the Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS by a very close vote the General Assembly at its last meeting held in the City of Toronto, declined to accede to the request contained in the Overture of the Presbytery of Victoria, in which it was suggested that the requirements governing stipend and manse might, under special circumstances, be somewhat modified, it is respectfully requested, that in view of the changed conditions that now obtain, more especially the state of the Budget funds, the matter be again considered.

In order that the Assembly may give intelligent consideration to this Overture it is pointed out:

(1) The minimum stipend now authorized is $1,800 and a manse, whether this be forthcoming from the congregation alone, or from the congregation aided by augmentation by the Board of Missions.

(2) Special cases do arise where both people and minister are mutually agreed to waive strict adherence to the above requirements on a basis say, $1,800 without manse, or else less than $1,800, when manse is provided, but without augmentation grant.

(3) The present rules of the Church preclude Presbyteries agreeing to special arrangements such as outlined above, notwithstanding such arrangements would be acceptable alike to Presbytery, congregation and minister concerned, and would also effect a saving in Mission Funds.

(4) The Presbytery of Victoria considers that the interests of its work and that of the Church at large would be best served by a relaxation of the rules bearing on the case.

The Presbytery of Victoria therefore overtures the General Assembly to amend the regulations in such a way as without lowering the present minimum stipend

rule as the standard under normal conditions, would give the Presbyteries discretionary powers, enabling them to proceed with induction under such special terms as might seem wise to them when particular circumstances warrant such action.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Victoria, this twenty-sixth day of February, 1932.

THOMAS HUMPHRIES,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Victoria, B.C., February 26th, 1932.

No. 10.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re THANKSGIVING DAY

At Toronto and within St. Andrew's Institute there, on Tuesday the first day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one, at the hour of ten of the clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Toronto met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. John McNab, for committee appointed to draft overture to the General Assembly *re* Thanksgiving day, submitted the following:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS our present Thanksgiving Day has for some years now been falling on a Monday;

AND WHEREAS, it has thereby become only another, among the many holidays, and has, in consequence, lost the significance of its original intention, as a day of Thanksgiving and Prayer;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Toronto respectfully overtures the General Assembly to petition our Dominion Government to revert to the use of Thursday as Thanksgiving Day, when temptation to secularize the day may be diminished.

On motion, overture as drafted was adopted, and ordered to be transmitted to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto, and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk.

March 4th, 1932.

No. 11.—PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW.

Re COMMISSION ON RECEPTION OF MINISTERS AND COMMITTEE ON VACANCY AND SUPPLY

At Carleton Place and within St. Andrew's Church there, at two o'clock in the afternoon, on the first day of March, nineteen hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew met as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Rev. Kenneth McCaskill, M.A., B.D., *Moderator;* H. T. Kalem, Dr. S. Davies, Dr. McLeod, *Clerk, et al.*

Inter alia.—The following Overture was moved by Dr. S. Davies, seconded by Mr. T. S. McDonald, and adopted by Presbytery to be transmitted to the General Assembly.

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet in New St. James Church, London, Ont., on the first Wednesday in June.

WHEREAS the General Assembly has, since nineteen hundred and twenty-five (1925), maintained a Commission on the Reception of Ministers from other Churches, this being considered necessary because of the scarcity of ministers.

AND WHEREAS with a view to relieving the same situation the Assembly has also maintained a Committee on Vacancy and Supply, the object of which was to bring in ministers from other parts of the world.

AND WHEREAS the acute scarcity of ministers has now been relieved, and we are convinced that the time has now passed for these emergency measures.

THEREFORE we the Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew respectfully overture the General Assembly to discontinue both of these, the Commission of Reception and the Committee on Vacancy and Supply, so that the Church may revert to the ordinary Presbyterian practice in this respect.

Presbytery's Commissioners to support this Overture.

JAMES FOOTE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 12.—SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Re SUMMER SCHOOL IN ONE COLLEGE

At Pictou, N.S., and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Thursday the seventh day of October, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one, and at eight o'clock in the evening which place and time the Synod of the Maritime Provinces met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—Dr. W. W. Townsend from the Synod's Committee on Home Missions submitted an interesting report on this phase of the work of the Church, at the close of which he moved, and it was seconded and resolved:

THAT this Synod Overture the General Assembly that the Church revert to the practice of holding summer sessions in one of our Colleges with a view to making it easier for the Board of Missions to secure a sufficient supply of missionaries for our fields during the winter months.

Extracted from the Records of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces this eleventh day of March, 1932, by me,

FRANK BAIRD,
Clerk of Synod.

No. 13.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Re METHOD OF ELECTING THE MODERATOR OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

At Lindsay and within St. Andrew's Church there, at eleven o'clock forenoon, of Tuesday, March 8th, 1932, the Presbytery of Lindsay met. In the absence of the Moderator, Mr. Grier was chosen as Moderator pro tempore. He constituted the Court with devotional exercises.

Sederunt.—Messrs. Grier, Scott, etc., *Ministers;* Wm. Anderson, etc., *Elders.*

Inter alia.—Mr. R. S. Scott for the Committee appointed to see if any better method than the one now in use in our Church, could be devised, moved that the Venerable, the General Assembly be overtured as follows:—

THAT WHEREAS there has been suggestions from many quarters that a better method of electing the Moderator of General Assembly might be devised;

AND WHEREAS our present method often has resulted in the arousing of bitter feeling by special pleading, and pitting one section of the Church against another, and by evidence of "jockeying" for place of advantage by those who have nominations to make;

AND WHEREAS valuable time of the Court might be saved;

AND WHEREAS other churches of the Presbyterian family have found it wise and practicable to adopt a method other than ours;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that this Presbytery overtures the General Assembly, that the law of the Church be so amended, under the terms of the Barrier Act, that the Moderator of the General Assembly be elected by the Presbyteries of the Church, the vote to be taken not later than March of each year; the qualified person securing the confidence of the greatest number of the Presbyteries to be elected by the General Assembly after its constitution by motion duly made; that the stated clerk and an ex-Moderator, appointed by the retiring Moderator, present the newly elected Moderator to the retiring Moderator and to the Court.

After serious deliberation, it was moved by the Clerk, seconded by Mr. Grier, that the Overture be sent to the General Assembly with the approval of the Presbytery. It was so agreed.

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lindsay, this nineteenth day of March, 1932.

W. G. SMITH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Glenarm.

No. 14.—PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY.

Re SALARIES AND MINIMUM STIPEND

At Lindsay, and within St. Andrew's Church there, at eleven o'clock of Tuesday, March the eighth, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Lindsay met. In the absence of the Moderator, Mr. Grier was chosen to preside. He conducted devotional exercises, and duly constituted the Court.

Sederunt.—Mr. Grier, *Moderator pro tempore*, and Messrs. Scott, Hare, etc., *Ministers;* Messrs. Wm. Anderson, D. J. McLean, etc., *Elders.*

Inter alia.—The Clerk read the Petition that follows.

At the annual congregational meeting of Knox Church, Glenarm, duly called by notice given from the pulpit, and regularly constituted, and held on Tuesday, January 26th, at two o'clock, afternoon, it was moved by Mr. M. C. MacMillan, seconded by Mr. Duncan Campbell and agreed;

THAT the congregation, through the Session, asks the Presbytery of Lindsay to petition the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to revise stipends temporarily now being paid, and would suggest:—That those receiving payment of salaries, in whole or in part out of the Budget Funds of the Church exceeding three thousand dollars per annum, be reduced twenty-five per cent; between two and three thousand dollars, fifteen per cent; and the minimum stipend, ten per cent, to take effect July 1st.

On motion duly made, the Petition was received.

After deliberation, it was moved, seconded and agreed, that the document be sent to the General Assembly, *simpliciter.*

Extracted from the Records of the Presbytery of Lindsay, this eighteenth day of March, 1932.

W. G. SMITH,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 15.—PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOHN.

Re CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

At Saint John, and within the Church of Saint John and Saint Stephen there, on Tuesday, the first day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, the Presbytery of Saint John met pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery called for the report of the special committee on the remit of the General Assembly *re* the constitution of the Board of Education.

The report was given in by Mr. W. L. Newton, Convener, and after full discussion, it was agreed to overture the General Assembly as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

WHEREAS the General Assembly in 1910, in answer to an overture of the Synod of British Columbia, did resolve that the existing means and methods for securing students, missionaries and ministers for the work of our Church have proved wholly inadequate to our needs. And whereas the said General Assembly did appoint a special committee to consider the whole matter of securing men for our congregations and mission fields.

AND WHEREAS the said special committee on the supply of students, missionaries and ministers, after an exhaustive study of the whole question, did report to the General Assembly in 1911, "we recognize the need of having some special means for expediting the preparation of men for the ministry", and did "recommend the Assembly to continue their approval of an emergency course".

AND WHEREAS the said special committee, as one means for thus expediting the preparation of men for the ministry, did further recommend "that a Board of Education be appointed . . . It shall deal with the general educational policy of the Church, and specifically:

(1) Shall consider special cases in the education of students, and the educational standing of ministers applying to be received into the Church, and report to the General Assembly.

(2) Be in charge of special efforts to secure recruits for the ministry, and provide ways and means of prosecuting this work."

AND WHEREAS the said report, being sent down to Presbyteries for their consideration, all its recommendations did receive the approval of all, except one, of the Presbyteries.

AND WHEREAS the General Assembly did thereupon establish the Board of Education in 1913, and for the express purposes set forth in the said report.

AND WHEREAS the Board of Education, so appointed, has never proved to be a "means of expediting the preparation of men for the ministry", but, on the contrary, experience has shown the securing of an adequate supply of men for the mission fields of the Church to be a matter quite apart from the ordinary work of the Colleges.

The Presbytery of Saint John humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly to re-consider the constitution of the Board of Education, and to enact that:

(1) The Board of Education shall consist of eleven members, seven of whom shall be appointed by the General Assembly, and four be nominated by the Senates of the Colleges of the Church, two by each Senate.

(2) The Board of Education shall deal with the general educational policy of the Church, the co-ordination of the work of the Colleges, the educational standing of ministers applying to be received into the Church, and all special applications of students in the ordinary theological course, and report to the Assembly.

AND FURTHER that the General Assembly do appoint a Committee on Catechists and Home Mission Workers, upon which Committee there shall be an adequate representation of those charged with the actual administration of the work of Home Missions in the various Synods of the Church.

(1) The Committee shall pass upon the qualifications of all applicants for work in the mission fields of the Church, except such as are students for the ministry, in ordinary course, already admitted to one of the Colleges of the Church, and shall recommend such applicants to the General Board of Missions for employment, reporting its recommendations to the General Assembly.

(2) It shall be the duty of the Committee to watch over all such workers in the Home Missions as shall have been admitted to employment upon its recommendation, to devise means wherever possible for increasing their efficiency, and from time to time, to make such recommendations to the General Assembly in respect of them as it shall deem wise.

Extracted by me,

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 16.—PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE.

Re RECEPTION OF MINISTERS FROM OTHER CHURCHES

At Orangeville, and within the Presbyterian Church there, on Tuesday, the first day of March, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Orangeville met as per adjournment, and was duly constituted.

Inter alia.—Report of Committee *re* Reception of Ministers from other Churches.

The report was submitted by Rev. W. W. McRae, Convener of the Committee, and recommended that the Presbytery of Orangeville overture the General Assembly in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Overture of the Presbytery of Orangeville respectfully showeth:—

WHEREAS a large number of ministers are asking to be received from other churches, both in Canada and in the United States, and

WHEREAS the supply of ministers is much above the present requirements, except on Mission Fields and Augmented Charges;

THEREFORE the Presbytery of Orangeville respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada to make the reception of such ministers conditional on their accepting work in the Mission Fields of our Church for a period of not less than five years, from the time of their having been first employed by our Church.

FURTHER that the Commission on the Reception of Ministers, require a full and complete statement of the Academic standing of each applicant whose previous record in his ministry would warrant his acceptance.

It was moved by Rev. W. W. McRae, and seconded by Rev. J. A. Grant, and unanimously agreed that this Overture be approved and forwarded to the General Assembly.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Orangeville this fifth day of April, 1932.

T. O. MILLER,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 17.—PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Re CHURCH HYMNARY

At Charlottetown, and within Zion Church Hall there, at eleven o'clock in the forenoon on the fifth day of April in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island met and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator, Rev. F. Williamson.

Inter alia.—

WHEREAS the Hymnal at present in general use in the Presbyterian Church in Canada is "The Book of Praise", and

WHEREAS in very many congregations throughout this Church the Book of Praise is not regarded favourably and is not used, and

WHEREAS the production of a new Book of Praise for the Presbyterian Church in Canada would not only be a very costly undertaking but would also require several years to accomplish, and

WHEREAS there has recently been produced in Scotland for the use of the Presbyterian Churches there a revised edition of the Church Hymnary for the compilation of which the most outstanding talent has been mobilized, and

WHEREAS the said Church Hymnary has been officially adopted by the Presbyterian Church in Scotland, England, Ireland, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa so that the book has the undoubted stamp of Presbyterianism upon it, and

WHEREAS it would be to the great advantage of this Church to link itself up with the world-wide Presbyterianism and have its name inscribed on the book alongside the names of the other great Presbyterian Churches, and

WHEREAS there are certain Hymns and Tunes dear to Canadian Presbyterians which do not appear in the Revised Church Hymnary, and

WHEREAS these Hymns and Tunes could be included in a supplement to be bound in with the Church Hymnary by arrangement with the publishers of the said Hymnary.

IT IS RESPECTFULLY OVERTURED by the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island that the General Assembly take immediate steps to have the revised Church Hymnary with Supplement as above indicated, adopted as the official Book of Praise of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and that it go down to the Presbyteries for confirmation under the Barrier Act in time for final decision to be come to, by the General Assembly of 1933.

It was moved by Rev. Chas. J. St. Clair Jeans, seconded by Rev. R. Moorehead Legate, and agreed unanimously that the overture, as submitted, be approved.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Prince Edward Island, this fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

R. HENSLEY STAVERT,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 18.—PRESBYTERY OF LONDON.

Re COMMITTEE ON VACANCY AND SUPPLY

At London, and within New St. James, on Tuesday, the eighth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, which day the Presbytery of London met, at half-past ten o'clock, and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—It was moved by Dr. MacKay and agreed, to recommend to the Venerable, the General Assembly, indicted to meet on June the first at eight o'clock evening in New St. James, London.

THAT the Assembly drop the Committee on Vacancy and Supply from the committees appointed.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of London, this nineteenth day of April, 1932.

JOHN McNAIR,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 19.—Synod of Hamilton and London.

Re DISCONTINUING THE OFFICE OF SYNODICAL MISSIONARY ETC.

At Brantford and within Central Presbyterian Church there, Wednesday April the twenty-seventh, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at half past nine in the forenoon, which time and place the Synod of Hamilton and London met, pursuant to adjournment and was constituted with prayer.

Inter alia.—We, the Synod of Hamilton and London, believing that the Presbyterian Church in Canada can be made to more efficiently serve our Dominion and Overseas, do hereby respectfully overture the Venerable, the General Assembly:—

1. That the office of the Synodical Missionary in our Church be discontinued, and that instead of several Synodical Missionaries, the General Assembly appoint a Missionary-at-large, who would also act as Financial Agent of the Church.
2. That the Departmental Organization be examined, and if possible, relief secured from the very heavy financial overhead.
3. That a Committee of the Assembly be appointed at an early sederunt of this meeting to consider these matters, and bring in recommendations for the purpose of settling them at as early an hour as possible.

On motion of Mr. C. L. Cowan, seconded by Mr. T. D. McCullough the Overture was considered and adopted unanimously. It was further ordered that said Overture be forwarded to the Clerk of the General Assembly, with the Synod's endorsation, and that Dr. James MacKay and Mr. C. L. Cowan be asked to support the same when it comes before that Court.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Hamilton and London, the thirtieth day of April, nineteen hundred and thirty-two.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk.

No. 20.—Presbytery of Westminster.

TO PLACE THE NAME OF REV. R. G. MACBETH, D.D. ON THE CONSTITUENT ROLL OF WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERY

At Vancouver and within Central Church there on Tuesday the twelfth day of April one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two at two o'clock in the afternoon, the Presbytery of Westminster met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—It was moved by S. B. Hillocks and seconded by Peter Jamieson and agreed that Presbytery make application to the next General Assembly for permission to place the name of the Rev. R. G. MacBeth, D.D. on the Constituent Roll of Presbytery.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Westminster this twenty-fifth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

J. R. FRIZELL,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 21.—Presbytery of Hamilton.

Re BUDGET DEFICIT AND CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Chapel there, Tuesday, the third day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock forenoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Hamilton met in regular session and was constituted.

Inter alia.—The Presbytery agreed to transmit the following Overture to the General Assembly:—

Unto the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, indicted to meet at London, on the first day of June, 1932.

Whereas the Presbytery of Hamilton has accepted the scheme advocated by Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions to raise the sum of $500,000 for the liquidating of the present Budget Deficit and for the Church Extension Fund, and

Whereas it is common knowledge in some quarters the said scheme has not been approved.

This Presbytery of Hamilton hereby humbly overtures the General Assembly to take the whole matter of this appeal into consideration, so that, if it is to be proceeded with, the whole force of the Church's zeal and sacrifice may be put behind it.

It was further agreed that Mr. J. A. Shaver, B.D., and Dr. N. D. MacDonald support the overture before the General Assembly, it having been unanimously adopted by the Presbytery of Hamilton.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Hamilton by the Clerk.

H. S. GRAHAM,
Moderator.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Hagersville, May 3rd, 1932.

No. 22.—Presbytery of Hamilton.

Re THE ELDERSHIP

At Hamilton, and within St. Paul's Chapel there, Tuesday, the third day of May, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, at ten o'clock forenoon, which time and place the Presbytery of Hamilton met and was constituted.

Inter alia.—The attached Overture was read by Mr. D. H. Currie, and on his motion duly seconded it was ordered to be forwarded to the General Assembly *simpliciter.*

To the Venerable the General Assembly.

Whereas the Church provides for the ordination of the Elder, for life or good conduct, just as it provides for the ordination of the Minister, and with the same ordination vows of adherence to Presbyterian doctrine and belief, and of polity or church government.

Whereas the Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure in Section 283, page 55, states: "Elders continue elders for life unless deposed or suspended in process of discipline. Nevertheless they may demit the office in any particular congregation, either of their own motion or when requested by the congregation or by order of a superior court.

Whereas the same rule is included in the draft of the revised Book of Rules and Forms, Section 108.

Whereas the General Assembly of 1914 enacted a further rule for removing an elder from the Session; which rule is Section 134 in the said draft of revision, "In the case of an elder 'who has ceased to be helpful to the congregation

and whose removal would seem desirable and even necessary, even though no charge could be preferred against him in the way of discipline,' the General Assembly has directed that upon representation made in proper form to the Presbytery by the Session, the Presbytery have power, if they see cause, to declare the elder in question should cease to be an acting elder in that congregation, the right of appeal being reserved to all parties concerned." (Minutes, 1914.)

WHEREAS it is known to ministers and elders within the past three years, that a congregation in this Synod, relying on Section 283 of the Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure as above quoted, did by a majority vote, remove five elders from its Session, and at the same meeting did elect others to take their places as members of the Session.

AND WHEREAS doubt exists as to the right or power of any congregation to take such action against an elder who has been ordained for life or good conduct.

The Presbytery of Hamilton therefore humbly overtures the Venerable the General Assembly.

1. To state clearly if the word "may" in Section 283 above quoted can be interpreted "must".
2. To take the necessary steps to correct the error if such exists, and inform all congregations of the power conferred by Section 283.
3. To consider the advisibility of deleting the words "or when requested by the congregation" from the revised Book of Rules now in course of preparation and where necessity demands it to follow the law of the Church as laid down in Section 134 of said draft of revision.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Hamilton by Austin L. Budge, Clerk, Hagersville, May 5th, 1932.

H. S. GRAHAM,
Moderator.

AUSTIN L. BUDGE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

Hamilton, May 3rd, 1932.

No. 23.—SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Re DOMINION-WIDE MOVEMENT OF EVANGELISM

At Toronto and in Cooke's Church there, on the afternoon of Wednesday, the fourth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Synod of Toronto and Kingston met and was duly constituted, the Moderator, Rev. A. C. Stewart presiding.

Inter alia.—On motion of Rev. John McNab, duly seconded, it was agreed that the following Overture be transmitted to the General Assembly.

WHEREAS the present conditions throughout the world, and in our own land present both an opportunity and a call to the Church to re-affirm the principles of the Gospel in relation to every sphere and activity of life—the Synod of Toronto and Kingston overtures the General Assembly to take such steps as in its wisdom may appear best to inaugurate and conduct a Dominion-wide movement of aggressive educational evangelism either in co-operation with other communions or within our own church.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston this tenth day of May, 1932.

Rev. Dr. James Wilson was appointed to introduce this Overture and support it on the floor of the Assembly.

W. S. MACTAVISH,
Clerk of Synod.

Belleville, May 10th, 1932.

No. 24.—PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO.

Re OVERTURE RE ACADEMIC DEGREES

To the Venerable the General Assembly, The Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Presbytery of Toronto, meeting in regular Session in Rosedale Church, Toronto, on Tuesday, the third day of May, 1932, with Sederunt, Messrs. George M. Dunn, Moderator, and J. B. Skene, Clerk, *et al;* and *inter alia*, Mr. John McNab moved that the General Assembly be overtured by this Presbytery to take from the table of Assembly, Overture No. 28, General Assembly Appendices 1931, page 171 and issue same.

Motion was seconded by Mr. J. B. Thomson, and carried.

Further, it was agreed to instruct Mr. J. B. Skene to support this Overture before the General Assembly.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto this third day of May in the year one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, and certified to be a correct Minute.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk of Presbytery.

No. 25.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re FINANCIAL AGENT AND TREASURER OF THE CHURCH

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, on the tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Rev. Jas. Adams reported for the Committee appointed to consider the question of a Financial Agent for the Church, and recommended that this Presbytery overture the General Assembly in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully showeth:

THAT WHEREAS the Presbyterian Church in Canada is contributing to the assistance of 661 Mission Fields and Augmented Charges:
Is prosecuting extensive foreign missionary undertakings in various parts of the world;
Is conducting important evangelistic and social work among the Non-Anglo-Saxons in various parts of Canada;
Is supporting two Theological Colleges;
Is maintaining a Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies with secretaries and extension work;
Has the responsibility of providing a Pension Fund for retired ministers and widows and orphans;
All of which, together with the ordinary operations of the Church, involve a heavy financial expenditure.

AND WHEREAS, for a number of years past, the Church has been showing a heavy deficit each year in its current accounts;

AND WHEREAS we are convinced that it is necessary to have careful and well planned organization, together with a systematic and aggressive programme of education throughout the Church for missionary and kindred work, before our Church can reach her highest possible financial strength for these objects;

AND WHEREAS we are convinced that this can be done effectively only when some one well fitted for such work, is giving his whole time and energy to it;

AND WHEREAS we are convinced that if a suitable man were appointed to such a position, the gains in financial returns would be many times the salary that might be paid;

THEREFORE, in order that our Church may be placed on a more satisfactory financial basis, and in order that funds may be secured sufficient for all missionary undertakings and other activities of our Church, we, the Presbytery of Montreal, do hereby respectfully overture the Venerable, the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to appoint a thoroughly qualified man, gifted in organizing, as the stated Treasurer of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 26.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re THE ONE STEP FORWARD MOVEMENT

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, on the tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Dr. A. M. Hill submitted the report from the Budget Committee and recommended that in connection with the One Step Forward Movement, the Presbytery overture the General Assembly in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully showeth:

THAT WHEREAS a movement was inaugurated a few months ago within our Church, commonly known as the One Step Forward Movement, to help in clearing our Church from indebtedness; the central idea of this movement being a contribution from the whole Church on the basis of $1.00 per communicant member, and,

WHEREAS it is evident that this movement has had the very general and hearty approval of the whole Church Constituency, and,

WHEREAS through this movement, a large sum of money has been raised, which, for the time being, has relieved our financial situation.

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Montreal, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to take such action as may be necessary for the prosecution of this movement until the complete objective of $180,000.00 has been reached.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 27.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re IMMIGRATION WORK, MONTREAL

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, on the tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The report from the Immigration Committee was submitted by the Convener, Rev. W. Orr Mulligan, and recommended that this Presbytery overture the General Assembly, at their next meeting, *re* Immigration Work as follows:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

The Overture of the Presbytery of Montreal respectfully showeth:

THAT WHEREAS there is a widespread impression that Immigration to Canada has entirely ceased.

AND WHEREAS this impression has been the basis of a decision of the Home Mission Board to dispense with the services of all our Immigration Chaplains including that of Montreal.

AND WHEREAS the government reports on immigration show that such an impression is erroneous and not founded on facts.

AND WHEREAS the competently informed opinion of transportation and government agents of Immigration Chaplains were never more necessary than at present, and that it would be detrimental to our Church's interests, and failure on our part as a Christian Church, not to do our share in helping the strangers coming to our land.

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Montreal, do hereby respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, that provision be made for the work of our Church in Immigration at this port, and that Rev. A. W. Drysdale be appointed to the office of Immigration Chaplain, and that his salary be the minimum stipend of $1,800.00 per annum plus house rent.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

No. 28.—PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL.

Re ELECTION OF ELDERS TO CORRESPOND WITH MINISTERS WITHOUT CHARGE

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, on the tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—The Clerk reported for the Committee appointed to consider the question of appointing elders to correspond to ministers without charge, and recommended that the Presbytery of Montreal overture the General Assembly in the following terms:—

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

WHEREAS, prior to 1925, the rule of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, *re* the appointment of elders to correspond to ministers without charge, was as follows:—

Also bona fide acting elders, appointed annually by Presbyteries, at the first meeting after the General Assembly, to make the number of elders on the roll of Presbytery equal to the number of ministers thereon.

AND WHEREAS the General Assembly did, in 1926-27, change this rule to the following:—

A sufficient number of elders to make the elders on the roll equal in number to the ministers thereupon, the said elders to be chosen by the Sessions annually, assuming the privilege in rotation, and each Session to whom the privilege for the year shall belong, electing one.

AND WHEREAS this rule instructs the Presbytery in securing the services of their most active and interested elders.

THEREFORE we, the Presbytery of Montreal, respectfully overture the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, to pass an Interim Act at their meeting this year, reverting to the former rule of the Church in this matter, and to send the same down to the Presbyteries under the Barrier Act.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

REPORT ON REMITS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The General Assembly of 1931 sent down to the Presbyteries the following for their consideration and report.

1. *Re* CONSTITUTION OF PRESBYTERIES. By action of Assembly the Overture from the Presbytery of Moose Jaw *re* Constitution of Presbyteries was approved with the amendment to sub-section (*f*) which will read "all ministers who retire from active service by permission of the General Assembly, and continue to reside within the bounds of the Presbytery of which they are members, will remain on the Roll of Presbytery. If they remove from the bounds of their Presbytery their names shall be placed on the Roll of Presbytery only by the permission of the General Assembly upon the application of the Presbytery," and was ordered to be sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act. (See Overture No. 6, Appendix page 153, Minutes page 46.)

1.—UNDER THE BARRIER ACT.

REMIT No. 1

Reports were received from 25 Presbyteries, of these 16 reported in favour of the report, and 9 reported disapproval.

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—*Synod of the Maritime Provinces*	
Pictou	Halifax and Lunenburg
	Saint John
2.—*Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.*	
Montreal	
Lanark and Renfrew	
Brockville	
Ottawa	
3.—*Synod of Toronto and Kingston.*	
Guelph	Kingston
	Peterborough
	Orangeville
	Barrie
	Toronto
4.—*Synod of Hamilton and London.*	
Hamilton	London
Huron	Stratford
Maitland	
5.—*Synod of Manitoba.*	
Winnipeg	
Brandon	

6.—*Synod of Saskatchewan.*
Moose Jaw
Prince Albert

7.—*Synod of Alberta.*
Edmonton

8.—*Synod of British Columbia.*
Westminster
Victoria

2. *Re* MINISTER COMMISSIONERS TO ASSEMBLY. By action of Assembly the Overture from the Presbytery of Kootenay *re* appointment of Minister Commissioners to Assembly was amended to read "Any Presbytery by unanimous vote may appoint as its Minister Commissioner to Assembly any Minister of the Church in good and regular standing," and as amended was approved and ordered to be sent down to Presbyteries under the Barrier Act. (See Overture No. 9, Appendix page 155, Minutes page 46.)

2.—UNDER THE BARRIER ACT.

REMIT No. 2

Reports were received from 25 Presbyteries, of these 12 reported in favour of the report, and 13 reported disapproval.

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—*Synod of the Maritime Provinces.*	
Pictou	Saint John
	Halifax and Lunenburg
2.—*Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.*	
Lanark and Renfrew	Montreal
	Ottawa
	Brockville
3.—*Synod of Toronto and Kingston.*	
Kingston	Toronto
Peterborough	Orangeville
	Barrie
	Guelph
4.—*Synod of Hamilton and London.*	
Huron	Hamilton
Maitland	London
Bruce	Stratford
5.—*Synod of Manitoba.*	
Brandon	
6.—*Synod of Saskatchewan.*	
Moose Jaw	
Prince Albert	
7.—*Synod of Alberta.*	
	Edmonton
8.—*Synod of British Columbia.*	
Westminster	
Victoria	

REMIT No. 3

Re CHURCH HYMNARY

Reports were received from 17 Presbyteries, of these 7 reported in favour of the Remit and 10 reported disapproval.

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—*Synod of the Maritime Provinces.*	
	Pictou
2.—*Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.*	
Ottawa	Montreal
Lanark and Renfrew	
Brockville	
3.—*Synod of Toronto and Kingston.*	
	Kingston
	Toronto
	Orangeville
4.—*Synod of Hamilton and London.*	
Stratford	Hamilton
Huron	Maitland
Bruce	
5.—*Synod of Saskatchewan.*	
	Moose Jaw
	Prince Albert
6.—*Synod of Alberta.*	
	Edmonton
7.—*Synod of British Columbia.*	
Victoria.	

SUGGESTIONS IN REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

Pictou.—"That inasmuch as the copyright of the Book of Praise has been formally transferred to our Church no further action be taken looking to the preparation of a new book."

Montreal.—"That in view of the fact that the United Church of Canada has surrendered their claims to the copyright privileges in the Book of Praise to the Presbyterian Church in Canada, therefore there does not exist any immediate necessity for further action in this direction and we so recommend."

Kingston.—"Non-approval of any steps at present with regard to any change in the Book of Praise to be used, especially since the copyright of the Book of Praise is now our own. We believe that the life of the Book of Praise should be at least twenty-five years."

Toronto.—"Disapproval of the Overture while making it clear that the Presbytery has no objection to the use of the Church Hymnary by such congregations as may elect to do so."

Hamilton.—"In view of the fact that the copyright of the Book of Praise has recently come into the possession of the Presbyterian Church in Canada no action be taken in the meantime to adopt another book."

London.—"That it be left to the General Assembly."

Maitland.—"That no present action be taken but that the Committee on Church Praise be requested to keep in mind the Church Hymnary with the view to adopting it as the Book of Praise of our Church by incorporating with it the Psalter and Canadian Hymns at present in use in our worship."

Prince Albert.—"We are willing that the Assembly's Committee on Church Praise should consider the possibility of getting out a Book of Praise for Pan Presbyterianism with a Canadian section; we feel at the same time that the time of its introduction should be left to the discretion of the individual congregation."

Moose Jaw.—"Owing to the financial stringency the time is not opportune to introduce the Scottish Hymnal."

Edmonton.—"Owing to the General Assembly having recently secured the copyright of the present Book of Praise we recommend that the issuance of another Hymnal be deferred until the finances of the Church warrant it."

REMIT No. 4

Re BOARD OF EDUCATION

Reports were received from 14 Presbyteries, of these 9 reported approval, and 5 disapproval.

Presbyteries Approving	*Presbyteries Disapproving*
1.—*Synod of Montreal and Ottawa.*	
Montreal	Ottawa
Lanark and Renfrew	
2.—*Synod of Toronto and Kingston.*	
	Orangeville
3.—*Synod of Hamilton and London.*	
Huron	Hamilton
Maitland	Stratford
	Bruce
4.—*Synod of Manitoba.*	
Brandon	
5.—*Synod of Saskatchewan.*	
Moose Jaw	
Prince Albert	
6.—*Synod of British Columbia.*	
Westminster	
Victoria	

SUGGESTIONS IN REPORTS OF PRESBYTERIES

RESPONSE OF THE PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL TO REMIT NO. 4 FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1931

At Montreal, and within Knox-Crescent Church there, at half past two o'clock in the afternoon, on the tenth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two, the Presbytery of Montreal met, as per adjournment, and was constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

Inter alia.—Dr. A. M. Hill, Convener of the Committee to consider Remit No. 4 from the General Assembly, 1931, reported and recommended that the following be the response of the Presbytery of Montreal to Remit No. 4.

"In response to Remit No. 4 of the General Assembly, 1931, *re* the Re-Organization of the Board of Education, the Presbytery of Montreal re-affirms its position of last year, asking that this Board be re-organized and placed on a wider basis of representation and its powers more clearly defined.

To this end we would suggest:

1. That the General Assembly maintain a Board of Education representative of the various sections of the Church territorially.

2. That any minister or elder belonging to any College Faculty, Board or Senate, shall not be eligible for appointment to such Board of Education.

3. That one-third of the members shall retire each year, and shall not be eligible for re-appointment for at least one year.

4. That the duties of this Board shall be:

(*a*) To give general supervision in an advisory capacity to the education of all candidates for the ministry, proceeding to ordination according to the regular College curriculum of the Church; and to give such advice to College Boards, Senates, Faculties and Students, from time to time as they deem advisable.

(*b*) To report to the General Assembly each year and to make such recommendations as they deem advisable regarding the College curriculum and the general management of the Colleges of the Church.

(*c*) To keep before the whole Church constituency the importance of an adequate number of candidates for the ministry, by circulating suitable literature; by conferences; and by arrangement of suitable itineraries for College professors between College terms; and any such other ways as they may deem advisable.

(*d*) To take sympathetic oversight of candidates for the ministry, who are attending a university where the Presbyterian Church has no College, giving such assistance and direction to such candidates as may be found possible.

(*e*) Further, we would suggest that all workers in the mission fields and congregations of our Church, who are not ordained, and who are not proceeding to ordination by the ordinary channels of the Church, be under the supervision of the Mission Board in all respects, and that the Mission Board shall recommend from time to time to the General Assembly, the advisability of continuing such workers, or of discontinuing them, and shall recommend special courses and make provision for same, or special ordination for such men according as their services and ability may warrant."

Dr. Hill then moved that this recommendation be approved. This was seconded by Rev. W. Orr Mulligan and unanimously agreed to.

Extracted from the Minutes of the Presbytery of Montreal, this twelfth day of May, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-two.

ALLAN S. REID,
Presbytery Clerk.

Montreal, Que.

Kingston.—"We recommend that the powers and duties of the Board of Education be so defined that there be a more definite connection with the Presbyteries especially with Committee on Students and Colleges."

Peterborough.—"Too ambiguous and obscure; no action was taken."

PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO

Tuesday, March 1st, 1932. Presbytery duly constituted.

Inter alia.—Mr. W. T. McCree, reported for Professor Bryden, Convener of Committee appointed to examine this remit, recommending that,—This Presbytery affirms its repugnance to any suggestion that would lower the educational standards which now obtain in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, and suggest to the General Assembly that in the cases of men such as school teachers, with approved standards of scholarship not along the line leading to theological study, who have, by residence in a community, proved themselves fit to be candidates for the ministry, should be

given, on recommendation of the Presbytery within whose bounds they have done their work, special consideration by the Committee on Education, that their studies may be rounded out in accordance with our standards; each case to be considered individually, and on its own merits this power not to be considered a rule binding the Committee on Education in any particular case. On motion the recommendation was adopted, and became the judgment of the Court.

Extracted from the records of the Presbytery of Toronto and certified correct.

J. B. SKENE,
Clerk.

March, 4th, 1932.

Hamilton.—"It is the judgment of this Court that said Board as at present constituted, without any increase or decrease in membership should be allowed to continue."

PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

At Stratford, and within St. Andrew's Church there, on Tuesday, the eighth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and thirty-one, the Presbytery of Stratford met and was duly constituted by the Moderator.

Sederunt.—Dr. Duncan, *Moderator*, W. J. West, *Clerk*, etc.

Inter alia.—Remit No. 4. The Committee recommended that the present arrangement be not disturbed regarding the basis of representation, but the following be accepted.

"Your Committee feel that in view of the report of a special committee, presented by Mr. Rodgers at the last Assembly recommending that the membership of the Board of Education be reduced from 27 to 18, which report was approved by the Assembly, that the present arrangement be not disturbed.

"But as this matter was sent down to Presbyteries for suggestions, your Committee are of the opinion that something more might be done, than is being done at present to enlist in the full-time service of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, the young men of our homes and congregations, and we respectfully suggest that the Assembly enlarge the functions of the Board of Education to include responsibility for the inauguration and yearly observance of a special day, to be observed throughout the Church, when the claims of the Christian ministry be presented from all the pulpits of our Church, to be known as Students' Sunday; and that the Board of Education be instructed to furnish all the ministers of the Church with information relating to the Colleges and the supply of men for the ministry, in time to incorporate such information in their address on the said Sunday." Carried.

Extract Minute.

W. J. WEST,
Clerk.

Edmonton.—"As the Board of Education has one or more of its members living at the University College Centres of the country, we would suggest that these representatives of the Board of Education get into touch with desirable students in these centres, and endeavour to secure them for the ministry."

REMIT No. 5

Re REVISION OF RULES AND FORMS OF PROCEDURE

The reports received from Presbyteries have been forwarded to the Committee on the Revision of the Book of Rules and Forms of Procedure and will be dealt with by that Committee in its report.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

REPORT OF BOARD OF ADMINISTRATION

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In the report of your Board to the General Assembly last year, attention was called to the serious situation caused by the large and increasing deficit, which is seriously hampering the work of the Cuurch. We desire to point out that this deficit is due partly to certain large and uncontrollable expenditures which followed the passing of the Church Union Act. These included the payment to the United Church of Canada of the cost of Maintenance of the Home and Foreign Mission Fields assigned to us under agreement by the Dominion Church Property Commission, our share of the cost of the Dominion Commission, also several Provincial Commissions and heavy legal expenses. To these must be added heavy interest charges annually since 1927.

Your Board regrets that it cannot report any marked improvement in the general financial situation. The depression due to unemployment, low prices and world-wide conditions has increased during the past year. Rural districts are seriously affected by the abnormally low prices for all farm products. Large areas in Saskatchewan and Manitoba suffered severely from drought and consequent crop failure. The effect of these conditions is seen in a sharp decline in receipts for the Budget for 1931, although every effort was made to inform the Church as to the serious situation.

Under the authority granted this Board by last Assembly, definite steps were taken to effect a reduction in expenditures wherever possible, and the co-operation of the other spending Boards was requested to that end. Your Board is pleased to report that the other Boards concerned responded in a most satisfactory manner to the request, and effected substantial reductions from the estimates submitted to Assembly without seriously affecting the work.

The financial statement will show a reduction in expenditures from the previous year of $47,748.88. Had conditions been normal, or the receipts been up to those of 1930, these reductions would have made possible a balanced Budget. The receipts for the Budget for the year however fell short of those of the previous year by $48,529.41. leaving a deficit on the year's operations of $44,691.48. Under these conditions your Board considered it necessary to provide for a further reduction in the expenditures for the current year, and the other Boards concerned have been notified accordingly.

THE ONE STEP FORWARD FUND

Under the leadership of Rev. W. G. Brown, B.D., Moderator of the General Assembly, the situation with reference to the deficit was brought clearly and definitely before the Church, and an earnest appeal was made under the "One Step Forward Movement" for one dollar per member over the whole Church in order to wipe out the deficit. This campaign which culminated on Easter Sunday has resulted in receipts to date of over $71,000. Your Board wishes to express its deep appreciation of the most earnest and self-sacrificing efforts put forth by the Moderator during his term of office.

The Board regrets to report the death of two of the former members who were closely identified with its work. Mr. C. S. McDonald, who died suddenly on Sept. 17th, 1931, and Mr. John Penman, who died on Oct. 19th 1931. Mr. McDonald was a member of the Board from its inception in 1925 until 1930, and was Chairman for over two years. He was also a Trustee of the Church, and Trustee and Treasurer of Knox College. Mr. McDonald left behind him a fine record of long and faithful service to The Presbyterian Church in Canada, in which he was deeply interested, and to which he devoted his time, talents and experience in large measure.

Mr. John Penman was a member of the Board from 1925 until last year. During his life time he took a very deep interest in all that concerned the Church, to which he gave generous support. This interest is shown in a very tangible manner in the provision made for the disposition of his estate after the death of Mrs. Penman. The Board desires to place on record its deep appreciation of the long and valuable services rendered to the Church by Mr. McDonald and Mr. Penman.

Dr. Ephraim Scott Bequest

Under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott provision is made for the establishment of a fund for the relief of ministers and their families in need of assistance, whose cases do not come within the regulations of the Pension Fund. This fund will meet a real need, and should prove a boon to many. It is to be hoped that others will follow the fine example set by Dr. Scott. Certain questions in connection with this Estate will come before the Assembly for consideration.

The Book of Praise

In accordance with the instructions of last Assembly, a small Committee was appointed by your Board to confer with a similar Committee of the United Church of Canada in order to determine the exact implications of the offer of rights in "The Book of Praise." The conference was held and an agreement was prepared and after being submitted to Counsel for both Churches was approved and signed. By this agreement the United Church of Canada transferred all its right, title and interest in "The Book of Praise" and the royalties accruing from the sale thereof to the Trustees who were appointed by the Dominion Church Property Commission. The transfer came into effect on December 31st, 1931.

Re Reduction of Assembly Expenses

Your Board considers that wherever possible steps should be taken to reduce the expense of the next meeting of the General Assembly, and to that end would recommend that the representation of Presbyteries be lowered in the meantime, and that meetings of the General Assembly be held within the Central Synods.

Composition of the Board

When the Board of Administration was first appointed in 1925 by the Assembly it consisted, with one exception, of laymen. Since that time Conveners of Synods Budget Committees, who are ministers, have been given a seat on the Board, and last year, by action of the Assembly, three Ministerial Members of the General Board of Missions were appointed to this Board. This makes the present ministerial representation eleven out of a total membership of thirty-eight. Your Board would recommend that the composition of the Board be so amended as to permit the appointment of ministers as members of the Board until one half of the Board is composed of ministers and the other half laymen, and that the first step to that end be taken by this Assembly by the appointment of at least three ministers.

Re Incorporation of a Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees, through Mr. R. S. Cassels, K.C., Convener, in its report to the General Assembly in 1929 dealt with the proposal to secure the incorporation of a Board of Trustees. An Act to be applied for in Ontario had been drafted, and subject to the approval of Assembly it was proposed to proceed with the application for the passing of this Act under the direction of the Board of Administration. The Board of Administration approved of the proposal and recommended it to Assembly. The General Assembly approved of the recommendation. The Assembly further approved of the appointment of seven persons nominated as Trustees whose names should be inserted in the application for incorporation, and authorized the Board of Administration to appoint substitutes for any persons named who might not be able to act. The Assembly also authorized the Trustees, who at present hold the property

and funds of the Church, to transfer to the Board of Trustees when incorporated, all funds and properties held by them under the order of the Dominion Church Property Commission. The question has been considered from time to time by your Board, but no definite action has as yet been taken. The Trustees, of whom only two now survive, have several times made strong representation to the Board on the matter, urging that definite action should be taken in accordance with the authority already granted by Assembly. It was finally decided that this question should be referred again to the Assembly for its consideration.

Estate—Dr. Ephraim Scott

Under the Will of the late Dr. Ephraim Scott, in addition to certain specific bequests to the work of the Church, the Church is the residuary beneficiary. The Executors of the Estate have approached your Board with the request, because of existing financial conditions, that they be authorized to waive the payment at the present time of the bequests in which the Church is concerned. Your Board agreed to approve of the request and to refer the matter to the General Assembly for further action. It was also agreed to apply to this Assembly for authority to enable the Executors of the Estate to pay the heirs of the Estate in full the amount of the bequests provided in the Will.

REPORT OF BUDGET COMMITTEE

In making its report the Budget Committee do so with a consciousness that the hand of our God has been upon us for good.

The economic situation shows no visible signs of improvement, and as a Church, we have felt the effect of this in many ways. Local congregations, particularly those in the rural sections, have found it exceedingly difficult to meet current expenses. Reports indicate that in many cases ministers have been compelled to carry on with only part of their salaries paid, and many of our people have not been able to give what they otherwise would to the larger work of the Church had conditions been different.

We regret to have to report a decided decrease in the amounts received from congregations, but we are grateful in being able to report that, through the active cooperation of all the spending boards of the Church, there has also been effected a considerable saving in expenditures.

In 1930 our total receipts from congregations amounted to $483,491.05. In 1931 the receipts from this source were $447,165.28, a decrease of $36,325.77.

1,077 congregations contributed to the Budget. This is an increase over the previous year of 65. 253 made no contributions. It should, however, be mentioned that the greater number of these are mission stations. 203 reached their allocations. Of this number 132 exceeded the amount allocated to them.

Your Committee would respectfully call the attention of Presbyteries to the fact that the sum of $6,672 was allocated to congregations from whom no contributions were received.

Every Synod in the Church records a decrease in Budget givings, only one Presbytery reached its allocation, namely, Ottawa. This was exceeded by $1,302.31. Four Presbyteries raised over 80 per cent of their allocations. Eleven raised over 70 per cent, 13 raised over 60 per cent, 5 raised over 50 per cent, and 11 were under 50 per cent. Ottawa's percentage was 106.96 per cent.

Your Committee deemed it to be advisable to secure the services of two ministers who might give some time to the furtherance of the Budget in the three central Synods. Rev. R. G. Stewart, minister of St. John's, Toronto, and Rev. G. S. Lloyd of Midland, were selected for this work, but unfortunately the Committee were only able to secure the services of Mr. Lloyd. Local circumstances made it impossible for us to avail ourselves of the services of Mr. Stewart. Mr. Lloyd did excellent work in the eastern

part of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston and also in Montreal and Ottawa. Reports from the congregations visited indicate that his visits were worth while and were greatly appreciated. We desire to express our thanks to Mr. Lloyd, Mr. Stewart, and their respective congregations for their willingness and cooperation in making it possible, in the one case to release their minister, and in the other for being willing to do so had conditions permitted.

Your Committee is again compelled to draw attention to those congregational treasurers who failed to make prompt remittances of monies contributed for Budget purposes. Where the duplex envelopes are in use, members of the congregations are making weekly contributions to the larger work of the Church, and we feel that we are not asking too much when we request local treasurers to forward these monies to the treasurer of the Church not less than once a month. Our records show that 54 per cent of our Budget revenue does not reach the treasury until November, December, and January. Budget monies are trust monies contributed for specific purposes, and there is no justification for their being withheld. Failure to remit promptly places an additional burden upon the Church, and we would again appeal to our ministers and elders to do all within their power to facilitate prompt remittances of all monies contributed and intended for the Budget.

During the year a letter was addressed to Presbytery Budget Conveners with a view to ascertaining, if possible, the reasons for failures to reach Budget allocations. Replies received indicate that the unemployment situation was a factor in the larger centres, that in many cases allocations were too high, that there was a lack of missionary interest, and in some cases a failure on the part of the minister to bring the matter of the Budget prominently before his people.

Your Committee understand that the Board of Administration will recommend a total Budget allocation for next year not to exceed $500,000, and in the event of this being approved would urge that Synods and Presbyteries make a complete and careful revision of all allocations at as early a date as possible. In making this suggestion your Committee have in mind the present difficulties which confront many of our congregations.

The Budget Committee desires to place upon record its high and grateful appreciation of the splendid work accomplished by the Moderator of the General Assembly in his determined effort in connection with the "One Step Forward Movement." Wherever he has gone, fresh enthusiasm has been created in the work of the Church, and great spiritual impulses have been set in motion. The Moderator has given himself in a splendid abandon almost to the point of exhaustion in a desire to see our Church relieved of the incubus of debt which threatens to halt our work. The amount received as the result of the labours of the Moderator up to the time of the preparation of this report is $71,290.88.

Publicity work has been carried on through the pages of the *Record* and by the issue of the Budget Leaflet. We desire to express our appreciation and thanks to the editor of the *Record* for his cooperation and advice and also to the ministers and others who have written the various articles and assisted in the preparation of the Budget Leaflet.

To Dr. MacNamara and to every member of the office staff, as well as to Synod and Presbytery Conveners, we desire to record our gratitude for their assistance, always cheerfully given, in promoting the work of the Budget.

We would also urge upon all our ministers the necessity of keeping the work and needs of our Church prominently before our people. We would respectfully suggest to Presbyteries the advisability of arranging for an exchange of pulpits within their bounds so that our people may be intelligently informed regarding the Church's work at home and abroad. If we are to succeed in our task, we must look to our ministers to give our people leadership and inspiration in this most important work.

A summary of Budget receipts by Synods and Presbyteries is appended to this report, also a supplementary report showing the results to date of the "One Step Forward" effort, arranged by Synods and Presbyteries.

SUMMARY OF BUDGET RECEIPTS BY PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

Presbytery	*Receipts 1930*	*Allocation 1931*	*Receipts 1931*	*Amount Short*	*Per Cent Raised*
Cape Breton and Newfoundland	$ 9,311.67	$ 13,000.00	$ 9,115.29	$ 3,884.71	$ 70.11
Pictou	11,708.38	17,000.00	10,521.05	6,478.95	61.88
Halifax and Lunenburg	4,822.82	6,000.00	4,636.37	1,363.63	77.27
Miramichi	1,601.01	2,500.00	1,113.83	3,386.17	44.55
Saint John	4,058.63	6,500.00	3,330.53	1,169.47	51.23
Prince Edward Island	6,155.30	10,000.00	4,791.53	5,208.47	47.91
Quebec	4,450.70	5,500.00	3,836.36	1,663.64	69.75
Montreal	50,006.73	63,000.00	47,840.88	15,159.12	75.93
Glengarry	7,503.53	8,500.00	5,458.10	3,041.90	64.21
Ottawa	19,675.15	18,700.00	20,002.31	.....	106.96
Lanark and Renfrew	6,480.86	10,300.00	5,783.26	4,516.74	56.14
Brockville	7,005.19	9,000.00	6,337.09	2,662.91	70.41
Kingston	9,044.54	12,500.00	8,543.29	3,956.71	68.35
Peterborough	7,887.38	14,000.00	6,795.90	7,204.10	48.53
Lindsay	5,594.26	9,000.00	4,859.96	4,140.04	53.77
Toronto	98,951.31	122,500.00	88,536.31	33,963.69	72.27
Orangeville	2,848.28	5,000.00	2,347.60	2,652.40	46.95
Barrie	16,361.06	20,000.00	15,114.85	4,885.15	75.57
North Bay and Temiskaming	1,939.35	2,500.00	1,313.62	1,186.38	52.54
Algoma	991.72	2,000.00	984.20	1,015.80	49.21
Saugeen	4,288.07	6,000.00	3,860.28	2,139.72	64.33
Guelph	26,978.96	33,500.00	26,184.65	7,315.35	78.16
Hamilton	39,532.68	50,000.00	36,321.31	13,678.69	72.64
Paris	12,750.16	15,000.00	11,193.42	3,806.58	74.62
London	16,349.93	20,000.00	14,123.85	5,876.15	70.61
Chatham	11,511.92	14,500.00	8,775.68	5,724.32	60.50
Sarnia	7,034.86	9,500.00	6,282.94	3,217.06	66.13
Stratford	14,123.54	17,000.00	14,436.14	2,563.86	84.91
Huron	5,750.60	7,000.00	5,054.98	1,945.02	72.21
Maitland	10,860.66	11,500.00	9,867.23	1,632.77	85.80
Bruce	8,513.66	10,500.00	7,131.85	3,368.15	67.92
Superior	3,109.18	4,000.00	2,600.99	1,399.01	65.02
Winnipeg	4,445.34	5,500.00	3,926.40	1,573.60	71.38
Brandon	3,381.21	5,500.00	1,648.90	1,851.10	29.98
Regina	3,023.35	5,520.00	2,620.18	2,899.82	47.46
Moose Jaw	1,982.79	3,595.00	1,391.87	2,203.13	38.99
Prince Albert	858.02	2,215.00	869.96	1,345.04	39.27
Saskatoon	2,219.47	3,035.00	1,891.32	1,143.68	62.31
Edmonton	4,592.63	7,500.00	3,736.33	3,763.67	49.81
Red Deer	612.94	2,000.00	259.85	1,740.15	12.99
Calgary	6,924.38	8,000.00	6,673.24	1,326.76	83.41
Macleod	1,521.89	2,500.00	1,315.80	1,184.20	52.63
Kootenay	841.06	1,000.00	861.26	138.74	86.12
Westminster	10,678.91	14,000.00	9,001.59	4,998.41	64.29
Victoria	3,255.06	5,000.00	3,111.32	1,888.68	62.22
Synod					
Maritime Provinces	37,657.81	50,000.00	33,518.40	16,481.60	67.03
Montreal and Ottawa	95,122.16	105,000.00	89,258.00	15,742.00	85.00
Toronto and Kingston	174,884.93	210,000.00	158,540.66	51,459.34	75.49
Hamilton and London	126,428.01	165,000.00	113,118.40	51,881.60	68.55
Manitoba	10,935.73	15,000.00	8,176.29	6,823.71	54.50
Saskatchewan	8,083.63	15,000.00	6,773.33	8,226.67	45.15
Alberta	13,651.84	20,000.00	11,985.22	8,014.78	59.92
British Columbia	14,775.03	20,000.00	12,974.17	7,025.83	64.87

"ONE STEP FORWARD" FUND

FROM OCTOBER, 1931, TO MAY 12TH, 1932.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES.

Presbytery of Cape Breton and Newfoundland	$1,972.45
" Pictou	2,956.32
" Halifax and Lunenburg	1,065.44
" Saint John	688.07
" Miramichi	588.50
" Prince Edward Island	1,182.55
	$8,453.33

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA.

Presbytery of Quebec	$1,160.45
" Montreal	9,211.90
" Glengarry	887.45
" Ottawa	6,943.74
" Lanark and Renfrew	1,437.28
" Brockville	873.70
	$20,514.52

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON.

Presbytery of Kingston	$ 218.80
" Peterborough	1,442.55
" Lindsay	634.17
" Toronto	13,526.54
" Orangeville	133.00
" Barrie	1,037.60
" North Bay and Temiskaming	40.60
" Algoma	332.46
" Saugeen	383.11
" Guelph	1,654.48
	$19,403.31

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON.

Presbytery of Hamilton	$4,947.19
" Paris	1,661.80
" London	2,587.56
" Chatham	1,324.98
" Sarnia	1,936.24
" Stratford	2,268.46
" Huron	575.13
" Maitland	838.70
" Bruce	1,023.61
	$17,163.67

SYNOD OF MANITOBA.

Presbytery of Superior	$1,010.15
" Winnipeg	197.30
" Brandon	116.85
	$1,324.30

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN.

Presbytery of Regina	$737.66
" Moose Jaw	426.00
" Prince Albert	270.20
" Saskatoon	395.48
	$1,829.34

SYNOD OF ALBERTA.

Presbytery of Edmonton	$252.50
" Red Deer	142.00
" Calgary	829.01
" Macleod	104.50
	$1,328.01

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Presbytery of Kootenay	$ 27.50
" Westminster	1,032.65
" Victoria	214.25
	$1,274.40

SUMMARY

Maritime Provinces	$ 8,453.33
Montreal and Ottawa	20,514.52
Toronto and Kingston	19,403.31
Hamilton and London	17,163.67
Manitoba	1,324.30
Saskatchewan	1,829.34
Alberta	1,328.01
British Columbia	1,274.40
	$71,290.88

BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1933

The following estimates for the year 1933 were submitted by the different Boards of the Church:—

GENERAL BOARD OF MISSIONS

HOME MISSIONS:

Synodical Missionaries (Salaries and Expenses)	$14,000.00	
Grants to Student Fields	40,000.00	
Student Transportation	5,000.00	
Grants to Augmented Charges	90,000.00	
Board Expenses	3,000.00	
Non-Anglo-Saxon Work	18,000.00	
Chinese Work	8,000.00	
Jewish Work	3,500.00	
Institutions	8,500.00	
Frontier Fields	6,000.00	
Overhead	14,000.00	
Incidentals	1,000.00	
Total	$211,000.00	

FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Jhansi	$14,239.00	
Bhil Field	27,568.00	
Formosa	36,428.00	
Manchuria	10,168.00	
Japan (Korean)	11,639.00	
British Guiana	23,930.00	
Rev. S. K. Zia, Christian Literature, Shanghai	1,800.00	
Foreign Mission Council, North America	250.00	
Canadian Academy, Kobe	1,000.00	
Canadian School of Missions	200.00	
Overhead	7,778.00	
Total	$135,000.00	
Total for General Board of Missions		$346,000.00

Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	12,540.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	15,000.00
Knox College	15,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	4,000.00
Pension Board	15,000.00

FIXED EXPENDITURES:

General Assembly, Commissioners and Speakers, Moderator's Expenses—Printing, etc.	$18,966.00	
Administration and General Office, Treasurer's Office, Board of Administration, Clerk of Assembly Budget, Pension Fund, Switchboard, Auditing, Rent, Telephones, Light, Postage, Stationery and Supplies, Insurance, etc.	26,036.00	
MISCELLANEOUS:		
Interest and Exchange; Interest on Mission Reserves and Legal	21,662.00	
BUDGET	3,336.00	
		$70,000.00
PICTOU BOYS' RESIDENCE:		
Interest and Salaries		4,000.00
Total		$481,540.00

PROPERTY AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT FOR 1933:

Pictou Boys' Residence	$ 5,000.00	
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	15,000.00	
Palmerston Boulevard	1,000.00	
		$21,000.00
Grand Total		$502,540.00

Re BUDGET ESTIMATES FOR 1933

Your Board has given careful consideration to the estimates as submitted by the different Boards of the Church, and is of the opinion that in view of the present financial situation, and in order to avoid a further increase in the deficit, there must be a substantial reduction in the expenditures.

Your Board therefore recommends that the General Assembly authorize total allocations for the work of the Church for the year 1933 not to exceed $441,000.00, including the payment of $21,000.00 on capital account, and that it be an instruction to the various Boards and Committees of the Church, that these expenditures shall not exceed the amount allocated to them and set opposite their respective names, and that the Clerk of the Assembly notify the Treasurer of the Church, so that he may guide himself accordingly, and also notify the various Boards and Committees of the Church.

Your Board recommends that the sum of $441,000.00 be allocated to the different Boards and Committees as follows:—

Total Amount for General Board of Missions	$300,000.00
Board of Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	11,000.00
Presbyterian College, Montreal	9,000.00
Knox College	9,000.00
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	4,000.00
Pension Board	13,000.00

FIXED EXPENDITURES:

General Assembly; Administration and General Office; Miscellaneous and Legal; Budget		70,000.00
Pictou Boys' Residence		4,000.00
		$420,000.00

PROPERTY AND CAPITAL ACCOUNT 1933:

Pictou Boys' Residence	$ 5,000.00	
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	15,000.00	
Palmerston Boulevard	1,000.00	
		$21,000.00
		$441,000.00
To be applied to reduction of deficit		59,000.00
		$500,000.00

Your Board would further recommend that the amount allocated to the Synods for 1933 be $500,000.00 and that the balance raised in excess of $441,000.00 be applied to the reduction of the deficit.

ALLOCATIONS TO SYNODS AS FOLLOWS:—

Maritime Provinces	$ 38,000.00
Montreal and Ottawa	95,000.00
Toronto and Kingston	184,000.00
Hamilton and London	136,000.00
Manitoba	10,000.00
Saskatchewan	8,000.00
Alberta	14,000.00
British Columbia	15,000.00
Total	$500,000.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly approve of the Budget as submitted, and recommend to the Synods of the Church, that their respective allocations be approved and in turn allocated to the Presbyteries within their bounds, at the earliest possible date.

2. That Presbyteries be requested to give careful attention to the question of Budget allocations to the congregations within their bounds, in order that the allocations made may be as equitable as possible, and that acceptance of their allotment and the hearty cooperation of all congregations may be secured in the raising of the Budget.

3. That Presbyteries be instructed to forward to the Budget convener (or secretary of Board of Administration) a report showing the allocations made to congregations within their bounds, at as early a date as possible after they have been approved by the Presbytery.

4. That the Clerks of Presbyteries and Budget Conveners inform all congregations as to the amount of their allocation, as soon after the General Assembly as possible.

5. That all congregational treasurers be requested to forward all Budget contributions to the treasurer of the Church monthly, or at latest quarterly in order to avoid the necessity of heavy interest charges, and that definite instructions so to do be given to all local treasurers.

6. That the General Assembly commend to all congregations the use of the duplex envelope, as recommended by the Board, and urge that an Every-Person Canvass be made annually, not later than the first week in December, for both maintenance and the Budget.

7. That the General Assembly urge upon all sessions the necessity of appointing Missionary or Budget Committees, such committees to be composed of members of session, members of the W.M.S. and kindred organizations and representatives from the Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, this committee to be responsible for the dissemination of Budget and missionary literature and other information, that may stimulate our people in supporting the Church's missionary activities.

8. That the General Assembly recommend the closest cooperation between the General Board of Missions and the other spending boards of the Church and the Board of Administration; and also between the Budget Committees and the Missionary Committees of the Synods and Presbyteries of the Church, in presenting the whole work of the Church at home and abroad, and in the plans and efforts to raise the Budget.

9. That all our people be urged to give first consideration to the work of our own Church. Last year we contributed the sum of $179,533.00 to work outside of our own Church, and we would respectfully appeal to the loyalty of all our people, to recognize the necessity of supporting the work to which we as a church are committed, to the fullest extent of their ability.

10. That the Assembly take whatever steps may be found possible to reduce the expense of the next meeting of the General Assembly.

11. That the Assembly endorse the proposal, that until there is definite improvement in financial conditions, the Assembly should meet within the bounds of the Central Synods.

12. That the Assemby urge upon all Boards and Committees of the Church the necessity for the utmost economy during the current year.

13. That, if in the opinion of the Board of Administration or its Executive, the amounts received from time to time by the treasurer for what is known as the "Budget," together with moneys which the Board or its Executive think may be received during the remainder of the then current year, will not be sufficient to warrant the various Boards or Committees to expend even the amounts allocated to them by Assembly, the Board of Administration or its Executive is hereby authorized, after making known to the various Boards or Committees interested their intention so to do, to make such changes in such proposed expenditures as to it may seem advisable or necessary, in order that so far as possible any danger of a further and additional deficit be removed, and should any such change in such proposed expenditure be made, that the treasurer be notified accordingly.

14. That the composition of the Board of Administration be so amended, as to permit the appointment of ministers as members of the Board, until the Board shall be composed of an equal number of ministers and laymen, with the chairman a layman, and that three ministers be appointed by the Assembly, in addition to the ministers appointed under the present constitution.

15. That the Assembly further instruct the Board of Administration regarding the proposal to Incorporate a Board of Trustees.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. MILNE,
Chairman.

J. W. MACNAMARA,
Secretary.

TREASURER'S REPORT

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA
CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET AS AT 31st JANUARY, 1932

ASSETS

PENSION FUND:		
Cash in Bank		$6,512.03
Investments (Book Value):		
Bonds	$626,091.99	
Mortgages	21,500.00	
		$647,591.99
Accrued Interest on Investments		9,439.21
Sundry Accounts Receivable		69.00
Receivable from Church Budget		42,694.85
		$706,307.08

LIABILITIES

PENSION FUND:			
Capital Account as at 31st January, 1931		$630,206.46	
Additions thereto:			
Ministers Rates	$14,617.08		
Congregations	6,725.67		
Women's Missionary Society (W.D.)	1,271.00		
United Church	3,507.26		
Bequests	3,160.00		
		$29,281.01	
		$659,487.47	
Deduct:			
Refunds Purchase Money		315.72	
Capital as at 31st January, 1932			$659,171.75
Income Account as at 31st January, 1931		$29,031.55	
Add:			
Interest on Investments	$30,644.20		
Bank Interest	274.57		
Interest from United Church	1,099.66		
Interest on Amount Owing from Budget	1,432.27		
Fines	62.41		
From Church Budget (adjusting amount for year ending 31st January, 1931)	8,862.58		
From Church Budget	15,000.00		
		$57,375.69	
		$86,407.24	
Expenditures:			
Annuities	$38,896.61		
Expenses	546.49		
		$39,443.10	
Balance as at 31st January, 1932			$46,964.14
Emergency Fund as at 31st January, 1931	$ 61.04		
Add Subscriptions	760.15		
		$821.19	
Less—Grants		650.00	
Balance as at 31st January, 1932			$171.19
			$706,307.08

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Cash in Bank		$ 182.55
Loans on Properties	$159,405.22	
Less Reserve Provided	50,000.00	$109,405.22
Interest Outstanding on Loans		2,978.05
Receivable from General Funds *re* Sale of Larratt Street Property		7,952.20
		$120,518.02

LIABILITIES

CHURCH AND MANSE BOARD:

Capital Account	$120,518.02

ASSETS

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Loans to Congregations	$235,830.20
Interest Outstanding on Loans	6,057.83
Subscriptions Receivable	5,380.00
	$247,268.03

LIABILITIES

CHURCH EXTENSION FUND:

Bank Overdraft	$62,796.95
Demand Loan	2,000.00
Accrued Expense	18.86
Capital Account	182,452.22
	$247,268.03

ASSETS

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Knox College:			
Land and Buildings	$921,021.00		
Endowments	347,000.00	$1,268,021.00	
Montreal College:			
Land and Buildings	$315,634.00		
Endowments	280,000.00	$595,634.00	
Home Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		202,780.29	
Foreign Mission Properties:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		418,530.66	
Pictou Boys' Residence Property		65,000.00	
Deaconess Training Home:			
Land, Buildings and Equipment		36,019.82	
Scott Institute Property		40,299.01	
Palmerston Boulevard Property		20,000.00	$2,646,284.78
Cash on Hand		$ 225.00	
Investments, Including Accrued Interest (Book Value)		22,185.77	22,410.77

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

Sundry Accounts Receivable and Expenses Paid in Advance		$6,992.07
Loan Montreal College		5,000.00
Collections Subsequent to 31st January, 1932:		
To Apply on 1931 Budget	$24,088.59	
To Apply on Budget Deficit Fund	188.57	
To Apply on "One Step Forward" Appeal by Moderator	16,570.95	$40,848.11
Deficit		198,104.47
		$2,919,640.20

LIABILITIES

PROPERTY AND GENERAL FUND:

Capital			$1,718,465.15
Reserves for Depreciation:			
Knox College	$401,921.00		
Montreal College	150,000.00		
Home Mission Properties	38,590.26		
Foreign Mission Properties	168,615.00		
Scott Institute	9,472.52		$768,598.78
Mortgages and Agreements Payable:			
Pictou Academy Educational Foundation	$35,000.00		
Deaconess Training Home	15,000.00		
Palmerston Boulevard Property	13,400.00		
Vancouver Property	3,775.00		
Accrued Interest	1,320.83		$68,495.83
Bank Overdraft	$105,603.98		
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.) for 1932 Budget	$1,666.67		
1932 Budget Receipts	1,951.33		
Women's Missionary Society (E.D.):			
British Guiana Building	$11,000.00		
Less Expended	4,531.30	$6,468.70	
Sunday School and Young People's Society Donation for Upkeep of Van		1,000.00	
Pension Fund		42,694.85	
Church and Manse Fund		7,952.20	
Sundry Liabilities to Mission Fields		26,805.25	
Sundry Liabilities to Presbyteries		5,686.25	$199,829.23
Reserves:			
Home Missions	$91,579.38		
Foreign Missions	50,619.58		
Gwalior Building Fund	3,125.00		
Scott Institute Reserve	5,878.15		
Deaconess Training Home Reserve	500.00		$151,702.11
Reserves for Equipment:			
Home Missions	$3,556.33		
Foreign Missions	8,992.77		$12,549.10
			$2,919,640.20

Contingent Liability, $6,500.00.

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

SUNDRY TRUST FUNDS

ASSETS

Dr. Ephraim Scott:		
Cash in Bank	$ 476.13	
Investments	3,930.24	
Accrued Interest	90.00	
		$4,496.37

LIABILITIES

Dr. Ephraim Scott:		
Capital		$4,496.37

ASSETS

John Vert and Jessie S. S. Vert Memorial Fund:		
Cash in Bank	$1,624.35	
Investments	9,733.33	
		$11,357.68

LIABILITIES

John Vert and Jessie S. S. Vert Memorial Fund:		
Capital	$9,733.33	
Income	1,624.35	
		$11,357.68

ASSETS

Selkirk Memorial Fund:		
Cash in Bank	$ 17.44	
Investments	982.56	
Accrued Interest	22.50	
		$1,022.50

LIABILITIES

Selkirk Memorial Fund:		
Capital	$1,000.00	
Income	22.50	
		$1,022.50

ASSETS

M. and J. Burns—Deaconess Training Home Scholarship Fund:	
Investments	$1,000.00

LIABILITIES

M. and J. Burns—Deaconess Training Home Scholarship Fund:	
Capital	$1,000.00

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET—Continued

ASSETS

Morgan Memorial Home:			
Cash			$ 25.00
Investments:			
Bonds	$10,063.00		
Mortgage	6,900.00		
		$16,963.00	
Receivable from General Funds		362.80	
			$17,350.80

LIABILITIES

Morgan Memorial Home:		
Capital	$17,160.10	
Income	190.70	
		$17,350.80

Toronto, April 8th, 1932.

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF CANADA

SPECIAL DONATIONS ACCOUNTS

Bhil Field Maintenance (By Late Mr. John Penman)

Balance, 31st January, 1931		$ 363.54
Received from the late Mr. John Penman		1,000.00
Missionary's Salary and Expenses	$1,989.58	
Balance, 31st January, 1932		626.04
	$1,989.58	$1,989.58

Bhil Field Maintenance (By Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacDonald)

Received from Mr. and Mrs. Robert MacDonald		$1,500.00
Missionary's Salary	$1,950.00	
Balance, 31st January, 1932		450.00
	$1,950.00	$1,950.00

Bhil Field Building (By Late Mr. John Penman)

Balance, 31st January, 1931		$1,000.00
Drafts Paid	$4,000.00	
Balance, 31st January, 1932		3,000.00
	$4,000.00	$4,000.00

SPECIAL DONATIONS ACCOUNTS—Continued

Manchuria Field (By St. Paul's Church, Peterborough)

Balance, 31st January, 1931	$ 248.81	
Missionary's Salary	1,976.78	
Received from St. Paul's Church, Peterborough		$1,150.24
Balance, 31st January, 1932		1,075.35
	$2,225.59	$2,225.59

Gwalior Building (By Mr. Wm. Rogers)

Balance, 31st January, 1931		$1,000.00
Received from Mr. Wm. Rogers		3,000.00
Balance, 31st January, 1932	4,000.00	
	$4,000.00	$4,000.00

Poland

Balance 31st January, 1931		$ 179.13
Received from W.M.S. (W.D.)		267.68
Received from Mother's Day Fund		2,111.76
Missionaries' Salaries and Expenses	$2,558.57	
	$2,558.57	$2,558.57

Central Bureau-Relief of Evangelical Churches in Europe

Donations Received by Dr. Rochester		$555.64
Remitted by Draft	$555.64	
	$555.64	$555.64

Royalties From Clover Bar Mine

Royalties Received		$2,421.68
Refund of Insurance		23.40
Expenditures to Western Presbyteries	$ 316.28	
Balance, 31st January, 1932	2,128.80	
	$2,445.08	$2,445.08

Morgan Memorial Home—Income Account

Received from Executors		$469.84
Bank Interest		106.21
Mortgage Interest		172.50
Bond Interest		35.41
Expenses	$593.26	
Balance, 31st January, 1932	190.70	
	$783.96	$783.96

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN CANADA

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE PERIOD 1st FEBRUARY, 1930, TO 31st JANUARY, 1932.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE

Budget Revenue	*1st Feb., 1930 to 31st Jan., 1931*	*1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932*
Unapportioned	$313,958.33	$288,182.75
Home and Foreign Missions	159,115.75	149,387.87
Rally Day Collections	6,696.55	5,520.65
Mother's Day Collections	3,720.42	4,074.01
	$483,491.05	$447,165.28

Sundry Budget Revenue and Other Items

Deaconess Training Home	$ 24.63	.....
Sunday School and Young People's Society Publications	277.24	$ 77.50
" " " " " " Donations	147.13	.....
Royalties "Church Praise"	339.55	192.14
Legacies	2,307.73	1,000.00
Interest on Mission Reserves (see contra)	5,475.50	.....
Women's Missionary Society(Eastern Division)	13,113.03	12,268.43
Sundries	1,703.02	1,068.48
Rent Received from Scott Institute	280.00	.....
" " " Home Mission Properties	143.00	134.00
" " " Chinese Mission Property, Victoria, B.C.	143.17	.....
"Record" Subscriptions	17,894.49	16,721.50
Pension Fund	277.70	.....
Income on Investments	1,539.50	.....
	$527,156.74	$478,627.33

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

General Assembly	*1st Feb., 1930 to 31st Jan., 1931*	*1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932*
Committee and Speakers' Expenses	$9,774.57	$8,041.83
Delegates to Other Churches and The Alliance of Reformed Churches	1,125.57	1,268.13
Moderator's Expenses	1,058.46	1,742.93
Printing and Sundries	5,259.30	5,040.53
Totals	$17,217.90	$16,093.42

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

Commissions and Committees		
Commission of Assembly—Reception of Ministers	$103.55	$137.42
Committee on Correspondence with Other Churches	100.10	213.50
Board of Education	437.28	357.48
Committee on Public Worship	454.18	.....
" " Church Architecture	7.80	.....
" " Revision of Rules	97.30	361.98
" " Vacancy and Supply	556.09	858.68
" to Appoint Standing Committees	116.85	105.73
" " Advise with the Moderator	10.75	12.60
" on Conference with Other Churches	30.70	.....
" " Morgan Home	20.40	.....
Commission *re* Knox College Matter	.....	627.60
Special Committee *re* Salaries of College Professors	.....	96.50
Committee on Sabbath Observance, Temperance and Moral Reform	.....	9.00
Commission to Owen Sound	.....	30.10
" on Kensington and Freetown Case	.....	39.83
Committee " Book of Praise	.....	23.00
Totals	$1,935.00	$2,872.97
Knox College		
From Church Budget	$21,433.34	$14,700.00
Montreal College		
From Church Budget	$17,204.16	$15,350.00
Pictou Boys' Residence		
From Church Budget	$4,415.42	$4,054.16
General Office		
Rent	$5,095.92	$5,095.92
Office Expenses	2,366.76	2,016.96
Furniture and Fixtures	109.75	41.15
Totals	$7,572.43	$7,154.03
Administration		
Salaries	$16,980.00	$16,880.00
Expenses	2,100.00	2,002.76
Totals	$19,080.10	$18,882.76
Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies		
Salaries	$8,193.87	$7,079.00
Travelling Expenses	1,873.03	1,786.33
Publications, Supplies, Etc.	4,663.80	2,313.18
Sundries	400.00	352.37
Rally Day Charges Against the Fund	2,977.49	2,508.73
Mother's Day Fund Expenses	661.42	635.25
Mother's Day Funds for Support of Foreign Mission Work	.....	2,111.76
Totals	$18,769.61	$16,786.62

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

	1st Feb., 1930 to 31st Jan., 1931	*1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932*
Deaconess Training Home		
Salaries	$3,441.60	$3,388.00
Expenses	4,023.34	2,874.29
Totals	$7,464.94	$6,262.29
General Board of Missions		
Salaries	$9,000.00	$9,000.00
Expenses	5,033.25	4,876.22
Sundries	833.06	.....
Totals	$14,866.31	$13,876.22
Home Missions		
Synodical Missionaries Salaries	$18,950.00	$15,700.00
" " Travelling Expenses	3,091.68	2,779.39
	$22,041.68	$18,479.39
Missionaries and Chaplains Salaries	28,874.65	25,428.76
" " " Rent	2,539.00	2,085.00
" " " Expenses	1,506.85	1,936.13
Students Travelling Expenses	7,070.74	5,149.19
Payment to Pension Fund	1,322.50	.....
Home Mission Committee	741.03	607.62
Grants	122,356.82	116,334.73
Redemptive Home, Sydney, N.S.	1,208.32	.....
Tyndale House, Montreal	4,646.97	5,044.03
Neighbourhood House, Hamilton	3,531.96	3,214.00
Redemptive Home, Toronto	3,971.89	2,321.50
Scott Institute, Toronto, Salaries	4,700.00	4,450.00
" " " Expenses	2,344.15	1,634.94
Palmerston Boulevard Property Expenses	.....	1,432.15
New Carlisle School Home	515.07	.....
Chinese Work in Canada, Rent	620.00	455.00
" " " " Salaries	7,509.35	7,900.00
" " " " Travelling	770.10	321.20
Lantern Slide Department	102.60	49.77
Property Expenses	1,705.90	1,325.70
Publicity Expenses	4.03	.....
Sundry Expenses	57.72	34.45
Totals	$218,141.33	$198,203.56
Foreign Missions		
Sundries	$ 521.59	$ 405.04
Bhil Mission, Salaries and Expenses	27,834.75	31,253.78
Gwalior " " " "	12,086.52	16,936.91
Manchuria " " " "	12,551.66	11,852.86
Formosa " " " "	51,772.01	45,436.68
Korean " " " "	14,103.47	14,023.84
British Guiana, Salaries and Expenses	34,507.93	28,161.94
Shanghai—S. K. Zia, Salary and Rent	1,800.00	1,800.00
Canadian School of Missions	250.00	250.00
Pyeng Yeng College	501.91	501.91
Canadian Academy Kobe	1,513.24	1,504.28
Payment to Pension Fund	1,628.03	.....
Totals	$159,071.11	$152,127.24
Grand Total for Home and Foreign Missions	$392,078.75	$364,207.02
Legal Expenses	7,004.40	3,090.97
Budget Expenses	5,190.40	2,518.04
Pension Fund	15,311.97	15,000.00

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES—Continued

MISCELLANEOUS	*1st Feb., 1930 to 31st Jan., 1931*	*1st Feb., 1931 to 31st Jan., 1932*
Interest and Exchange	$11,936.88	$10,770.83
Interest Paid on Pension Fund Loan	239.57	1,432.27
Interest Allowed on Mission Reserves	5,475.50	6,168.40
"Record" Printing, Salaries and Other Expenses	18,537.32	17,775.03
Annuity—McCallum	200.00	200.00
Totals	$36,389.27	$36,346.53
Total Expenditure	$571,067.69	$523,318.81

SUMMARY

Total Expenditure, 1st February, 1931, to 31st January, 1932	$523,318.81
Total Revenue " " " " " " "	478,627.33
Deficit	$44,691.48

DEFICIT ACCOUNT

Deficit as at 31st January, 1931		$180,743.44
Add: Additional Amount for Pension Fund, For Year Ending 31st January, 1931		8,862.58
		$189,606.02
Deduct:		
Budget Deficit Fund Collections	$2,335.58	
Less Expenses of Campaign	14.14	
	$ 2,321.44	
"One Step Forward" Appeal by Moderator	33,871.59	
		$36,193.03
		$153,412.99
Deficit For Year Ending 31st January, 1932		44,691.48
		$198,104.47

E. W. McNEILL,
Treasurer.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Canada:

We have audited the books and accounts of the Presbyterian Church in Canada for the year ending 31st January, 1932, and certify that our requirements as auditors have been complied with.

No provision has been made for any decline in the market value of the investments. These investments are shown at book value.

We also certify that the Balance Sheet is, in our opinion, drawn up so as to show a true and correct view of the affairs of The Presbyterian Church in Canada, according to the best of our information, the explanations given us and as shown by the books.

HENRY BARBER, MAPP & MAPP,
Chartered Accountants.

April 8th, 1932.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REPORT

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

In presenting the Statistical and Financial returns from Presbyteries for the year ending December 31st, 1931, attention is called to the following features of the report:—

During the year 7,447 were received into the membership of the Church upon Profession of Faith, an increase of 458 over the previous year; 5,816 were received by Certificate, a decrease of 1,105. The total number of members received was 13,263, as against 13,910 reported as received in the previous year, a decrease of 647. Reported as removed by Certificate 3,189, a decrease of 547. By death or otherwise 7,657, an increase of 221. Total removed 10,846 as against 11,172 the previous year a decrease of 296.

The membership of the Church for the year ending December 31st, 1931, is reported as 180,956, a net gain of 276. But with 13,263 members reported as received, and 10,846 reported as removed, the net gain should be 2,417 instead of 296, a discrepancy of 2,141.

Attention is called to these serious discrepancies in the figures reported to the Clerk of Assembly, which are due to the failure of Sessions in making the reports to see that the figures correspond with those of the previous year.

The number of families reported 91,125 as compared with 91,328 reported for the previous year, a decrease of 203; number of ministers, 711, an increase of 9; number of elders, 6,191, an increase of 86; number of baptisms, infants, 6,183, as against 6,301 the previous year, adults 792, as against 688; number of congregations and preaching stations, 1,319, an against 1,330 reported the previous year, a decrease of 11.

Since last Assembly 16 ministers have been called away by death.

Of the 711 ministers reported by Presbyteries, 530 are in charge of congregations, either as settled ministers or as Stated Supply.

35 are retired and on the Constituent Roll of Presbyteries, 15 are in active service on the Foreign Field, 19 are engaged in some department of the work of the Church as College Professors, Secretaries of Boards, Synodical Missionaries, etc. 112 are reported on the Appendix to the Roll of Presbyteries.

Five Synods, the Maritime Synod, Montreal and Ottawa, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia report a slight increase in membership. Three Synods, Toronto and Kingston, Hamilton and London, and Manitoba report a slight decrease.

Four Synods, Montreal and Ottawa, Toronto and Kingston, Saskatchewan, and British Columbia report an increase in the number of families. The Maritime Synod, Hamilton and London, Manitoba and Alberta a decrease.

One Synod, Manitoba, reports a slight decrease in the number of elders. Saskatchewan the same as the previous year; the other six Synods a slight increase.

Two Synods show an increase in the number of Preaching Stations, Montreal and Ottawa, and Saskatchewan. British Columbia reports the same as the previous year. The other Synods report a decrease.

The Synod of Montreal and Ottawa reports an increase in the amount paid by Congregations to Stipend, and in the amount received for all Congregational Purposes; the other seven Synods a decrease.

All the Synods report a decrease in the Total Amount Raised for all Purposes.

Three Synods, Montreal and Ottawa, Hamilton and London, and Manitoba report an increase in the amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes, apart from the Budget and the W.M.S.; the other five Synods report a decrease.

All the Synods report a decrease in the amount raised for the Budget Funds of the Church.

The report of the Budget Committee with details of the amount raised for the Budget Funds of the Church by Congregations, together with the percentage of allocation by Presbyteries and Synods, will be found in the report of the Budget Committee under the Report of the Board of Administration.

A report of the givings to the "One Step Forward Fund" arranged by Presbyteries and Synods will also be found attached to the report of the Budget Committee.

SUMMARY OF FINANCES

Amount raised for Stipend by Congregations		$1,269,604.00
Decrease from 1930	$32,094.00	
Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes		$3,020,939.00
Decrease from 1930	$248,109.00	
Amount raised for all Purposes		$3,909,209.00
Decrease from 1930	$375,127.00	
Amount raised for Other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes		$179,533.00
Decrease from 1930	$16,086.00	

A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF STATISTICS, FOR THE YEARS 1925 AND 1931

	1925	1931	*Increase*
Ministers	558	711	153
Elders	4,879	6,191	1,312
Families	77,388	91,125	13,737
Communicant Members	154,243	180,956	26,713
Congregations and Preaching Stations	1,140	1,319	179

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	*No. of Ministers*	*No. of Elders*	*Families*	*Communicants Received*		*Communicants Removed*		*Communicants on Roll*
				By Profession	*By Certificate*	*By Certificate*	*By Death or Otherwise*	
Maritimes	71	776	11,052	625	185	106	481	18,426
Montreal and Ottawa	107	952	14,678	1,103	1,018	469	1,183	29,409
Toronto and Kingston	223	1,965	28,466	2,367	2,223	1,246	2,805	61,513
Hamilton and London	164	1,599	23,038	1,728	1,486	859	2,124	48,180
Manitoba	26	215	3,386	232	202	109	548	5,992
Saskatchewan	29	190	2,882	374	181	114	111	5,010
Alberta	32	242	3,861	771	216	116	184	5,985
British Columbia	54	235	3,609	242	305	170	216	6,202
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mt. Bhil	5	17	153	5			5	239
Totals	711	6,191	91,125	7,447	5,816	3,189	7,657	180,956

STATISTICAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS

Synods	*Self-Sustaining Congregations*	*Congregations in them*	*Augmented Charges*	*Congregations in them*	*Mission Fields*	*Preaching Stns. in them*	*Total Cong. & Preaching Stations*
Maritimes	50	77	46	112	30	68	257
Montreal and Ottawa	70	96	15	24	37	56	176
Toronto and Kingston	141	220	27	38	34	49	307
Hamilton and London	121	182	24	34	20	27	243
Manitoba	11	13	11	15	19	33	61
Saskatchewan	11	15	13	25	23	53	93
Alberta	11	13	19	42	18	44	99
British Columbia	15	15	12	13	22	32	60
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mt. Bhil					7	23	23
Totals	430	631	167	303	210	385	1,319

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. W. MacNAMARA,
Clerk of Assembly.

STATISTICAL AND

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Baddeck	S. Buchanan Carey, M.A.	Baddeck, N.S.	Angus McKenzie	Baddeck, N.S.
2	Boularderie, Knox	M. N. McDonald	Big Bras d'Or	M. D. McDonald	Boularderie Centre
	St. James				
3	Broughton	Student		D. J. McDonald	Birch Grove, Cottage Road
	Birch Grove				
	Morien				
4	Catalone	Student		Donald McVicar	Catalone Gut
5	Corner Brook, etc., Nfld	Student			
6	Framboise	Duncan McColl	Grand River, Rich. Co.	John D. Morrison	Lower St. Esprit
7	Glace Bay, St. Paul's	Farquhar McLennan (Stated Supply)	Glace Bay	Norman Ferguson	9 Highland St.
8	Grand Falls, Nfld	Vacant		J. W. Mitchell	18 Mill Rd., Grand Falls, Nfld.
9	Grand River, Richmond Co.	Duncan McColl	Grand River, Rich. Co.	John Angus Ferguson	Ferguson's Lake, Richmond Co.
10	Lake Ainslie	A. S. McLean (Stated Supply)	Trout River	D. H. McLean	Trout River
	Strathlorne				
11	Little Narrows	A. D. McKinnon, B.A.	Whycocomagh, N.S.	Angus McIvor	Hazeldale, Victoria Co.
12	Loch Lomond	Duncan McColl	Grand River, Rich. Co.	John C. Holmes	Lochside, C.B.
13	Louisburg	Vacant		Neil McVicar	Louisburg, N.S.
14	Malagawatch	Vacant		Neil L. Gillis	Gillis' Cove
15	Marion Bridge	Student		D. P. Morrison	Marion Bridge
16	Middle River	Vacant		D. A. McDermid	Middle River, Vic. Co.
17	Mira, (Ferry)	Vacant		J. J. McVicar	Catalone, Co., C.B.
18	Neil's Harbour	Student		W. J. McLennan	Big Intervale, Vic. Co.
	Cape North				
	Ingonish				
19	North Shore	Malcolm Gillies	Indian Brook	Malcolm McDonald	Tarbot, Vic. Co.
20	North Sydney	W. A. Cunningham, D.D.	North Sydney	Neil McLean	North Sydney
21	Orangedale	Vacant		Neil L. Gillis	Gillis' Cove
22	River Denys	Vacant		Neil L. Gillis	Gillis' Cove
23	South Gut	Student		N. D. Carmichael	Port Bevis, Vic. Co.
	Englishtown				
24	St. John's, Nfld	W. E. Archibald, D.D. (Supply)	St. John's, Nfld.	R. A. Templeton	St. John's, Nfld.
25	Sydney	W. McCulloch Thomson, M.A., D.D.	Sydney	Sheriff R. McVicar	Sydney
26	Sydney Mines	Q. A. McDowell, M.A., Th.B.	Sydney Mines	Edmund McDonald	Sydney Mines
27	Whycocomagh	A. D. McKinnon, B.A.	Whycocomagh	Dr. J. H. B. McIntosh	Whycocomagh
	†Chalmers Jack Mission				
	†West Bay				
	†Caledonia Mines				
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 10

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYDNEY, N.S., APRIL 4TH, 1932.

FINANCIAL RETURNS

1. PRESBYTERY OF CAPE BRETON AND NEWFOUNDLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
2	7	108	5	..	8	50	4	1	2	11	148	M	2000	.....	3870	205	20	105	4200	145.30	1
2	15	147	7	..	8	68	2	4	....	6	204	M	2000	.....	3107	340	244	423	4212	108.00	2
																				231.55	
3	4	64	4	.....		76	2	....	2	....	20	....	158	.....	268	11	54	45	452	11.00	3
																				3.00	
																				1.50	
2	3	29	.....	..	4	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	....	280	.....	722	125	.....	40	812	140.00	4
5	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
1	6	51	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	46	M	600	.....	218	83	.....	.....	901	83.00	6
1	10	279	32	..	29	229	23	2	1	6	354	....	2800	.....	7482	1500	874	683	10238	1532.36	7
4	4	30	5	..	7	15	6	.....	.....	1	96	M	1000	.....	851	75	.....	.....	1926	85.00	8
1	8	64	1	..	4	30	2	.....	.....	4	74	M	600	.....	180	200	.....	97	1077	200.00	9
2	13	88	4	..	3	21	1	.....	.....	3	101	M	817	.....	1140	180	72	44	1437	150.00	10
																				30.15	
1	9	115	8	1	13	86	4	....	3	5	108	M	1000	23	1587	200	284	207	2071	200.00	11
1	4	45	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	56	M	600	.....	352	101	.....	56	1109	101.00	12
1	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	....	347	.....	107	25	9	.....	487	25.00	13
1	4	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	19	....	235	.....	45	10	.....	.....	310	.....	14
1	6	45	.....	..	2	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	M	697	.....	1528	175	.....	58	1585	175.00	15
1	8	68	3	.....	.....	.....	1	....	1	4	126	M	.....	.....	1244	67	.....	.....	1311	73.00	16
1	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	68	M	368	.....	986	125	.....	34	986	125.00	17
4	4	36	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	34	M	390	.....	.....	10	100	.....	659	.....	18
																				10.00	
3	15	144	5	1	9	102	2	.....	.....	9	164	M	1910	.....	920	158	.....	.....	3221	140.55	19
1	7	41	2	..	16	134	3	1	.....	2	134	M	1200	24	2840	357	1000	195	4525	254.01	20
1	2	28	2	..	1	10	.....	.....	.....	1	30	....	318	.....	709	.....	.....	101	810	50.00	21
1	4	40	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	1	24	....	400	.....	400	73	.....	30	513	79.50	22
2	9	43	.....	.....	5	37	8	2	....	2	72	M	372	.....	578	68	.....	105	882	50.00	23
																				28.50	
1	10	250	22	..	33	195	20	13	2	10	491	M	3500	175	10978	1869	912	544	13759	1869.29	24
1	20	470	36	1	41	486	24	2	3	2	518	....	3600	.....	15613	2000	423	471	18507	2007.25	25
1	9	220	4	1	26	360	67	1	1	6	408	M	2500	.....	6880	1407	467	382	8654	1059.88	26
1	6	64	4	..	5	24	.....	.....	1	1	75	....	800	24	1090	100	220	167	1411	100.00	27
																				13.35	
																				27.10	
																				6.00	
46	199	2571	155	4	216	1975	173	26	18	76	3469	17	28492	246	63695	9464	4679	3787	86055	9115.29	
46	189	2509	232	37	246	1978	171	36	36	86	3296	18	30283	229	76314	9378	8702	4661	112633	9309.67	
..	10	62	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	173	..	..	17	..	86	..	..	..	..	
			77	33	30	3	..	10	18	10	..	1	1791	.....	12619	.....	4023	874	26578	194.38	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 16
" Augmented Charges 12
" Congregations in them 19

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 11
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 27
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 46

W. McCULLOCH THOMSON, D.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Barney's River	Prescott W. Murray, B.A.	Barney's River, N.S.	John K. Blair	Laggan, N.S.
	Avondale				
	Marshy Hope				
	Riverside				
2	Blue Mountain	Supply		Alex. Chisholm	Moose River, N.S.
	Garden of Eden				
3	East River	John Wilkes MacDonald, B.A.	Springville, N.S.	Simon A. Thompson	R.R. 1, Eureka, N.S.
	Bridgeville				
	Springville				
	St. Paul				
	Sunny Brae				
4	East River, St. Mary's	F. G. MacDonald	East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	James MacKay	East River, St. Mary's, N.S.
	Caledonia				
	Glenelg				
	Lower Caledonia			Ernest Fraser	Lower Caledonia, Guy's Co., N.S.
5	Gairloch	D. A. MacKinnon	Lansdowne Sta., N.S.	Dan. MacLeod	Lansdowne Sta., N.S.
	Middle River			Ernest Fraser	Lansdowne Sta., N.S.
	West River Station			John MacN. Campbell	West River Sta., N.S.
6	Hopewell	Arend Roskamp, B.A.	Hopewell, N.S.	John M. Dunbar	Hopewell, N.S.
7	Little Harbour			D. A. McQueen	King's Head, N.S.
	Pictou Landing			Laurie Ferguson	Pictou Landing, N.S.
8	Merigomish			James A. McDonald	Piedmont, N.S.
	French River			R. F. Forbes	Merigomish, N.S.
	New Glasgow:—				
9	First	Norman D. Kennedy, M.C., M.A.	New Glasgow, N.S.	J. H. Cavanagh	New Glasgow, N.S.
10	St. Andrew's	John Service, LL.B.	New Glasgow, N.S.	J. J. McLeod	Lorne St.
11	Westminster	Hugh Munroe, B.A., D.D.	New Glasgow, N.S.	R. C. Grant	New Glasgow, N.S.
12	Oxford	William Ooms, B.A.	Oxford, N.S.	D. J. Mitchell	Pugwash, N.S.
	Pugwash				
	Pictou:—				
13	First	Frank Baird, M.A., D.D.	Pictou, N.S.	W. E. Harris	Pictou, N.S.
14	St. Andrew's	S. T. Nicholls, B.A.	Pictou, N.S.	Peter Fraser	Pictou, N.S.
15	River John			E. R. Langille	R.R. 2, River John, N.S.
	Brule				
	Cape John			J. D. Munro	River John, N.S.
	Middleton				
16	Scotsburn	Jas. MacLellan, B.A.	Scotsburn, N.S.	A. H. McKay	Scotsburn, N.S.
	West Branch			John A. Ross	R.R. 1, Meadowville, N.S.
17	Sherbrooke	Supply		D. W. Fraser	Stillwater, N.S.
	Goldenville				
	Sonora				
	Stillwater				
	Wine Harbour				
18	Stellarton	D. G. Ross	Stellarton, N.S.	Wm. MacLellan	New Glasgow, N.S.
19	Tatamagouche	Student		G. B. Clark	Tatamagouche, N.S.
	Waugh's River				
20	Thorburn	Daniel McVicar (Deceased)	Thorburn, N.S.	D. G. MacDonald	Thorburn, N.S.
	Sutherland's River				
21	West River	Supply	R.R.1, West River, N.S.	Albert Graham	Scotsburn, N.S.
	Green Hill				
	Salt Springs			Gordon Proudfoot	Salt Springs, N.S.
22	Westville	Roy J. Stewart, B.A., Th.B.	Westville, N.S.	W. D. Morris	Westville, N.S.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
4	9	90	9		13	71	2	1			153	M	1200		1662	129	42	126	1960	124.75	1
																				4.50	
2	5	28	1		2	15			1	1	127	M	633		929	95	31	124	1179	134.00	2
	1	28								1	25		168		334		29		596	66.00	3
4											319	M									
	2	25	1		4	12				2			200		210	35		19	322	35.00	
	2	44	1		2	30	1		1	2			459		490	93	7	46	635	81.25	
	1	19			3	30							291		291	29	18	71	370	29.00	
	4	36	2		3	15	2		1	3			438		527	32	20	106	685	31.59	
4	6	35	10		4	50	1	1			57	M	500		510	208	114	179	1011	209.25	4
	5	18	1		3	25	1				52		250		289	123	49	53	515	122.93	
	3	33	4				1			1	51		400		431	112	45	84	673	112.45	
			1		2	25					40		250		136	56	22	10	225	56.25	
3	6	60	10				5	1	1	1	113	M	1000		1195	155		213	1563	150.00	5
	2	18	1	1							50		400		1006	100		28	1134	100.00	
	3	20	4				3			1	38		200		1527	27		37	1491	19.89	
	7	93	12		12	102	7		4	2	205	M	1800		2692	400	464		3556	292.00	6
1	2	45	6		8	45	1			1	77	M	516		699	65		205	970	65.50	7
2	1	37	3		4	32				2	40		263		185		42	111	601	1.30	
	5	80	7		7	45	19		3	5	184		950		1176	200		28	1376	212.55	8
2	3	25			1	17				1	58		110		174	8		6	187		
1	12	195	18	4	18	150	13	5	1	6	426	M	2500	125	5498	755	377	478	9733	754.78	9
1	16	235	9		14	125	22	11	1	8	420	M	2400		6522	780	400	614	8316	780.30	10
1	12	195	3	2	26	195	8	3	7	13	409	M	3000		7662	3104	850	1196	12813	2700.00	11
											60	R H	718		858	25	60	275	1218	10.00	12
2	2	45			8	50															
	4	44			3	16				2	43		700		899	100	17	81	1656	106.00	
1	6	120	5		15	100	5		4	8	274	R H	2000		4222	802	317	536	5877	600.05	13
1	6	182	5		14	120	8	3		4	203	M	2000		4677	290	50	337	5354	300.83	14
4	5									2	180	M	952		1036		120		1342	123.15	15
																				2.25	
	2	35			5	30				2	39	M	273		477	74		76	626	74.00	
2	9	112	5		3	30	1			8	115	M	1400		2179	90	126	223	2618	90.00	16
										1	39		400		637		76	130	1244	49.15	
	3	50	2		6	36															
5	5	106	3		6	81	3		1		206	M	1600		2455	73	6	145	2678	78.84	17
																				2.80	
1	13	217	15	1	22	239	9	1	3	21	423	R H	2000	60	7052	802	49	380	8282	824.78	18
2	3	39	1		10	43				2	114		1215		1214	412	322	151	2099	348.02	19
		17								2										364.98	20
2	6	125	13		20	150	3	1		4	274	M	1800		2577	410				5.00	
3	2	85	1		8	75	2			3	144	M	600		661	172	89	263	1185	447.05	21
	6	25	1						1	1	73		400		675	231	155	149	1610		
	5	50	5	1					1	3	56	M	500		731		9	142	1046	50.00	
1	10	250	17	2	17	250	37			55	460	M	2100		5466	829	141	171	5957	801.96	22

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Cariboo River				
	Sundridge				
2	Earltown			John A. Baillie	East Earltown, N.S.
	The Falls				
3	Eureka			G. H. MacKay	Eureka, N.S.
4	Lochaber			James D. Stewart	North Lochaber, N.S.
5	McLellan's Mountain	D. J. Townley (Stated Supply)	Merigomish, N.S.	D. A. Bannerman	R.R. 4, New Glasgow, N.S.
	McLellan's Brook				
6	Moser's River				
	Harrigan Cove				
7	Mulgrave			J. W. Cameron	Mulgrave, N.S.
8	Pictou Island			Hector MacDonald	Pictou Island, N.S.
9	Wallace			Ira Drysdale	Wallace, N.S.
	Stake Road				
	†Churchville				
	Other on Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	*L. L. Young, B.A.	Kobe, Japan		

Grand Total, 1931	
Grand Total, 1930	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	10	Total on Roll	17
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	17

PICTOU, N.S., MARCH 30TH, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1	Bermuda, St. Andrew's, Hamilton	Vacant		R. V. Murdoch	Box 321, Hamilton, Bermuda
2	Elmsdale	Duncan Oliver Mackay	Elmsdale, N.S.	Alexander F. McLean	Elmsdale, N.S.
	Nine Mile River				
3	Great Village	F. Oliver	Great Village, N.S.	A. G. Peppard	Great Village, N.S.
	Portaupique				
	Halifax:—				
4	Knox			N. A. Macalder	75 Summit St.
5	St. David's	Colin M. Kerr, B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D.	71 Seymour St.	W. J. Kane	8 Walnut St.

2. PRESBYTERY OF PICTOU—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
2	1	45									15										1
2	3	32	1	1	3	20	2			2	43	M	311		791			44	835		2
	2	32	2		4	17					42		140		199	24		7	370		
1	4	65	2	5	7	80	5	1			145	M	723		1576	28		129	1733	39.00	3
1	3	14									25		184		222			14	420		4
2	3	25			2	22				1	49	M	317		350	37		50	448	51.92	5
	3	20			2	20					24	M	261		300	60		60	360	55.50	
2		28	2					1			47								270		6
		5									8								45		7
1	2	12									20										8
1	2	35	1		4	35	1			1	32		375		375		20		420		9
2	4	50	5		3	40	1				80		500		585	75		49	585		
																				12.48	
													*3400								1
63	221	3224	189	17	288	2438	163	29	30	172	6077	26	39397	185	73459	11040	4067	7146	98189	10521.05	
68	219	3369	180	29	287	2390	244	68	51	142	5911	26	38131	271	72718	11289	8211	7519	104420	11710.38	
	2		9		1	48				30	166		1266		741						
5		145		12			81	39	21					86		249	4144	373	6231	1189.33	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	11	Number of Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	15	" Preaching Stations in them	14
" Augmented Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	31
" Congregations in them	34	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	63

*Salary paid by W.M.S. (E.D.).

FRANK BAIRD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG

1	3	66	8		7	32	5	2		5	128	M	2040		3880	265		92	4237	285.30	1
3	3	71	4		11	82	7			2	108	M	1200		1660	250	40	227	2177	250.00	2
3	2	49			6	35	7	6			58	R H	900		1140	50			1190	25.00	3
		10			3	18					16		215		249	4	2	11	266		
1	7	80	8		9	60		2	1		116		960		3812	129		126	4067	113.49	4
1	13	250	9		14	115	1	28	9	4	509	M	5000		20812	1709	150	661	23332	1709.39	5

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
6	Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Horace Gravenor	Lunenburg, N.S.	J. W. McLachlan	Lunenburg, N.S.
7	Mahone Bay			C. G. Lants	Mahone Bay, N.S.
8	Musquodoboit Harbor	A. A. J. Hogg, M.A., B.D.	Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.	Thomas Faulkner	Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.
	Deane			A. D. Deane	Deane, Halifax Co., N.S
9	New Dublin	D. W. McDonald, B.A.	Dublin Shore, N.S.	Rev. D. W. McDonald	Dublin Shore, N.S.
	Conquerall				
10	Rose Bay	George G. Kincaid	Rose Bay, N.S.	Eli Mosher	Riverport, N.S.
	E. Middle La Have				
11	Springhill, St. David's	Andrew Brown, M.A., B.D.	Springhill, N.S.	Simon McDonald	Springhill, N.S.
12	Truro, St. James'	C. Ritchie Bell, B.A.	15 Victoria St., Truro, N.S.	John F. McClure	Victoria St., Truro, N.S
13	Windsor, St. John's	Victor E. Ford	King St., Windsor, N.S.	John D. Currie	King St., Windsor, N.S.
	Mission Fields				
1	Economy			Robert Lewis	Cove Road, Colchester Co., N.S.
	Lower Economy				
2	Kennetcook			John McCulloch	Kennetcook Corner, Hants Co., N.S.
	Noel Road				
	East Noel				
	Minasville				
3	Parrsboro			James M. Leslie	Diligent River, N.S.
	Diligent River				
4	Strathcona				
5	Wolfville			Donald Campbell	Wolfville, N.S.
	Others on Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	*J. B. Cropper, D.D.	Better Hope Manse, Demerara, E.C., British Guiana.	N. A. Macalder	75 Summit St., Halifax, N.S.
	Appendix to Roll				
1		S. O. Nixon	Suite 2, Plaza Apts.,	Winnipeg, Man.	
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 4
- In Augmented Charges: 6
- In Foreign Mission Fields: 1

Others on Roll: ..
Total on Roll: 11
Ministers on Appendix: 1
Grand Total of Ministers: 12

Elmsdale, N.S., April 13th, 1932.

3. PRESBYTERY OF HALIFAX AND LUNENBURG—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	230	13	..	18	143	8	3	1	5	424	M	2300	.....	4061	912	971	233	6177	867.71	6
3	6	27	.....	..	4	18	6	1	3	18	76	M	646	.....	840	68	.....	29	937	60.00	7
3	2	30	.....	..	3	31	.....	1	.....	4	63	.....	566	.....	1244	80	243	142	1709	80.50	8
2	3	44	15	..	6	71	1	.....	.....	5	152	.....	484	.....	653	101	65	56	875	116.16	
4	9	104	13	..	16	87	8	3	.....	13	155	M	1100	.....	1900	160	80	200	2340	160.00	9
2	6	114	4	..	10	80	14	2	.....	4	175	M	1800	.....	2428	141	.....	131	2700	141.03	10
1	4	150	20	..	10	105	.....	.....	1	1	60	M	1200	24	2619	150	26	81	2900	150.00	11
1	5	130	25	4	12	150	18	15	5	7	262	.....	2400	.....	6159	400	173	143	6877	400.00	12
3	6	59	2	..	9	68	2	1	.....	1	125	R H	1200	.....	4407	187	106	101	4802	187.41	13
2	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	...	168	.....	178	.....	.....	41	219	16.00	1
..	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	...	128	.....	128	16	.....	.....	144	.....	
4	3	60	1	2	4	30	4	.....	.....	2	61	...	343	.....	590	52	.....	30	672	52.50	2
2	...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	...	100	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	3
.	2	21	.....	.....	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	...	300	.....	300	18	.....	18	336	18.00	
1	...	52	.....	.....	3	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	...	110	.....	338	25	45	40	348	3.88	4
1	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	...	.....	.....	219	24	.....	140	383	.....	5
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	*2286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
																					1
39	85	1581	122	6	150	1210	81	64	20	71	2580	10	23160	24	57717	4741	1901	2502	66788	4636.37	
41	94	1580	139	13	161	1300	114	80	23	33	2555	10	23108	.....	60401	4821	1329	2597	69148	4822.82	
..	....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	25	....	52	24	.....	.....	572	.....	.....	.....	
2	9	.....	17	7	11	90	33	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2684	80	.....	95	2360	186.45	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges: 5
" Congregations in them: 6
" Augmented Charges: 8
" Congregations in them: 23

Number of Mission Fields: 5
" Preaching Stations in them: 10
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 18
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations: 39

*Salary.

D. O. MACKAY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Fredericton	James G. Berry, M.A., B.D.	215 Saunders St.	W. M. Clark	470 Charlotte St.
2	Harvey	George E. Knight	Harvey Station, N.B.	Henry Craig	Harvey Station, N.B.
	Acton				
3	Moncton	S. J. Macarthur, M.A., B.D.	133 Dufferin St.	Walter N. Price	214 Dominion St.
4	Port Elgin	J. A. Kennedy	Port Elgin, N.B.	H. C. Grant	Port Elgin, N.B.
	Amherst			George Zwicker	Amherst, N.S.
5	Sackville				
	Dorchester				
6	St. Andrew's, Greenock	T. Wardlaw Taylor, M.A., Ph.D	St. Andrew's, N.B.	W. J. Halliday	St. Andrew's, N.B.
7	St. George	J. W. Britton	St. George, N.B.	J. W. Britton	St. George, N.B.
	Bocabec				
	Pennfield				
	St. John City:—				
8	St. Columba, Fairville	W. M. Townsend, M.A., D.D.	Fairville, N.B.	W. M. Townsend, M.A., D.D.	Fairville, N.B.
9	St. John and St. Stephen	W. L. Newton, B.A., B.D.	161 Charlotte St.	G. M. Robertson	51 Peter St.
10	St. Matthew's	J. A. Morison, M.A., Ph.D., D.D.	35 Havelock St. W.	A. W. Fraser	134 Pitt St.
11	Stanley			John Boulter	Stanley, N.B.
	Williamsburg				
	Tay Falls				
12	St. Stephen	F. W. Tingley	St. Stephen, N.B.	P. K. Pringle	St. Stephen, N.B.
13	Woodstock			W. S. Sutton	Woodstock, N.B.
	Mission Fields				
1	Kirkland				
2	New Maryland				
	Hanwell				
3	Prince William				
	Lower Southampton				
4	Shediac				
	Buctouche				
	Mill Creek				
	McDougall's				
5	Sussex			W. R. Bustard	Sussex, N.B.
	Hammond River				
	Hampton			Daniel Bannerman	Hampton, N.B.
6	Titusville			Richard Hosford	Barnesville, N.B.
	Barnesville				
	Salt Springs				
7	Westfield			S. W. Sharpe	Westfield, N.B.
	Nerepis				
	Others on Roll				
1	Immigration Chaplain	*Alex. Craise	New Carlisle, P.Q.		
2	Retired	J. G. A. Colquhoun, B.A.	Oak Lodge, Moncton,	N.B.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. M. Fraser, B.A., B.Sc.	Halifax, N.S.		
2		E. Wallace Archer, M.A.	Edinburgh, Scotland		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	14

St. Andrew's, N.B., March 1st, 1932.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	8	118	8	..	12	102	4	10	1	2	240	....	3050	.....	9535	481	781	156	10963	381.49	1
4	6	75	4	..	3	42	..	..	..	4	255	....	1800	.....	2194	.....	.....	94	2288	7.00	2
1	4	68	2	..	11	66	8	3	..	4	105	....	2500	.....	4142	304	.....	99	4545	232.00	3
2	2	50	6	2	6	71	4	4	..	3	75	....	700	.....	1236	81	3	37	1357	33.57	4
..	2	15	1	1	1	7	..	2	..	1	..	....	300	.....	637	82	.....	.....	719	40.00	
2	3	39	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	49.00	5
..	1	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	31.00	
1	4	60	8	1	9	61	8	..	1	7	113	M	1800	.....	3250	356	105	245	3956	356.16	6
3	2	20	7	3	4	34	5	..	..	..	73	M	850	.....	900	105	11	27	1043	154.50	7
..	2	10	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	....	200	.....	200	34	11	23	268	.....	
..	2	11	5	3	..	..	5	1	..	..	..	....	150	.....	150	15	5	.....	170	.....	
1	2	35	7	..	9	40	2	..	7	2	53	M	1200	.....	1379	300	92	53	1824	300.00	8
1	16	300	5	4	19	308	12	9	1	4	392	....	3300	.....	11512	982	363	515	13372	765.85	9
1	8	70	10	..	14	101	8	3	3	4	186	....	1800	54	3706	233	78	.....	4017	309.09	10
3	3	61	11	..	6	45	5	1	..	..	94	M	883	.....	1085	92	.....	48	1225	91.94	11
..	..	20	11	..	4	32	1	..	..	..	36	....	161	.....	310	10	.....	.....	320	7.50	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	13	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	4	60	5	..	13	85	3	2	..	..	128	R H	2000	.....	4213	233	27	131	4604	233.60	12
1	6	55	3	..	10	70	..	..	2	2	120	M	1800	.....	2965	105	.....	152	3222	116.63	13
1	2	15	..	..	2	14	..	..	..	..	16	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	....	23	.....	23	..	.....	.....	23	.....	2
..	1	10	1	..	3	25	..	..	..	..	12	....	75	.....	75	..	.....	.....	75	.....	
2	2	5	..	..	3	11	3	1	..	..	23	....	135	.....	210	..	.....	20	230	.....	3
..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	24.15	4
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	M	103	.....	103	..	.....	.....	103	.....	
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	11	5	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	....	90	.....	90	40	.....	89	219	40.00	
..	..	5	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	51	....	585	.....	1423	114	12	100	1649	132.05	5
3	1	15	..	..	5	20	..	..	..	2	8	....	90	.....	108	..	.....	.....	108	.....	
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	42	....	183	.....	183	..	.....	40	223	.....	
..	3	15	1	..	3	20	..	2	..	2	26	....	114	.....	114	11	.....	31	156	11.00	6
3	1	14	1	..	2	15	1	..	..	12	16	....	92	.....	92	6	.....	.....	98	6.50	
..	1	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	13	....	66	.....	66	7	.....	.....	73	7.50	
..	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
2	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	14	....	207	.....	207	..	.....	78	285	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	*1400	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
39	90	1226	98	14	139	1169	75	38	16	74	2204	7	24257	54	50108	3591	1488	1938	57125	3330.53	
39	86	1190	49	3	144	1043	52	16	11	85	2140	9	24905	165	53244	3715	1748	2191	61048	4058.63	
..	4	36	49	11	..	126	23	22	5	..	64	....	..	.....	..	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	..	11	..	2	648	111	3136	124	260	253	3923	728.10	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	11	" Preaching Stations in them	17
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	20
" Congregations in them	11	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	39

*Salary (8 months).

T. WARDLAW TAYLOR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Bass River	J. M. Kik, B.A.	Bass River, N.B.	George Hanson	Bass River, N.B.
	West Branch			Cavan Murray	Mundleville, N.B.
	Richibucto				
2	Bathurst	J. W. Paul	New Mills, N.B.	A. N. Des Brisay	Bathurst, N.B.
	Jacquet River			Robert Miller	Nash Creek, N.B.
	New Mills			R. C. Dutch	New Mills, N.B.
3	Campbellton, Knox	G. S. Mitchell, B.D.	Campbellton, N.B.	W. F. Yorston	Campbellton, N.B.
4	Chatham, First	Vacant		D. P. MacLachlan	Chatham, N.B.
	Newcastle			J. G. Baisley	Newcastle, N.B.
5	Dalhousie, St. John's	Vacant		Wm. MacNeill	Dalhousie, N.B.
6	Harcourt, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Andrew Ferguson	Harcourt, N.B.
	Beersville			Frank Ward	Harcourt, N.B.
	Clairville				
	Cails Mills				
7	Millerton	J. C. Jardine (Catechist)		George Vanderbeck	Millerton, N.B.
	Derby				
	MacKinleyville				
8	Sunny Corner	Vacant		Frank Parks	Newcastle, N.B.
	Whitneyville				
	Sillikers				
	Mission Fields				
1	Black River			J. A. Watling	R. R. 2, Black River Bridge, N.B.
	Kouchibouguac				
2	New Carlisle	A. Craise	New Carlisle, P.Q.	J. O. Sherar	New Carlisle, P.Q.
3	Tabucintac			J. W. Loggie	Tabucintac, N.B.
	New Jersey				
	Oak Point				
	†Bartibogue				
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	2	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	3

New Mills, N.B., March 10th, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES

1 Alberton	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Alberton	Fred Clark	Alberton
2 Belfast	Vacant		Thos. W. Morrison	Beaton's Mills
3 Bradalbane	Student		*Malcolm Buchanan	Bradalbane
Rose Valley			M. H. McKenzie	R.R., Bradalbane
North Rustico			*A. J. Rollings	North Rustico
4 Brookfield	R. Hensley Stavert, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	Dougald McPherson	Hartsville
Hartsville				
Hunter River				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
3	3	35	4	..	3	15	16	1	..	2	70	M	520	..	550	13	..	..	563	12.85	1
..	5	41	2	..	4	25	5	..	..	2	83	..	780	..	850	48	..	8	906	74.40	
..	..	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	1	..	..	..	..	20	20	..	
3	4	16	..	..	2	8	1	..	..	1	28	R H	925	..	1416	112	..	55	1571	112.00	2
..	2	19	1	..	3	17	..	..	..	..	27	..	325	..	330	30	..	65	405	..	
..	2	24	4	..	8	40	4	..	..	1	35	..	550	..	1564	107	..	58	1778	107.00	
1	5	100	21	1	10	100	7	5	..	..	200	..	2500	100	3840	450	144	90	7124	400.00	3
2	5	70	..	..	14	75	2	..	..	1	108	R H	1125	..	1835	139	132	93	2106	142.76	4
..	3	60	..	..	7	33	..	..	..	2	53	..	1005	..	1391	57	88	78	1536	84.77	
1	4	40	..	..	3	12	1	..	2	1	111	..	1500	..	1979	22	..	31	2010	..	5
4	4	19	7	..	1	62	4	..	..	6	37	M	400	..	496	14	..	..	529	3.80	6
..	4	15	4	..	4	25	4	..	..	6	31	..	420	..	430	15	..	..	445	3.35	
..	1	10	1	..	4	33	5	3	..	..	32	..	162	..	165	15	3	11	199	27.70	
..	1	6	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	17	..	162	..	217	..	..	25	242	..	
3	2	21	6	..	3	18	..	..	..	..	19	M	407	..	472	10	..	..	482	9.45	7
..	2	16	2	..	6	40	..	..	..	..	27	..	333	..	500	35	..	25	529	32.25	
..	2	16	4	..	4	15	..	..	..	..	30	..	260	..	286	26	..	27	339	35.00	
3	4	32	..	..	6	30	..	..	..	..	31	R H	500	..	750	80	..	52	832	7.50	8
..	1	11	12	5	4	18	..	..	..	..	17	..	200	..	200	..	..	35	235	..	
..	1	7	2	1	2	15	2	..	..	..	15	..	200	..	200	..	..	..	200	.80	
																				4.70	
2	2	16	1	..	8	40	1	..	..	2	19	..	369	..	434	24	..	19	507	16.00	1
..	1	22	1	..	1	24	..	..	..	1	18	..	344	..	369	..	..	..	369	2.00	
1	3	28	3	..	4	26	8	..	..	1	27	M	569	..	641	..	..	29	1239	..	2
3	2	28	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	77	..	195	..	272	13	..	38	323	34.00	3
..	..	12	1	..	3	16	..	1	..	..	19	..	77	..	83	..	..	..	83	3.50	
..	..	11	1	..	2	20	6	..	..	..	26	..	96	..	170	..	..	25	170	..	
26	63	682	80	7	106	707	69	10	2	28	1163	7	13925	100	19440	1210	367	784	24963	1113.83	
27	58	741	77	22	97	759	76	21	12	27	1183	7	13972	..	45547	1600	280	703	52225	1601.01	
..	5	..	3	..	9	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	100	..	..	87	81	..	..	
1	..	59	..	15	..	52	7	11	10	..	20	..	47	..	26107	390	..	..	27262	487.18	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	6	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	14	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	11
" Congregations in them	6	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	26

J. W. PAUL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

1	4	40	2	..	3	25	..	..	1	1	92	M	1500	28	2000	195	31	215	2442	195.13	1
1	7	130	..	..	26	165	2	1	..	..	225	M	2000	..	2869	277	..	324	3470	278.60	2
3	1	21	..	..	2	14	..	..	..	1	25	..	158	..	208	..	13	27	248	..	3
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	30	..	30	..	..	..	30	..	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	10	..	66	..	66	50	23	20	159	50.00	
3	2	32	9	..	4	25	..	..	..	..	31	M	250	..	332	70	54	14	480	70.00	4
..	1	30	5	..	6	40	..	..	..	..	30	..	200	..	445	54	45	35	579	54.20	
..	1	15	..	..	3	19	..	..	..	1	17	..	125	..	175	50	16	10	250	50.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
5	Caledonia	Allister Murray	Caledonia	Chas. K. Martin	Glen Martin
	Murray Harbor South			Jas. H. Brooks	Murray Harbor South
6	Cardigan	W. E. Davies, B.A.	Cardigan	Archibald McPherson	R.R., St. Peter's, Cardigan
	Lorne Valley				
	Dundas			*John M. McLure	R.R. 2, St. Peter's Bay
	Charlottetown:—				
7	St. James	R. Moorehead Legate, B.D.	Charlottetown	D. A. McKinnon	3 Kent St.
8	Zion	G. Carlyle Webster	80 Euston St.	Donald McKinnon	Charlottetown
9	Clifton			John D. McKay	Clifton
	Long River				
	French River (Geddie Memorial)				
	Granville				
10	Clyde River	R. Hensley Stavert, M.A., B.D.	Hunter River	Dr. A. J. Murchison	Clyde River
	West River				
	Bonshaw				
	West Point			J. J. England	R.R., O'Leary
11	Kensington	W. O. Rhoad (Stated Supply)	Kensington, P.E.I.	*Gordon Glover	Kensington
	Freetown			*Albert Campbell	Freetown
12	Malpeque	Fred Williamson	Malpeque	Robert McNutt	Malpeque
13	Marshfield	Stated Supply		L. H. D. Foster	Marshfield
	Mount Stewart				
	Highfield				
	Herrington				
14	Montague	Alex. R. Gibson	Montague	R. G. McLaren	New Perth
15	Murray Harbor North	Vacant		Thos. A. Millar	R.R. 4, Montague
	Peter's Road				
	Cambridge				
16	Summerside	Chas. J. St. Clair Jeans	Summerside	T. D. Ramsay	Summerside
17	Tryon	Student		Augustus Waddell	R.R., Albany
	Borden			*Eldon Campbell	Borden
	Hampton			*Wm. A. McQuarrie	Hampton
18	Tyne Valley	E. C. Robertson	Tyne Valley	Daniel McLean	Tyne Valley
	Freeland				
	Victoria West				
	Lot 14				
19	Wood Islands	Student		Angus McLean	Flat River
	Wood Islands East				
	Others on Roll				
1		A. S. Stewart	Montague, P.E.I.		
2		Donald McLean	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		George Cameron	Charlottetown, P.E.I.		
2		C. R. Ashdown, B.A., Ph.D.	46 Maitland St., Toronto, Ont.		
3		D. L. Griffiths	Kensington, P.E.I.		
4		P. W. Currie	58 Prince Arthur Ave.,	Toronto	
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	4	Total on Roll	12
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	3
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	15

HUNTER RIVER, MARCH 11TH, 193

*Representative Laymen.

6. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND—*Continued*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	8	112	22	6	11	109	6		2	4	242	M	1800		1980	178	302	81	2541	177.86	5
	3	30	2		9	70	1				45		180		1603	20	48	40	1711	20.00	
3	5	48	9		8	60	2		2	1	145	M	900		1444	97	17	72	1630	97.15	6
		20								1	35		384			40		23	447	46.00	
1	11	130	6		9	78	15	6		3	238	M	2500	144	5715	666	1100	300	10425	666.25	7
1	11	220	18	3	34	300	6	2	10	3	403	M	**600		7490	1100	535	442	9567	1100.04	8
4	3	23	12							1	31	M	520		1137	180	33	170	1520	180.00	9
	2	35	4		4	20					40		420		445	99	35	110	690	65.00	
	1	15	4		1	18				1	21		325		322		19	133	473	9.00	
	2	18			3	20				1	19		330		464		64	75	603	64.00	
4	3	35	4		5	30	2			2	45		250		324	140	45	135	646	136.00	10
		8									10										
		8									8								55		
	2	18									18		55		55						
2	4	51	9		6	25			4		135	M	1170		1404	11	189	89	2863	11.00	11
	3	13			8	29					39		72		87			82	241	14.45	
1	2	72	7	4	5	44			2	3	84		1200		1999	310	8	64	2378	280.00	12
4	4	20									34	M	600		751	20	27	63	860	19.50	13
	3	22	1		4	37				3	64		600		600	35		15	650	3.00	
	2	17									16		300		484	33			517	33.20	
	1	20			2	18					27		95		95				95		
1	6	75	5	2	7	40	9	6		5	136	M	1222		2231	175	19	141	3600	161.64	14
3	3	54	7		7	35				1	73	M	1080	24	1338	80	25	90	1630	56.00	15
	3	36	3		12	60				3	66		465		831	16	12	4	873	14.00	
																				2.00	
1	6	125	8		8	86	17	3		15	230	M	2500		4911	891	568	731	7101	891.10	16
3	3	42			2	20					36		190		190		13		203		17
		28			4	30					10		54						54		
	1	10									10										
4	1	30	7		7	30				2	34	M	800		800		31	75	1355		18
		22	3		4	25				1	34		225		325		10		335		
		30	2							1	30		350		373				373		
	2	11			4	20	2			2	30		275		369	34		25	438	33.58	
2	7	76			4	30	2			3	87	M	720		720	38	87	60	905	20.63	19
																				2.00	
																					1
																					2
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
44	118	1768	149	21	212	1522	64	18	20	60	2933	15	24966	196	44667	4859	3368	3665	62492	4801.33	
44	126	1933	124	6	192	1455	64	22	26	73	2893	14	27858	55	48745	6024	2554	4328	65430	6155.30	
			25	15	20	67					40	1		141			814				
	8	165						4	6	13			2892		4078	1165		663	2938	1353.97	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	15	" Preaching Stations in them	10
" Augmented Charges	8	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	19
" Congregations in them	19	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	44

**4½ Months.

R. HENSLEY STAVERT, *Clerk of Presbytery*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Danville and Asbestos	Student		J. A. McCallum	Danville
2	Hampden and Milan	Student		A. D. Nicholson	Milan
3	Inverness and Adderly	Donald E Flint (Supply)	Inverness	L. Bolduc	Inverness
4	Kinnear's Mills Reid's Church	Hugh K. Gilmour (Catechist)	Lemesurier	Stewart Warcup	Robertsonville
5	Lake Megantic	Student		M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
6	Levis Charney and Breakeyville	C.N.Miller MacKay,M.A.,B.D	Levis	L. D. Cathcart	Breakeyville
7	Marlow and Jersey Mills	Student		H. L. Cathcart	Jersey Mills
8	Marsboro	Student		M. D. McKenzie	Lake Megantic
9	Melbourne and Flodden	Edwin A. K. Grant, LL.B.,D.D.	Melbourne	Joseph Liggett	Leggatt's Point
10	Metis and Leggatt's Point	Joseph Liggett	Leggatt's Point	Joseph Liggett	Leggatt's Point
11	Quebec, St. Andrew's	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	106 St. Ann St.,Quebec	S. S. Oliver	Quebec
12	Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	J. R. Graham, M.A , B.D.	68 Portland Ave.. Sherbrooke	W. J. Humphrey	Sherbrooke
13	Scotstown Lingwick	George Murray	Scotstown	D. L. McRitchie	Scotstown
14	Valcartier and Stoneham	Student		John Knox	Valcartier
	Where Summer Services Are Held				
1	Cap a l'Aigle				

Grand Total, 1931....
Grand Total, 1930....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 4
In Augmented Charges.... 1
In Mission Fields.... 2

Others on Roll.... ..
Total on Roll.... 7
Ministers on Appendix.... ..
Grand Total of Ministers.... 7

147 Mountain Hill, Quebec, April 23rd, 1932.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Athelstan	P. MacK. Sampson	Athlestan, Que.	James Brims	Athelstan, Que.
	Elgin			George Patton	Huntingdon, Que.
2	Beauharnois	J. D. Anderson, B.A., D.D.	Beauharnois, Que.	J. D. Anderson, B.A.	Beauharnois, Que.
3	Georgetown	George Whillans, D.D.	Howick, Que.	P. D. McArthur	Howick, Que.
4	Huntingdon Dewittville	J. B. MacLean, B.A., B.D., D.D	Huntingdon, Que.	John A. Hunter	Huntingdon, Que.
5	Lachine	T. DeCourcy Raynor	121-34th Ave., Lachine, Que.	Gordon Phillips	188-18th Ave., Lachine, Que.
6	Lachute Brownsburg	Henry Cousens, B.A., B.D.	Lachute, Que.	J. N. A. Rice	Lachute, Que.
	Montreal:—				
7	Cote des Neiges	George Extence	2447 Maplewood Ave..	*J. A. Morrison	5173 Cote des Neiges Road
8	Montreal West	James Adams, B.A.	19 Fenwick Ave.	W. J. Muir	71 Ballantyne Ave. N..
9	Ephraim Scott	A. Neil Miller, B.A.	4965 Decarie Blvd.	W. S. Belson	4921 Clanranald Ave..

7. PRESBYTERY OF QUEBEC

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	4	42			8	35					74	R H	840		840	50	214	39	1143	50.00	1
2	3	46	1		3	22	7		1	4	73	M	967		1296	165	119	59	1639	165.28	2
2	4	35			2	14				16	40	M	1000		1144	150		160	1454	150.00	3
2	7	50	5		9	25	2			4	116	M	900		1072	116	76	167	1431	84.68	4
																				38.17	
1	2	29			2	7					13	M	809		1255	62	13		1330	75.00	5
3	6	42	4		4	16	3			5	53	M	1800		2240	252	626		3118	50.00	6
																				52.70	
2	3	10								4	56	M	900		900	113		61	1074	37.10	7
1	7	32	2		3	23	2		4		59	M	340		867	75			942	85.20	8
2	4	65	9		3	30	3	1	1	1	151	M	1337		2176	221	285	190	2872	206.00	9
1	1	29	2		3	21	1			1	57	M	840	17	1022	100	35		1157	100.00	10
1	8	125	4		12	65	3	1	1	4	265	M	3000		6819	1350	678	550	9397	1186.50	11
1	16	386	16	2	35	475	13	11	6	130	639	M	3000		6594	1231	350	333	8508	1330.73	12
2	8	91	7		10	74	4	2		3	120	M	2000		3072	200	102	78	3452	150.00	13
																				50.00	
3	3	30	3							12	66	M	500		575	50			625	25.00	14
																					1
25	76	1012	53	2	94	807	38	15	13	184	1782	14	18233	17	29872	4135	2498	1637	38142	3836.36	
25	74	1001	46	4	99	739	53	26	8	37	1927	14	17862	17	31772	4267	1971	1644	39671	4450.70	
	2	11	7			68			5	147			371				527				
				2	5		15	11			145				1900	132		7	1529	614.34	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 4
" Congregations in them.... 7
" Augmented Charges.... 2
" Congregations in them.... 4

Number of Mission Fields.... 8
" Preaching Stations in them.... 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

ROBERT STEWART, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

8. PRESBYTERY OF MONTREAL

2	4	56	2		13	55	6	4		5	108	M	900		1542	697	43	421	2703	756.60	1
	4	37	1		9	35	9			1	93		900		1412	276	10	243	1941	230.54	
1	4	26	15		5	24	2	1		2	63	M	1800	62	2383	999	628	473	4483	998.82	2
1	8	90	3		10	74		1	2	21	225	M	1800		2692	666	935	300	4593	542.63	3
2	9	165	12		12	125	19	1	5	14	396	M	1800		3843	701	682	413	5639	680.25	4
																				12.98	
1	6	96	6		18	125	6	4	11	5	266	R H	2800		3764	578	204	302	4848	575.00	5
2	13	83	3		6	41				5	242	M	2500		3077	250		400	3727	250.00	6
1	3	45	6		8	54	11	14	2		71	R H	1200		2785	100		50	2935	102.02	7
1	8	120	3		10	110	6	15	2	7	194		3000		7257	612	250	205	8324	612.03	8
1	11	267	14		17	194	29	33	8	2	188	R H	1200		6406	130	122	64	6722	228.06	9

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
10	Fairmount-Taylor	Frederick Smith, B.D.	5275 Cartier St.	W. G. Cassidy	1873 Masson St.
11	First	Malcolm A. Campbell, D.D.	3530 St. Famille St.	D. C. Logan	822 Pratt Ave.
12	Kensington	I. A. Montgomery, D.D.	3590 Vendome Ave.	John H. Simpson	2452 West Hill Ave.
13	Knox-Crescent	David Scott, M.A., B.D.	10 Redpath Place	A. M. Nairn	3555 Shuter St.
14	Livingstone	Joseph McNeill	5550 Park Ave.	G. P. Coghill	6929 Champagneur St.
15	Maisonneuve	George C. Taylor	1489 Morgan Blvd.	John Gordon	4772 Adam St.
16	Rosemount, Kydd Memorial	Chas. S. Miller, M.A.	5683-7th Ave., Rosemount	Jas. W. Clark	5878-4th Ave., Rosemount
17	St. Andrew and St. Paul	George H. Donald, D.D.	1523 Crescent St.	D. A. Murray, Ph.D.	3653 University St.
18	St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga	Alexander Allen	5066 St.Catherine St.E	George Lawson	2535 St. Germain St.
19	St. Matthew's	W. L. Williman, B.A.	586 Bourgeois St.	Thos. Erskine	401 Charron St.
	Outremont:—				
20	MacVicar Memorial	J. G. Potter, M.A., D.D.	400 Outremont Ave.	J. W. Brown	814 Bloomfield Ave.
21	Outremont	F. Hirst, Ph.D., R.F.G.S.	1530 Bernard Ave.	J. B. Rose	847 Pratt Ave.
22	Ormstown	Walter Ross	Ormstown, Que.	John M. Tinning	Ormstown, Que.
	Rockburn			W. G. Gibson	Franklin Centre, Que.
23	Riverfield			Archibald Craig	Howick, Que.
	Howick				
24	St. Andrew's East	R. L. Ballantyne, D.D. (Supply)	St. Andrew's East,Que.	W. George Rodger	St. Andrew's East,Que.
25	St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	H. S. Lee, B.A.	160 Hickson Ave., St. Lambert, Que.	C. M. Oulton	202 Buxton Ave., St. Lambert, Que.
26	Valleyfield	C. Younger-Lewis, B.A.	Valleyfield, Que.	A. F. Alseph	Valleyfield, Que.
27	Verdun, First	A. M. Hill, M.A., B.D., Ph.D.	297 Beatty Ave., Verdun, Que.	E. Clark	4053 Ethel St., Verdun, Que.
	Westmount:—				
28	Calvin-Westminster	W. J. Forbes Robertson	4932 Cote des Neiges Road	D. Grant Smith	193 Selby St.
29	Stanley	W. D. Reid, M.A., D.D.	619 Victoria Ave.	E. J. Scott	664 Belmont Ave.
30	Melville	W. Orr Mulligan, M.A., B.D.	351 Melville Ave.	N. MacNaughton	26 Burton Ave.
	Ordained Mission Fields				
31	Campbell Memorial	Wm. Thomas (Student)	4327 Beaconsfield Ave.	H. M. Ward	1018 Oxford Ave.
32	Hemmingford	H. P. Maitland (Catechist)	Hemmingford, Que.	F. F. Clayland	Barrington, Que.
	Covey Hill			R. W. Perry	Hemmingford, Que.
33	Italian Mission	R. De Pierro	371 St. Louis Square	*M. A. Caluori	7428 Drolet St., Montreal, Que.
	Student Mission Fields				
1	Beechridge	Supply		*John Dunn	St. Remi, Que.
2	Crystal Falls	Supply		*J. A. MacMillan	Lost River, Que.
	Lost River				
3	Dundee	Supply		D. A. Moody	St. Agnes de Dundee, Que.
4	Grand Fresniere	Supply		*F. J. Miller	Fresniere, Que.
5	Mille Isles	Supply		*W. J. Pollock	Mille Isles, Que.
	Cote St. Gabriel				
6	Montreal East	Student		Jas. Wilson	1206 Sussex Ave., Montreal, Que.
7	Gordon Mission	Student			
8	Tyndale House	Mr. George H. Holland	134 Ballantyne Ave.		
9	Welsh Church	W.H.Jones, M.A.,B.D. (Supply)	3427 Beaconsfield Ave.	W. G. Thomas	192 Selby St.
10	Crawford Park	Supply			
	†Presbytery of Montreal				

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manses (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	9	230	27	..	35	225	35	42	34	23	469	..	2800	..	7147	347	..	75	7569	344 77	10
1	13	400	28	..	19	112	15	25	20	13	754	M	4000	200	9975	1881	3764	917	16537	1888 00	11
1	15	200	17	..	23	260	21	41	8	2	554	..	4000	..	10109	1223	644	405	12381	1090 73	12
1	19	400	10	..	29	158	17	33	17	56	825	..	8000	..	13465	8652	18864	3298	44279	8652 00	13
1	6	95	19	..	16	150	12	41	11	4	260	..	2200	..	4400	161	165	25	4751	136 88	14
1	10	380	16	..	54	410	34	30	9	45	495	..	3000	..	8159	900	459	289	9807	848 00	15
1	10	150	38	2	28	195	56	68	4	24	351	..	2400	..	6907	317	..	69	7293	200 83	16
1	24	525	22	..	6	52	23	51	23	19	1350	R H	10000	..	59575	16965	1543	2430	80513	17005 00	17
1	7	79	12	..	18	181	5	4	6	40	143	R H	1200	..	3510	100	..	78	3688	100 16	18
1	25	500	33	..	70	589	51	20	13	16	1255	M	3000	..	14747	1580	..	532	16859	772 78	19
1	25	505	37	5	65	495	23	33	32	44	920	..	3600	180	11847	2600	445	1002	15894	2600 00	20
1	6	127	..	..	17	175	7	1	2	1	175	R H	3500	..	7965	483	300	200	8948	428 00	21
2	8	125	6	..	7	49	1	1	3	1	246	R H	1200	..	7475	475	21	215	8186	407 70	22
..	4	35	4	..	4	40	..	1	..	15	50	M	600	..	1223	242	16	129	1610	206 75	
2	6	60	5	..	8	45	2	2	1	8	161	M	1800	..	2502	324	97	300	3223	227 50	23
																				81 93	
1	6	34	2	1	6	28	14	2	2	5	97	M	1500	..	2730	182	..	150	3062	182 14	24
1	9	131	12	2	15	149	24	19	11	..	245	..	3000	38	5744	576	..	363	6683	505 90	25
1	8	80	9	..	7	40	2	1	2	32	160	M	2000	..	2819	125	291	141	3376	25 00	26
1	15	675	70	5	77	949	79	54	13	77	1019	..	3300	..	11422	1003	574	264	13263	1017 47	27
1	8	53	5	1	9	85	17	21	2	1	156	R H	1200	..	3963	100	24	135	4222	100 00	28
1	30	450	28	..	34	286	13	57	20	79	805	..	6700	..	18456	4144	1500	2129	26229	2749 44	29
*1	9	170	1	..	16	92	6	24	4	3	330	M	3600	..	14302	3083	456	480	18321	2756 02	30
1	8	98	10	..	30	263	13	7	..	1	289	..	1480	..	3144	150	460	81	3835	161 35	31
2	5	80	..	..	5	43	..	..	..	1	72	R H	804	..	2148	104	110	70	2432	75 00	32
..	1	20	..	..	4	15	..	..	..	1	22	..	396	..	442	10	15	10	477	11 00	
3	3	45	2	..	4	30	5	..	..	2	97	R H	400	..	1603	97	93	..	1793	74 05	33
..	..	35	5	1	7	66	8	..	..	1	72	..	300	..	471	62	..	..	533	51 25	
..	..	15	1	..	3	60	10	..	..	..	29	..	..	..	106	13	..	..	119	10 28	
1	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	22	..	100	..	169	25	..	..	194	25 00	1
2	1	25	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	20	..	228	..	228	..	..	..	228	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	4	26	..	..	5	20	..	..	..	1	60	..	626	..	588	24	..	..	612	24 05	3
1	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	160	..	160	..	..	..	160	..	4
2	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	110	..	110	25	..	..	135	..	5
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	56	..	78	11	..	..	89	..	
1	4	25	..	..	5	42	..	3	..	..	43	..	320	..	2974	27	52	15	3068	25 55	6
1	..	18	1	..	6	28	..	..	..	..	..	..	44	..	143	31	..	..	174	25 00	7
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	16	17 66	8
1	..	..	..	..	13	100	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1115	..	..	..	1115	..	9
1	4	20	2	..	..	..	..	3	3	6	54	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10
1	..	..	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	24 76	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Principal, Presbyterian College	‡F.Scott MacKenzie,D.Th.,D.D	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
2	Professor, Presbyterian College	‡W. Harvey-Jellie, M.A., B.D., D.D.	378 Wood Ave.,	Westmount	
3	Immigration Chaplain	‡A. W. Drysdale, B.A., B.D.	1525 St. Mark St.,	Montreal	
4	Retired	W. J. Fowler, M.A.	4127 Marcil Ave.,	Montreal	
5	Synodical Missionary	‡Allan S. Reid, D.D.	Room 205, 1405 Bishop St.,	Montreal	
6	Retired	James Steven	780 Lacombe Ave.,	Montreal	
7	Professor, Presbyterian College	‡A. F. Scott Pearson, D.Litt., D.Th.	3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		D. J. Fraser, D.D.	Bay Ave., Huntingdon	Long Island, N.Y.	
2		George Mingie, M.A., B.D.	582 Bourgeois St.,	Montreal	
3		George A.MacLennan, B.A.,DD.	67 Holton Ave.,	Montreal	
4		W. H. Jones, M.A., B.D.	3427 Beaconsfield Ave.	Montreal	
5		W. E. Atchison	Central Y.M.C.A.,	Toronto	
6		George E. Thom	Almonte, Ont.		
7		Henry Dubois	C-o Montreal West	High School	
8		J. J. McCaskill, B.D.	Fort Kent, Maine		
9		George R. Allan, B.D.	10 Allan St., Leith,	Scotland	
10		R. L. Ballantyne, D.D.	St. Andrew's East,	Que.	
11		Donald S. Traill, M.A.	c-o 3485 McTavish St.,	Montreal	
12		Thomas Helm, M.A.	3415 Redpath St.,	Montreal	
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	7
In S.S. Charges	23	Total on Roll	36
In Augmented Charges	6	Ministers on Appendix	12
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	48

Room 205, 1405 Bishop St., Montreal, Que., March 29th, 1932. *Elder. †Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Avonmore	J. D. MacKenzie, B.A.	Avonmore	Geo. E. Canham	Avonmore
2	Cornwall, St. John's	R. S. Quigley, M.A., B.D., Ph.D	Cornwall	J. G. Harkness, K.C.	Cornwall
3	Finch	Vacant		Arthur MacMillan	Finch
	Crysler			James Currie	Crysler
4	Gravel Hill	Vacant		M. M. Crawford	R.R. 1, Monkland
	Monklands				
5	Kenyon	D. M. Lamont	Dunvegan	D. M. Lamont	Dunvegan
6	Kirk Hill	Vacant		Jas. L. McMillan	Alexandria
7	Lancaster	L. H. Fowler, B.A.	Lancaster	J. Dougald McDonald	Lancaster
8	Martintown	H. F. Dann	Martintown	H. F. Dann	Martintown
	Williamstown				
9	Maxville	P. A. MacLeod, M.A., D.D.	Maxville	J. A. Welsh	Maxville
10	Moose Creek	Vacant		D. J. McLean	Moose Creek
11	St. Elmo	W. B. MacCallum	Maxville	W. B. MacCallum	Maxville
12	Vankleek Hill	E. E. Preston, B.D.	Vankleek Hill	A. D. McRae	Vankleek Hill

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	Communicants: Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
														**5166								1
														**5000								2
														**2566								3
																						4
														**3000								5
																						6
														**6000								7
																						1
																						2
																						3
																						4
																						5
																						6
																						7
																						8
																						9
																						10
																						11
																						12
53	373	6835	487	17	754	6354	581	657	270	583	13500	22	95524	480	277082	51067	32767	16673	377589	47840.88		
53	370	6618	499	17	716	6119	637	750	242	472	13307	21	94582	562	267722	51040	17131	16932	352826	50006.73		
..	3	217	..	..	38	235	..	..	28	111	193	1	942	..	9360	27	15636	..	24763	..		
..	..	..	12	..	..	..	56	93	..	..	..	..	..	82	..	..	..	259	..	2165.85		

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	25	Number of Mission Fields	13
" Congregations in them	30	" Preaching Stations in them	18
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	43
" Congregations in them	5	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	53

‡Last year's figures. **Salary. ALLAN S. REID, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY

1	7	108	4	..	10	80	..	8	2	3	187	M	1800	.....	2515	334	200	263	3312	334.60		1
1	18	275	12	2	13	145	11	16	..	8	574	M	3600	.....	11162	1870	100	1273	14405	1877.62		2
2	10	123	11	..	12	100	10	..	4	3	241	M	1500	.....	3161	450	.....	333	3944	465.00		3
*	5	24	2	..	5	25	..	..	..	1	52	..	500	.....	778	150	.....	145	1073	100.00		
2	5	40	.....	..	5	32	.....	.....	.....	2	70	M	1032	.....	1334	14	.....	24	1372	10.60		4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.78		
1	9	140	13	2	17	188	33	3	3	43	352	M	1800	.....	2841	469	112	678	4100	469.00		5
1	9	140	13	2	17	188	33	3	3	43	326	M	1800	.....	3031	558	82	667	4338	274.90		6
*1	10	150	15	..	9	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	M	2000	.....	4277	370	43	469	5159	383.15		7
1	9	99	11	1	7	50	5	..	1	4	130	M	1080	.....	1815	206	104	203	2328	215.05		8
2	7	55	.....	..	6	40	10	..	11	4	74	..	720	.....	566	41	12	134	753	52.05		
..	4	40	6	1	3	10	.....	..	10	1	206	M	1900	.....	2564	540	25	544	3673	464.50		9
1	5	95	3	..	10	76	3	..	3	..	82	M	780	.....	1185	.....	18	118	1321	.....		10
1	5	40	.....	..	6	35	.....	.....	3	3	76	M	1600	38	1800	100	.....	180	2080	33.45		11
1	4	40	2	..	3	35	2	.....	.....	2	400	M	2500	.....	5155	601	532	240	6528	650.50		12
1	8	130	9	..	12	159	15	1	2	1												

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
13	Woodlands	M. J. Macpherson, M.A., B.D.	Farran's Point	Ivan Eamon	Wales
	Farran's Point				
	Aultsville			J. M. Loucks	Aultsville
	Mission Field				
1	Cote St. George, Que.	Student		K. J. McCuaig	Dalhousie Station, Que
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 9
In Augmented Charges ... ..
In Foreign Mission Fields ... ..

Others on Roll ... ..
Total on Roll ... 9
Ministers on Appendix ... ..
Grand Total of Ministers ... 9

MAXVILLE, MARCH 12TH, 1932.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Aylmer	F. R. Meredith	Aylmer East, Que.	Hugh Kilpatrick	Aylmer East, Que.
2	Bristol	J. A. MacMillan	Bristol, Que.	J. A. Armstrong	Bristol, Que.
	Stark's				
3	Fort Coulonge	R. J. Millar, B.A.	Fort Coulonge, Que.	Lloyd Neville	Fort Coulonge, Que.
4	Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Arthur J. Back	Hawkesbury, Ont.	Dr. A. P. Rutherford	Hawkesbury, Ont.
5	Hull			George Steele	21 Montcalm St., Hull, Que.
6	Kars	Wm. A. Young, B.Sc.	Manotick, Ont.	Allan Lindsay	Kars, Ont.
	Manotick			Thomas Gamble	R.R. 1, Manotick Sta., Ont.
7	Kinburn	S. H. Hill, B.A., B.D.	Kinburn, Ont.	R. H. Laughlin	Kinburn, Ont.
	Pakenham			Harold Blair	Pakenham, Ont.
	Torbolton			Robert Drummond	R.R., Woodlawn, Ont.
	Ottawa:—				
8	Erskine	Geo. E. Ross, B.D., D.D.	345 Bronson Ave.	H. E. Hughston	614 Gilmour St.
9	Knox	R. Johnston, M.A., D.D.	197 Carling Ave.	F. A. McDiarmid	174 Fourth Ave.
10	St. Andrew's	W. H. Leathem, M.A., D.D.	157 Gilmour Ave.	Francis F. Burpee	287 Metcalfe St.
11	St. Giles	J. Logan Vencta	114 First Ave.	F. E. L. Coombs	279 Second Ave.
12	Richmond	James P. Rice, Ph.B. (S.S.)	Richmond, Ont.	S. B. Gordon	R.R. 1, Richmond, Ont
	Stittsville			W. H. Alexander	Stittsville, Ont.
13	Vernon	J. M. Kellock, M.A., B.D.	Vernon, Ont.	J. M. Kellock	Vernon, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
1	Buckingham	Donald Nicholson	Buckingham, Que.	James Jenkinson	Buckingham, Que.
	Thurso				
2	Grenville	Supplied from Hawkesbury		W. Hugh Clark	Grenville, Que.
3	Gloucester	Supplied from Hull		Alex. T. Patterson	R.R. 1, Herdman's Bridge, Ont.
4	Waltham	Supplied from Fort Coulonge			
5	Westboro	Hugh Cameron, B.A., D.D.	164 Holmwood Ave., Ottawa, Ont.	Geo. L. Hill	15 Prospect Ave., Westboro, Ont.
6	French—Ottawa	E. A. Rivard	454 Cambridge St., Ottawa, Ont.		
	†Presbytery of Ottawa				

9. PRESBYTERY OF GLENGARRY—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	4	30	1	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	70	M	696	..	1327	20	235	95	1677	19.34	13
..	1	25	2	1	5	27	1	..	..	1	44	..	409	..	700	..	25	..	725	..	
..	3	24	1	1	..	..	1	..	1	1	64	..	695	..	616	32	..	130	778	52.00	
1	2	30	..	..	..	..	3	..	2	2	56	..	512	..	545	50	..	160	755	49.56	1
19	116	1468	92	8	123	1064	94	29	42	79	3270	13	24924	38	45372	5805	1488	5656	58321	5458.10	
19	121	1491	141	3	143	1094	58	44	24	73	3269	13	24944	38	48101	7415	1297	5472	62323	7503.53	
..	..	..	..	5	..	..	36	..	18	6	1	..	..	..	..	..	191	184	..	..	
..	5	23	49	..	20	30	..	15	..	..	..	..	20	..	2729	1610	..	..	4002	2045.43	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 13
" Congregations in them ... 18
" Augmented Charges ... ..
" Congregations in them ... ..

Number of Mission Fields ... 1
" Preaching Stations in them ... 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 19

*Figures of last year.

P. A. MACLEOD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

10. PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA

1	8	75	8	..	6	40	..	2	2	..	117	M	1189	..	532	100	13	46	1879	100.00	1
2	7	44	2	..	5	44	10	4	1	..	87	M	1200	..	1567	344	88	34	1656	348.19	2
..	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..	150	..	185	35	..	..	220	..	
1	4	30	1	..	5	40	..	..	..	2	60	M	1800	104	2463	600	..	265	3328	111.82	3
1	4	77	6	..	7	52	..	1	..	..	175	M	1900	..	2881	174	..	137	3192	178.75	4
1	4	63	4	..	9	70	10	1	2	3	150	M	1800	..	2117	300	387	..	3482	260.00	5
2	5	33	1	..	10	48	4	1	..	3	61	..	600	..	690	64	..	45	831	64.50	6
..	7	73	3	..	7	47	..	2	3	3	162	M	1200	..	3072	108	189	89	3369	108.50	
3	4	28	3	..	7	30	..	..	..	..	80	M	600	..	920	46	155	82	1203	41.45	7
..	4	12	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	20	..	600	..	564	34	219	196	993	31.51	
..	4	21	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	48	..	600	..	850	17	122	85	1074	17.00	
1	15	460	25	2	30	390	21	57	18	6	775	M	3300	..	9851	1250	117	544	11866	1250.00	8
1	21	326	19	1	31	275	31	32	23	36	809	M	5000	..	15002	4005	1459	525	20466	4005.00	9
1	23	460	21	2	35	363	17	33	7	17	812	R H	7000	350	16972	11310	9201	979	54078	11307.69	10
1	14	125	8	..	32	217	11	42	10	4	317	..	3000	85	7263	850	263	285	8661	792.18	11
2	4	47	4	..	4	30	..	..	..	1	69	M	1000	..	1397	192	23	50	1661	191.51	12
..	4	30	5	..	3	12	1	..	..	..	32	..	400	..	609	22	5	..	641	21.10	
1	6	66	3	..	8	50	9	1	1	2	140	M	1500	..	2010	300	..	77	2786	300.00	13
1	5	15	..	..	2	10	..	..	1	..	31	..	600	..	856	38	..	10	1504	37.50	1
1	2	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	..	500	..	650	25	..	43	718	25.00	
1	3	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	300	..	466	63	..	..	829	25.00	2
1	5	25	2	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	44	..	400	..	528	77	..	28	830	77.43	3
1	..	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
1	4	92	6	..	17	119	10	15	2	2	168	..	862	..	2901	127	55	55	3138	125.18	5
1	..	22	..	..	10	42	2	..	3	..	38	R H	234	..	241	5	..	..	246	..	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	583.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Other on Roll				
1	Retired	Geo. MacArthur, B.A.	159 Frank St., Ottawa	Ont.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Geo. W. Boughton	5 Front St., Hull, Que.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ... 8
In Augmented Charges ... 6
In Foreign Mission Fields ... ..

Others on Roll ... 2
Total on Roll ... 16
Ministers on Appendix ... 1
Grand Total of Ministers ... 17

164 Holmwood Ave., Ottawa, Ont., March 31st, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
																					1
																					1
25	159	2170	124	5	228	1879	130	191	73	87	4251	13	35735	539	74587	20086	12296	3575	128651	20002.31	
25	153	2119	147	5	226	1927	169	205	81	156	4219	13	35109	837	75853	19213	12933	4219	166963	19675.15	
..	6	51	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	626	..	..	873	..	..	..	327.16	
..	..	..	23	..	..	48	39	14	8	69	..	..	..	298	1266	..	637	644	38312	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ... 9
" Congregations in them ... 12
" Augmented Charges ... 4
" Congregations in them ... 6

Number of Mission Fields ... 6
" Preaching Stations in them ... 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields ... 19
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations ... 25

HUGH CAMERON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW

1 Almonte	A. J. Fowlie, B.A.	Almonte	Lloyd Watson	Almonte	1	4	90	2	2	10	60	4	4	2	12	152	M	1800	..	3267	336	62	81	3746	349.69	1
2 Arnprior	Thomas McAfee	Arnprior	Hugh Cochrane, M.D.	Arnprior	1	7	135	6	..	10	100	4	..	1	20	300	R H	2142	..	4211	109	63	112	4496	112.43	2
3 Carleton Place	James Foote, B.A.	Carleton Place	George Allan	Carleton Place	1	7	184	17	2	18	144	28	4	6	9	388	M	2202	..	9385	555	78	473	11510	639.85	3
4 Cobden	G. H. Gunn, B.A.	Cobden	D. A. McDonald	Cobden	3	5	37	4	1	5	38	1	5	..	1	89	M	615	..	1215	115	109	76	1513	114.95	4
Wolftown			Samuel Hamilton	R. R. 4, Cobden	..	5	23	4	..	5	37	1	1	1	1	77	..	426	..	504	63	78	72	639	63.00	
Scotland					..	2	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	284	..	181	21	..	106	309	21.45	
5 McDonald's Corners	Kenneth McCaskill, M.A., B.D.	McDonald's Corners	Walter Geddes	Dalhousie Lake	3	3	57	7	1	7	69	1	..	1	2	137	M	675	..	1135	251	64	155	1605	250.11	5
Elphin					..	2	39	..	..	4	59	..	..	..	..	87	..	675	..	950	90	4	54	1098	57.64	
Snow Road					..	2	23	4	..	4	35	..	..	..	..	70	..	450	..	563	50	7	50	670	53.00	
6 Pembroke	R. T. Rutherdale, B.A.	Pembroke	D. W. Blakely	Pembroke	1	9	98	17	1	11	100	8	..	2	6	210	M	2000	..	4858	296	..	145	5298	216.71	6
7 Perth, St. Andrew's	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Perth	John Croskery	Perth	1	10	297	10	2	15	170	29	10	6	6	608	M	3000	..	13382	1910	216	349	16029	1219.50	7
8 Renfrew	H. R. Pickup, B.A.	Renfrew	J. W. McDonald	Renfrew	1	13	166	7	..	18	128	12	10	5	12	417	R H	2500	..	11072	1100	276	412	12860	1100.00	8
9 Ross	H. T. Kalem, B.A.	507 McLeod St. Ottawa	John Wilson	Forester's Falls	1	4	42	1	..	9	70	1	..	..	2	61	M	1200	..	2027	173	179	214	2593	173.00	9
10 Smith's Falls	Samuel Davies, B.D., Ph.D.	Smith's Falls	E. Peebles	Smith's Falls	1	22	425	32	..	42	559	32	15	10	27	798	M	3000	..	18504	1205	200	605	20244	1248.98	10
Mission Fields																										
1 Alice			John A. Cochrane	R. R. 5, Pembroke	2	4	21	1	..	5	55	..	..	..	..	50	M	703	..	1058	201	13	212	1483	100.30	1
Petawawa					..	..	..	..	..	3	19	..	..	..	..	17	..	97	..	140	93	..	..	233	..	
2 Beachburg			John Stevenson	Beachburg	1	3	23	2	2	2	12	1	..	..	12	43	..	364	..	758	13	3	60	823	6.25	2
3 Braeside					2	..	44	..	..	7	64	..	..	..	..	40	M	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30.00	3
White Lake					..	..	15	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	208	..	215	15	..	..	230	..	
4 Chalk River			R. J. McAuley	Chalk River	1	1	12	2	28	2	12	..	..	..	..	18	..	110	..	289	..	..	..	289	..	4
5 Douglas			John Beach	Douglas	2	..	19	..	..	4	10	6	..	..	..	22	..	..	..	249	..	..	18	292	..	5
Gratton			Joseph F. Gratton	Gratton	..	..	13	..	..	3	11	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	260	29	..	..	290	..	
6 Lockwinnoch			James Millar	Glasgow Station	3	4	45	..	..	3	20	6	..	..	1	80	M	750	..	710	..	..	106	816	..	6
Dewars					..	4	20	1	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	54	..	400	..	..	..	..	25	425	..	
Stewartville					..	3	25	..	..	..	..	4	..	..	..	30	..	300	..	374	..	..	20	394	2.40	
7 Micksburg			Richard Tennant	Micksburg	2	2	12	..	..	5	35	..	..	..	2	29	..	..	..	120	4	..	..	210	3.00	7
Lake Doze			Frank Warren	R. R. 1, Eganville	..	2	14	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	..	120	..	..	..	160	..	
†Scotch Bush					..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21.00	

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	OTHER ON ROLL				
1		E. B. Horne, D.D.	Renfrew, Ont.		
	APPENDIX TO ROLL				
1		A. Logan	Pembroke, Ont.		
2		John Hardwick	258 Indian Road, Toronto, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 13

CARLETON PLACE, ONT., MARCH 7TH, 1932

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA

1	Brockville, First Church	D. MacOdrum, B.A., D.D.	65 Pine St., Brockville	Dr. W. H. Woodrow	1 Granite St., Brockville, Ont.
2	Caintown	N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D. (Supply)	181 King St. E., Brockville, Ont.	John Beatty	Mallorytown, Ont.
	Lansdowne			Floyd D. Stringer	Lansdowne, Ont.
3	Cardinal	A. H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont.	A. H. Barker	Cardinal, Ont.
	Mainsville				
4	Chesterville			A. W. Kimpton	Chesterville, Ont.
	Dunbar			Lyle Thom	Williamsburg, Ont.
5	Iroquois	Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois, Ont.	Dr. D. Johnston	Iroquois, Ont.
	Dixon's Corners			Wm. Merrilees	Iroquois, Ont.
6	Kemptville	W. J. Hurlow	Kemptville, Ont.	D. M. Bayne	Kemptville, Ont.
	Oxford Mills				
7	Morewood	Alex. Nimmo	Morewood, Ont.	Lennox Baker	Cannamore, Ont.
	Russell			Alfred Morrow	Russell, Ont.
8	Morrisburg	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg, Ont.	Jenkins Burkholder	Morrisburg, Ont.
9	Prescott	John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D., (Supply)	Prescott, Ont.	E. C. Pelton	Prescott, Ont.
10	South Mountain	Wm. McLean	South Mountain, Ont.	Wm. McLean	South Mountain, Ont.
	Mountain Station				
11	Spencerville	A. W. R. MacKenzie	Spencerville, Ont.	A. W. Keillor	Spencerville, Ont.
	Ventnor				
12	Westport	A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport, Ont.	A. M. Little, B.A.	Westport, Ont.
	Newboro				
13	Winchester	W. D. Turner, B.A.	Winchester, Ont.	R. J. Empey	Winchester, Ont.
	Winchester Springs			I. Preston McIntosh	Winchester Springs, Ont

11. PRESBYTERY OF LANARK AND RENFREW—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
																					1
																					1
																					2
27	118	1894	120	46	192	1807	138	49	34	113	3848	13	23901	.....	75547	6629	1352	3345	88255	5783.26	
24	121	1769	88	16	180	1594	144	49	38	88	3663	13	25052	.....	62707	6468	5002	3535	80115	6480.86	
3	....	125	32	30	12	213	.....	.....	.....	25	185	....	.....	.....	12840	161	.....	.....	8140	.....	
..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	....	1151	.....	.....	.....	3650	190	.....	697.60	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 13
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 17
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations . 27

JAMES FOOTE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

12. PRESBYTERY OF BROCKVILLE

1	13	300	14	..	34	250	18	8	4	58	542	M	3000	173	11161	3083	272	320	14836	3082.91	1
2	4	40	.....	..	7	33	11	.....	.....	1	97	....	910	.....	1087	100	.....	134	1321	100.00	2
..	6	43	4	2	5	32	17	1	....	1	84	M	897	.....	4826	100	.....	100	5026	114.50	
2	7	61	6	..	8	53	8	6	5	2	133	M	1200	.....	2149	299	19	255	2722	319.87	3
..	4	16	2	..	7	43	1	.....	3	2	39	....	600	.....	665	12	.....	126	803	.....	
2	3	35	9	..	6	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	M	566	.....	992	.....	28	97	1117	.....	4
..	5	34	7	..	4	36	2	.....	.....	.....	67	....	600	.....	1141	41	.....	66	1248	41.00	
2	4	45	3	..	8	54	2	2	....	5	121	M	1375	.....	2607	182	35	197	3021	187.00	5
..	2	20	.....	..	5	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	....	425	.....	628	34	.....	109	771	33.25	
2	5	100	5	..	9	50	8	8	4	6	228	M	1700	.....	4641	256	29	107	5033	268.40	6
..	..	20	.....	..	2	18	.....	3	.....	.....	35	....	300	.....	585	.....	.....	.....	585	.....	
2	5	61	.....	..	6	50	3	2	2	3	128	M	1267	.....	2034	297	21	188	2540	297.03	7
..	4	27	.....	..	6	45	3	5	.....	.....	66	....	633	.....	1192	68	19	78	1357	62.43	
1	7	59	4	..	8	40	8	3	4	31	128	M	1800	.....	2899	353	.....	263	3515	353.03	8
1	6	109	13	..	10	63	7	11	3	2	248	M	2050	.....	4636	300	.....	155	5091	306.77	9
2	5	33	7	..	10	60	1	1	6	3	84	M	1100	.....	1972	113	.....	154	2239	111.00	10
..	2	17	3	..	7	35	1	4	.....	.....	40	....	450	.....	1495	36	.....	33	1564	37.62	
3	13	97	7	..	21	128	8	2	4	6	215	M	1800	.....	3086	325	.....	379	3790	278.47	11
2	2	50	2	..	5	38	1	15	....	4	79	M	700	.....	1424	31	4	10	1469	9.00	12
..	..	7	1	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	14	....	116	.....	148	20	.....	.....	173	22.16	
2	6	67	7	..	9	55	....	2	....	4	166	M	1600	.....	4397	656	30	284	5367	648.75	13
..	4	24	3	..	8	71	1	1	....	....	52	....	400	.....	661	23	10	77	771	23.40	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Mission Fields				
1	Merrickville	Student Supply		James E. Angus	Merrickville, Ont.
2	Stone's Corners	Student Supply			
	Fairfield				
	Others on Roll				
1		N. A. MacLeod, Ph.D., D.D.	181 King St. E., Brockville, Ont.		
2		George McGregor, B.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		John Taylor, M.A., Ph.D.	Prescott, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
1	3	16	14	30	3	20	10	3	2	....	34	M	537	.....	717	17	.....	.....	734	11.25	1
2	....	12	....	..	2	15	5	.....	.....	6	41	....	210	.....	261	14	.....	.....	275	14.25	2
.....	....	6	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	....	110	.....	180	15	.....	50	245	15.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
27	110	1299	111	33	190	1288	122	77	37	137	2758	14	24346	173	55584	6375	467	3182	65613	6337.09	
26	110	1310	80	..	173	1261	100	39	37	100	2727	14	24499	226	57851	7198	2110	3373	69368	7005.19	
1	.....	.....	31	33	17	27	22	38	....	37	31	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	53	2267	823	1643	191	3755	668.10	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Iroquois, Ont., March 16th, 1932.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1	Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Vacant		David Caughey	R.R. 2, Stella, Amherst Island
2	Belleville, St. Andrew's	J. A. Seymour, M.A., S.T.D.	271 George St., Belleville	W. J. Campbell	84 Bridge St., Belleville
3	Camden East	L. M. Sharpe (Student)	Wilton	*A. Dickson	Camden East
	Ernestown				
	Glenvale			G. A. B. Clarke	R.R. 1, Westbrooke
	Wilton				
4	Deseronto	A. G. Cameron, B.A.	Deseronto	W. J. McMicken	Deseronto
5	Foxboro	D. C. Hill, B.A., B.D.	Roslin	*Clem. Ketcheson	R.R. 2, Belleville
	Fuller			*Harry Radcliffe	Thomasburg
	Roslin			*William White	Roslin
6	Gananoque, St. Andrew's	C. E. Kidd, M.A., B.D.	Gananoque	D. A. Mitchell	Gananoque
7	Kingston, St. Andrew's	J. W. Stephen, D.D.	Kingston	W. Gill	193 University Ave., Kingston
8	Madoc, St. Peter's	R. B. Nelles	Madoc	G. Wood	Madoc
9	Picton, St. Andrew's	S. M. Scott, B.A.	Picton	E. M. Young	Picton
10	Pittsburg, St. John's	A. E. Cameron, B.A.	R. R. 1, Kingston	A. E Cameron, B.A.	R. R. 1, Kingston
	Sandhill, Zion			Fred Scott	Joyceville
11	Seymour, St. Andrew's	D. A. McKenzie, B.A.	R.R. 2, Campbellford	A. Milne	R.R. 3, Campbellford
12	Stirling, St. Andrew's	A. N. Reid, M.A.	Stirling	T. J. McGee	Stirling
	West Huntingdon			A. Horton	West Huntingdon
13	Trenton, St. Andrew's	C. K. Nicoll	Trenton	S. B. McClung	Trenton
	Mission Fields				
1	Tweed	Supplied from Madoc		D. J. C. Morton	Tweed
	Sunbury	Student			

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
1	3	43	1	..	4	20	.....	.....	.....	2	105	M	498	.....	776	55	.....	44	826	54.50	1
1	16	180	15	..	20	250	8	24	10	48	489	M	3000	.....	11312	2200	75	446	14033	2000.20	2
4	1	14	.....	..	4	32	.....	.....	.....	2	18	....	216	.....	407	42	.....	.....	449	42.11	3
.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	100	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	
..	4	7	.....	.....	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	300	.....	369	15	.....	.....	384	15.00	
.....	.....	20	.....	.....	5	45	4	5	.....	.....	29	M	326	.....	369	32	.....	27	428	29.20	
1	6	42	4	..	6	40	3	6	....	4	55	M	1200	.....	2152	160	.....	45	2357	160.00	4
3	2	24	1	..	6	59	2	....	1	1	55	....	714	.....	905	216	.....	89	1210	174.08	5
..	3	12	.....	..	5	18	13	.....	.....	4	30	....	260	.....	370	75	.....	71	480	67.50	
.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	30	M	290	.....	412	75	.....	35	541	50.00	
1	8	134	2	..	10	77	.....	.....	.....	5	240	M	2000	.....	4774	308	20	265	5367	308.53	6
1	12	225	19	..	28	205	17	22	6	13	769	M	3300	165	11539	3225	735	489	15988	3225.20	7
1	6	70	4	3	10	95	7	.....	.....	4	158	M	1900	.....	2723	500	50	220	3492	518.01	8
1	6	94	18	..	11	120	11	9	1	6	161	M	1800	.....	4398	227	117	138	4880	243.83	9
2	2	28	2	..	6	35	....	2	.....	.....	58	M	725	.....	885	107	.....	75	1067	101.32	10
..	2	33	.....	.....	6	30	....	3	....	2	66	....	750	.....	928	139	.....	130	1197	150.50	
1	7	42	7	2	7	60	10	.....	.....	5	122	M	1800	.....	1916	212	85	113	4126	193.99	11
2	6	55	4	..	12	58	4	6	1	5	126	M	1333	.....	3021	363	.....	131	3515	339.25	12
..	5	25	2	..	11	35	.....	.....	3	6	50	....	667	.....	1202	140	.....	99	1441	123.65	
1	7	95	4	1	17	150	5	10	9	3	222	R H	2300	72	6165	552	.....	98	6815	552.47	13
2	3	15	4	..	4	20	.....	.....	.....	1	30	M	568	.....	807	158	32	80	1079	158.40	
..	2	28	6	..	6	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	815	36	.....	45	896	35.55	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 18
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 27

WM. MERRILEES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	W. S. MacTavish, B.D., Ph.D.	33 Catherine St.	Belleville	
2	Retired	R. J. Craig, M.A.	Demorestville, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. H. Reid, M.A.	179 Dundas St.,	Belleville	
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 9
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 2
Total on Roll 13
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 14

DEMORESTVILLE, ONT., MARCH 31ST, 1932.

*Elder.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
																					1
22	101	1206	93	6	181	1406	86	87	31	111	2869	14	24047	237	56377	8837	1114	2640	70703	8543.29	
22	104	1126	84	3	202	1373	107	58	39	80	2857	14	24735	244	71540	8793	4978	2795	84476	9044.54	
..	..	80	9	3	..	33	..	29	..	31	12	..	..	..	..	44	..	..	..	..	
..	3	..	..	..	21	..	21	..	8	..	..	..	688	7	15163	..	3864	155	13773	501.25	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 11
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 9

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

R. J. CRAIG, M.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

13. PRESBYTERY OF KINGSTON—*Continued*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Ballyduff	W. H. V. Walker	Janetville	J. J. Clark	Bethany
Janetville			H. Johnston	Janetville
Nestleton			John Dickey	Nestleton
2 Bowmanville	W. J. Todd	Bowmanville	Thomas Hamilton	Bowmanville
Newtonville			Joseph Sexsmith	R.R. 3, Port Hope
3 Campbellford	J. C. Robinson	Campbellford	W. T. H. Dunk	Campbellford
4 Centreville	H. R. Williams, B.A.	Millbrook	James McGill	South Monaghan
Millbrook			John Steele	Millbrook
5 Cobourg	F. C. Harper, B.A., B.D.	Cobourg	W. J. McKendry	Cobourg
6 Colborne	C. G. Graham, B.A.	Colborne	Ronald McLean	Colborne
Lakeport			Fred McGlennon	R.R. 3, Colborne
Brighton			G. F. Clark	Brighton
Grafton			Jas. Brackenridge	Grafton
7 Hastings	D. A. Thomson, D.D.	Hastings	J. A. Brown	Hastings
8 Havelock	L. Beaton	Havelock, Ont	Dr. A. S. Thompson	Havelock
9 Keene	John Sutherland, M.A. (S.S.)	Keene	John Renwick	Keene
Westwood			John Harrison	R.R., Indian River
Warsaw			John Rose	Warsaw
10 Norwood	A. C. Reeves, B.A.	Norwood	W. D. Robson	Norwood
11 Peterborough, St. Paul's	A. T. Barr, B.D., Ph.D.	540 Water St., Peterborough	Richard Lees, M.A.	514 Gilmour St., Peterborough
12 Port Hope, St. Paul's	Vacant		Jas. Thompson, Jr.	Port Hope
13 Warkworth	G. R. Duncan, B.A.	Warkworth	Robert Walker	Warkworth
Mission Fields				
1 Hall's Bridge	Student Supply		T. S. Wood	Hall's Bridge
Lakehurst				
Rockcroft				
2 Lakefield	Student Supply		Andrew Fairbairn	Lakefield
3 Omemee	Student Supply		Joseph Tully	R.R. 2, Peterborough
Lakevale				

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH

3	3	45	8	..	8	70	4	4	1	3	64	....	600	.....	850	51	.....	.....	1901	50.50	1
..	2	35	16	..	9	57	3	....	.....	.....	47	M	600	.....	806	40	.....	.....	1846	40.00	
..	3	35	2	..	6	50	2	.....	.....	2	60	....	600	.....	825	117	.....	.....	942	117.25	
2	4	61	1	1	10	84	9	5	2	16	99	M	975	19	2968	113	254	183	3334	137.50	2
..	3	22	.....	..	6	27	1	....	1	1	30	....	600	.....	650	37	.....	79	766	36.37	
1	16	160	4	..	11	128	9	16	11	4	344	M	2000	.....	5432	582	156	272	6441	350.00	3
2	6	75	1	..	10	32	.....	1	1	2	180	....	1100	.....	1429	319	33	115	1896	420.00	4
..	7	80	.....	..	12	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	M	900	.....	1527	110	.....	135	1772	110.00	
1	8	165	16	4	18	190	27	17	4	29	326	....	2500	.....	6943	769	88	279	8079	734.31	5
4	4	60	11	..	8	40	9	1	1	.....	95	M	1100	.....	2304	84	.....	188	2575	81.29	6
..	3	32	6	1	4	41	2	.....	.....	1	30	....	400	.....	732	29	.....	83	844	34.56	
..	2	30	.....	..	6	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	....	500	.....	832	10	.....	100	932	10.00	
..	2	25	.....	..	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	35	....	300	.....	500	.....	.....	114	614	.....	
1	6	65	6	..	5	65	8	5	6	2	160	M	1500	.....	2110	190	30	143	2473	190.08	7
1	7	76	2	..	7	60	4	.....	.....	.....	145	M	1500	.....	1838	73	.....	77	2200	4.40	8
3	5	35	6	..	10	66	.....	2	1	1	88	....	756	.....	1314	131	62	275	2537	130.65	9
..	6	27	.....	..	8	47	3	3	.....	.....	80	....	684	.....	1158	159	.....	144	2144	158.17	
..	4	19	.....	..	6	84	.....	.....	.....	2	32	M	360	.....	569	25	139	59	569	25.00	
1	6	75	4	1	8	50	4	4	1	4	180	M	1400	.....	2288	117	5	212	2622	117.45	10
1	28	486	21	1	36	315	6	11	10	44	842	M	3600	.....	12507	4610	82	2239	23038	3277.35	11
1	12	225	21	5	25	250	10	13	5	66	356	M	2000	.....	5147	211	84	245	5687	196.77	12
1	5	55	5	..	8	60	8	.....	.....	1	138	M	1800	.....	2909	460	107	246	3722	458.96	13
3	2	9	2	..	8	45	.....	2	2	.....	15	....	312	.....	420	25	.....	.....	445	25.00	1
..	2	10	.....	..	5	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	413	.....	441	25	16	69	551	28.40	
..	..	12	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	.....	.....	166	.....	3	.....	169	2.55	
1	4	25	2	..	5	37	2	4	.....	.....	51	....	676	.....	2847	16	493	43	3399	20.50	2
2	4	14	.....	..	3	11	3	.....	.....	1	40	M	416	.....	1062	38	.....	57	1121	33.84	3
..	3	12	1	..	3	20	1	.....	.....	1	28	....	153	.....	495	.....	.....	22	517	5.00	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James Ross, B.A.	190 Hunter St.	Peterborough, Ont.	
2		Hugh Brown	Havelock, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 8
In Augmented Charges 4
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 14

Hastings, Ont., March 15th, 1932.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Beaverton	A. W. Hare	Beaverton	Walter McKay	Beaverton
	Gambridge			Peter Gilchrist	Brechin
2	Bobcaygeon	Vacant		W. C. Moore	Bobcaygeon
3	Cannington	R. S. Scott	Cannington	Col. C. F. Bick	Cannington
4	Eldon	A. G. Scott	Lorneville	Hugh Moore	R.R. 5, Woodville
	Eldon Station			James Ross	Argyle
5	Fenelon Falls	Vacant		Harvey Copp	Fenelon Falls
6	Glenarm	W. G. Smith	Glenarm	D. J. MacMillan	R.R. 1, Lorneville
7	Kirkfield	Vacant		Alex. McRae	Kirkfield
	Bolsover			Hugh Macpherson	Argyle
8	Leaskdale	P. W. MacInnes	Leaskdale	Elmore Mustard	R.R. 2, Uxbridge
	Zephyr			John Lawrie	Zephyr
9	Lindsay	J. C. Grier, B.A.	Lindsay	G. H. Wilson	Lindsay
10	Port Perry	E. E. Annand, B.A. (deceased)	Port Perry	C. Switzer	Port Perry
	Utica			E. E. Annand	Port Perry
11	Sonya	N. F. Sharkey, B.A.	Sonya	Ernest Ferguson	Sonya
	Wick			James Leask	Blackwater
	Cresswell			Hugh Grant	Cresswell
12	Uxbridge	P. T. Meek, B.A.	Uxbridge	Thomas Leask	Uxbridge
	Quaker Hill			W. J. Kennedy	R. R., Uxbridge
13	Woodville	Vacant		John McPherson	Woodville
	Appendix to Roll				
1		James G. Fraser	Fenelon Falls		
2		Robert Simpson	Brooklin		
3		J. Fraser Evans, B.D.	C-o W. G. Smith, Lindsay, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 7
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 12

Glenarm, Ont., March 11th, 1932.

14. PRESBYTERY OF PETERBOROUGH—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
28	157	1970	135	13	245	2014	117	88	46	181	3661	13	27745	19	61069	8341	1552	5379	81136	6795.90	
29	157	1931	142	17	252	2146	139	221	60	153	3789	14	28678	.....	58014	9497	1704	5449	79279	7887.38	
		39								28					3055				1857		
1			7	4	7	132	22	133	14		128	1	933			1156	152	70		1091.48	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 9
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 5

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 16
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 28

*Last year's figures.

D. A. THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

15. PRESBYTERY OF LINDSAY

2	7	100	2		8	56	2			2	219	M	1333		4305	313	104	301	5023	330.55	1
	6	40	6		4	26				3	76		667	13	1932	211		197	2340	216.70	
1	6	60			6	50	1	1		4	91	M	1320		1824	200	20	192	2236	226.95	2
1	6	56	1	1	5	51	1	1		24	141	M	1800		1942	163		112	2217	138.49	3
2	5	40			4	24	5			1	100	M	850	16	1216	76		137	1429	76.15	4
	5	49					9	2		1	77		750		868	26		121	1015	25.85	
1	6	55	2	2	7	48	2		3		135	M	1426		2235	303	119	246	2903	301.55	5
1	4	35	1	2	5	25	2	1	3	1	125	M	1400		2488	292	31	190	3001	291.91	6
2	4	45			8	45					74	M	900		1306	22		127	1455	25.05	7
	4	60	2		6	38	1		4	2	121		900		989	97		144	1230	106.55	
2	6	60	1		12	65	3	2	4	5	126	M	1350	30	1714	171		95	1980	171.30	8
	4	40			8	40	1		2	1	50		500	15	915	27	11	76	1029	26.62	
1	12	290	18		30	353	20	25	9	14	555	M	2500		7407	992	782	748	9929	966.61	9
2	7	67	5		10	61	3			3	138	M	1350		2405	273	24	208	2910	256.62	10
	2	14									27		450		531	9		11	551	7.00	
3	4	50	3		15	68	4	3	5	25	127	M	800		1347	8	9	56	1420	18.23	11
	4	24	2		7	25	1			1	113	M	700		1102	96		50	1248	152.67	
	2	19			7	24					23		300		896		13	34	943	6.25	
2	9	98	9		17	147	11	4	1	2	231	M	1450		2352	857	282	882	4373	840.08	12
	4	24			19	54			5		46		567		919	190		104	1213	189.67	
1	8	75	3		12	100				12	200	M	1800		2093	520		443	3056	485.16	13
																					1
																					2
																					3
21	115	1301	55	5	190	1300	66	39	36	101	2795	14	23113	74	40786	4846	1395	4474	51501	4859.96	
22	118	1334	88	26	169	1242	77	41	37	89	2825	13	23747	39	49536	5597	2579	4345	67057	5594.26	
					21	58				12		1		35				129			
1	3	33	33	21			11	2	1		30		634		8750	751	1184		15556	734.30	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 10
" Congregations in them 17
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 4

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 13
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 21

W. G. SMITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ashburn	D. A. Ferguson, B.A.	Ashburn	Walter A. Kerr	Myrtle Station
2	Aurora	G. S. Eldridge	Aurora	Wm. Watson	Aurora
3	Bolton	D. A. Robertson	Bolton	Alex. Goodfellow	Bolton
	Nashville			Jas. Bernath	Nashville
4	Brampton	J. F. Anderson, B.A.	Brampton	D. J. McClure	Brampton
5	Boston	Horace Kaye, B.Th.	R.R. 5, Milton	M. E. Turner	R.R. 5, Milton
	Omagh			David Douglas	R.R. 1, Milton
6	Eversley	T. L. Williams, B.A., B.D.	King City	John Gillies	King City
	Strange, St. Andrew's				
	West King				
	Tenth Line King				
7	Georgetown	A. L. Howard, Ph.D.	Georgetown	Hugh Black	Georgetown
	Limehouse			John Newton	Limehouse
8	Markham	W. H. Fuller, B.A.	Markham	A. F. Wilson	Markham
	Stouffville			James Rennie	Stouffville
9	Milton, Knox	J. N. McFaul, B.A.	Milton	Roger Ptolemy	Milton
10	Newmarket	D. McIntyre, Ph.D.	Newmarket	J. D. Faris	R.R. 2, Newmarket
11	Norval	E. Macdonald	Norval	S. D. McClure	R.R. 2, Brampton
	Union			E. G. Barraclough	Glen Williams
12	Oakville, Knox	J. F. Wedderburn, M.A., B.D.	123 Douglas Ave., Oakville	W. T. Marlatt	George St., Oakville
13	Oshawa, Knox	D. Munro	34 Brock St. West	James S. Cormack	91 Elgin St.W.,Oshawa
14	Port Credit, St. Andrew's	Samuel Lundie, B.A.	Port Credit, Ont.	John M. Gray	Port Credit, Ont.
15	Richmond Hill	David Marshall	Richmond Hill	C. Marsh	Richmond Hill
	Thornhill			George Cooper	Willowdale
	Scarboro:—				
16	Melville, West Hill	J. C. McConachie, M.A., B.D.	West Hill	Wm. Little	R.R. 1, Agincourt
17	St. Andrew's	A. L. Burch, B.A., D.D.	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.	John Walton	R.R. 1, Scarboro Jct.
	Agincourt, Knox			B. Kennedy	Agincourt
18	Streetsville	Ross K. Cameron, B.A.	Streetsville	John Weylie	Streetsville
	Vaughan:—				
19	St. Paul's	C. H. Bowman, B.A.	Maple	James McNeil	Maple
	St. Andrew's, Maple				
20	Whitby, St Andrew's	H. Carmichael, M.A., Ph.D.	Whitby	Douglas Thompson	R.R. 1, Brooklin, Ont
21	Woodbridge	John MacKenzie, M A , B D	Woodbridge	J W. Ellerby	Woodbridge
	Vaughan, Knox			Wm. Lawrie	R.R. 3, Woodbridge
	Toronto City:—				
22	Beaches	J. R. Sanderson, B.D.	53 Isleworth Ave.	J. S. Whyte	193 Balsam Ave.
23	Bonar	G. C. Lamont, B.A.	351 Lansdowne Ave.		
24	Calvin	Joseph Wasson	22 Delisle St.	John Wilson	46 Westmount Ave.
25	Central	A. R. Skinner, B.A.	159 Ellsworth Ave.	T. W. Laing	23 Tranby Ave.
26	Chalmers	A. C. Stewart, M.A.	214 Rusholme Rd.	W. Dawson	369 Dovercourt Rd.
27	Cooke's	L. B. Gibson, B.D., Ph.D.	208 Cottingham St.	John Hammond	29 Sanford Ave.
28	Dale	John Davey, B.D.	14 Tyndall Ave.	S. McAllister	445 Millwood Rd.
29	Davenport Road	J. A. Hilts	1183 Davenport Rd.	S. McCormick	19 Greenlaw Ave.
30	Dovercourt Road	W. Allan	122 Balmoral Ave.	F. S. Shepard	311 Rusholme Rd.
31	Dufferin Street	J. B. Thomson	255 Glendonwynne Rd	A. N. Tomlinson	2 Larkin Ave.
32	Emmanuel	J. B. Skene, B.A.	30 Benlamond Ave.	D. Cameron	11 Benlamond Ave.
		T. H. Rogers, B.A.	23 Glenview Ave.		
33	Glebe	W. T. McCree, M.A.	155 Belsize Ave.	W. H. Sharpe	87 Petman Ave.
34	Glenview	H. E. Abraham, B.A.	78 Dinnick Cres.	J. L. Galloway	52 Lytton Blvd.
35	High Park	John McNab, M.A., B.D.	41 Indian Trail	C. M. Colquhoun,K.C.	57 High Park Ave.
36	Knox	J. G. Inkster, B.A., D.D.	407 Brunswick Ave.	G. H. Anderson	47 Indian Grove
		A. B. Winchester, D.D.	89 Delaware Ave.		
37	Parkdale	F. G. Vesey	P.P.C. 250 Dunn Ave.	George Rait	51 Edna Ave.
38	Queen Street East	W. H. Andrews, M.A.	561 Broadview Ave.	Thomas Wright	72 Robins Ave.
39	Riverdale	A. Bright, B.A., B.D.	22 Hurndale Ave.	Roy Davenport	93 Ravina Cres.
40	Rogers	W. Scott Galbraith, B.A.	360 Wolverleigh Blvd.	John H. Lyons	42 West Lynn Ave.
41	Rosedale	A. R. Uren, Ph.D.	126A Glen Rd.	Wm. Douglas	64 South Drive
42	Royce Avenue	H. A. Berlis	390 Perth Ave.	J. N. Tomlinson	56 Laughton Ave.
43	Runnymede	D. I. Ellison	508 Annette St.	A. J. Roy	718 Windermere Ave.
44	St. Andrew's	Stuart C. Parker, D.D.	42 Admiral Rd.	F. C. Tisdell	114 Havelock St.
45	St. David's	N. Stevenson	200 Westmount Ave.	James Thomson	126 Kitchener Ave.
46	St. John's	R. G. Stewart, B.D.	32 Bayfield Cres.	Andrew S. Brown	107 Hampton Ave.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c.	
1	5	37			7	40			2	1	87	M	1200		1537	77	30	60	1694	77.00	1
2	4	80	1		8	61	15		5	9	157	M	1800		2478	71		129	2607	79.25	2
2	5	50	5		10	71	5	5		6	114	M	1167		1790	256	100	300	2446	255.94	3
	3	33	1	3	7	35	6	1		2	79		633		1092	210	10	310	1622	209.94	
1	20	310		1	25	201	16	12	15	6	612	M	2600		5619	2170	54	611	9769	2053.18	4
2	3	60	4	2	6	66	11	4	1	3	109	M	900			35	8	50	1557	21.97	5
	4	33	2		12	62	7	1			99		900			103		60	1263	105.00	
4	8	80			13	70	4	1		2	180	M	1800		2760	179	125	213	3276	79.95	6
																				26.32	
																				27.00	
2	11	102	5	2	25	167	14	18	7	24	289	M	1195		2130	905	75	295	3421	904.33	7
	4	25	2		8	24				9	56		474		685	40		61	786	48.97	
2	6	107	4	1	11	97	5	6	1	5	128	R H	1200		2570	296	56	154	3076	295.89	8
	3	30			5	40		1	5	2	68		634		642	69	78	159	979	96.70	
1	9	153	6		17	120	13	13	7	9	400	M	2300		5165	1060	648	286	7933	1061.30	9
1	5	106	5	5	22	150	24	9	5	6	273	M	1800		3376	300	75	200	3951	273.67	10
2	6	47			10	60	6	2	2	1	144	M	900		1712	209	12	140	2073	209.86	11
	4	29			9	60	5	1	3	1	75		900		1421	155	12	169	1757	155.26	
1	10	160	7	1	21	210	15	19	11	14	372	R H	2800		14856	384	20	349	15609	383.83	12
1	8	224	13	6	24	227	24	14	17	1	482	M	1800		7369	479	15	151	8104	478.68	13
1	6	102	12	2	16	148	10	11	11	8	200	M	2400		9884	772	75	638	10731	700.73	14
2	3		2		11	77	5	1	3	2	93	M	1200		2002	64	59	153	2278	145.14	15
	5	15			10	76	3						800	16	1325	150	45	148	1724	185.68	
1	5	73	2		14	74	9			5	183	M	1800		3114	510	51	440	4115	445.00	16
2	7	39	3		11	51	2	1	1	14	100	M	1200		1687	792	50	555	3084	805.55	17
	5	48	1		13	59	2			13	106		900	27	2868	405	51	411	3736	369.35	
1	7	70	2		14	110	5	2		9	140	M	1800		3457	360	310	284	4127	320.64	18
2	4	36			9	60	1			3	73	M	825		157	102		160	1244	102.71	19
	4	42	2	1	10	55	1			4	94		975	19		141	30	244	1694	164.08	
1	4	120	10		12	92	4	5	10	4	175	M	1800		3543	324		343	4210	376.50	20
2	4	58	1		9	59	9			1	147	M	1200		2195	374	31	356	2956	411.95	21
	4	16		5	6	22	5	4			54		600		875	135	104	183	1297	135.30	
1	15	310	7		26	242	26	27	14	2	522		3000		9357	1489	239	330	11529	1256.79	22
1		300	12	7	51	397	31	52	26	8	656	M	2500		6299	903		362	7917	1086.75	23
1	21	465	13		26	281	7	44	20	8	773	M	4000	250	30895	4606	2394	3245	41141	4819.85	24
1	10	69	3	1	11	107	5	18	11	4	213		3300	165	8023	858	1071	559	9952	878.86	25
1	32	275	31	7	75	698	35	39	40	128	840		3750	175	12044	4790	193	883	22657	4581.25	26
1	43	415	69	5	46	480	114	67	39	235	1625		5000		22500	2980	1500		27980	2980.30	27
1	5	260	16		20	250	12	4	7	2	230				2817	151		31	3200	151.50	28
1	18	325	19	4	74	678	31	35	25	72	794		3300		7917	1563	333	276	12179	1413.82	29
1	24	310	16		56	613	23	63	71	8	1162		4800	80	13470	4016	214	1597	20138	4235.38	30
1	15	279	11		41	452	8	10	10	3	641		3500		9786	709		200	10702	707.55	31
1	13	293	9		22	225	16	18	8	5	458	M	2500		8571	945	175	210	9901	944.13	32
1	10	100	11	1	40	325	37		10	4	325		2500		6021	843	1377	460	7398	841.91	33
1	16	275	19		28	330	26	82	18	47	875		5000		15619	1790		931	21748	1645.00	34
1	18	220	13	4	31	225	29	56	16	8	542		3500		15400	1400	400	305	17200	1400.00	35
1	29	841	25	2	46	398	69	92	31	100	1731	M	6000	350	22005	10000	3986	2165	38645	10889.00	36
1	42	650	17	2	101	649	66	31	21	66	1361		5000		15914	5900	2008	1719	24929	5830.50	37
1	19	450	59	6	65	650	73	10	15	58	1043		3700		13000	800	75	240	14115	620.62	38
1	33	512	52		128	1522	35	107	65	17	1612		4000	200	26580	1822	642	422	28672	1820.94	39
1	18	400	22	2	40	600	20	44	7	26	575		2800		4670	357	75	80	11300	356.51	40
1	6	100	6		10	58	8	2	8		185		4500		11422	2412	2051	1759	15885	2262.95	41
1	12	200	32	2	37	504	39	14	17	58	478	M	3000		9497	821		343	10661	828.52	42
1	14	235	12	2	55	520	32	26	8	29	589		3000		8710	938	279	206	11722	872.51	43
1	25	556	30		32	184	24	43	17	11	1254	M	8000	400	28977	11035	1015	3924	50332	10275.92	44
1	20	263	21	3	60	375	22	48	14	6	639		2800		7306	403	92	99	7902	448.77	45
1	22	450	32	1	93	775	46	48	10	20	1135		4000	200	14629	5150	3491	1048	24445	5150.00	46

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
47	St. Matthew's	A. M. Boyle, B.A.	201 Gillard Ave.	Alex. Gow	164 Bastedo Ave.
48	St. Paul's	R. C. McDermid	33 Pinewood Ave.	S. Donnan	256 Christie St.
49	Victoria	D. T. L. McKerroll, B.A., D.D.	19 Laws St.	D. D. Macdonald, D.Paed.	411 Annette St.
50	Wychwood	James Wilson, B.A., D.D.	34 Northcliffe Blvd.	T. F. Heacock	162 Glenholme Ave.
	Toronto Suburbs:—				
51	Fairbank	James Hyde	501 Glenholme Ave.	W. N. Grieg	170 Vaughan Rd.
52	Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	Leslie A. B. MacLean	Connaught Circus, Long Branch.	John Shannon	Lansdowne Ave., Long Branch.
53	Macpherson	A. Hood, B.D.	320 Main St.	W. R. Woods	4 Denora Ave., Coleman
54	Mimico	John Galloway	51 Symons St., Mimico	W. E. S. Savage	62 Hillside Ave Mimico
55	Morningside	E. Foreman, B.A.	2 Ellis Park Rd., Toronto 3.	James Wilson	72 Ellis Ave. Toronto 3.
56	Forest Hill	R. E. G. Dennys, B.A.	321 Lonsdale Rd.	J. S. Gilchrist	23 Gilgorm Rd.
57	Oakwood	J. A. Mustard, B.A.	265 Havelock St.	W. Milligan	137 Glenholme Ave.
58	Todmorden	G. M. Dunn (Stated Supply)	36 Beaufort Rd.	James McGowan	194 Torrens Ave.
59	Weston	R. B. Ledingham, B.A.	161 Queen's Drive, Weston.	Angus Cameron	264 John St., Weston
60	Willowdale, Westminster	J. C. Davies	Willowdale	Dr. J. D. Berry	Willowdale
	Missions				
61	Dixie	Vacant		J. J. Jamieson	R.R. 1, Cooksville
62	Evangel Hall	R. J. Koffend	40 Brookmount Rd., Toronto		
63	Islington			James H. Beamish	Islington
64	Mount Dennis	John Kelman	14 Somerville Ave., Mount Dennis.	A. K. Chalmers	27 Grant Ave., Mount Dennis.
65	Hornby	Supplied by Milton Session		Lester Brown	Norval
66	Scott Institute	M. Zeidman, B.D.	165 Elizabeth St.		
67	Ukrainian, Oshawa	Luke Standret	326 Ritson Rd. S., Oshawa	M. Nikolishen	Courtice
68	Ukrainian, Toronto	Michael Fesenko, Th.B.	409 Shaw St., Toronto		
69	Sutton Mount Pleasant			Donald Macdonald Robert Stiles	Sutton West Sutton
70	Chinese Mission, Toronto	Ma T. K. Wou	Christian Y.M.C.I., University Ave.		
	Others on Roll				
1	Secretary, Board of Missions	*A. S. Grant	372 Bay St., Toronto		
2	Clerk of General Assembly	*J. W. MacNamara, D.D.	372 Bay St., Toronto		
3	Retired	A. F. MacGregor, B.A.	190 Howland Ave., Toronto		
4	Principal Knox College	*Thomas Eakin, D.D.	Knox College, 59 St. George St., Toronto		
5	Professor Knox College	*J. D. Cunningham, D.D.	Knox College, 59 St. George St., Toronto		
6	Professor Knox College	*E. L. Morrow, Ph.D.	38 De Lisle Ave., Toronto		
7	Professor Knox College	*W. W. Bryden, D.D.	Knox College, 59 St. George St., Toronto		
	Appendix to Roll				
	I. Foreign Missionaries				
1		*James Dickson	Tamsui, Formosa, Japan		
2		*Jonathan Goforth, D.D.	Szepingkai, Manchuria	Japan	
3		*J. A. Koffend	Szepingkai, Manchuria	Japan	
4		*A. A. Lowther, M.A., B.D.	Jhansi, U.P. India		
5		*P. C. Crath	Skrytka, Pocztowa, 45	Kolomyja, Poland	
	II. Assembly Officers				
6		*W. M. Kannawin, D.D.	372 Bay St.	Toronto	
7		*W. M. Rochester, D.D.	372 Bay St.	Toronto	
8		N. A. MacEachern, M.A.	St. Andrew's House,	73 Simcoe St., Toronto	
	III. Others				
9		Walter Amos	475 Grace St.	Toronto	
10		David Anderson, B.A.	Hamilton, Bermuda		
11		J. W. C. Bennett	97 Bedford Park	Toronto	

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	115	15	2	13	165	8	41	2	33	261		1375		3475	170		66	3981	162.38	47
1	22	405	14	2	89	540	24	21	26	80	751		4000	100	9026	3640	520	1135	17066	3283.00	48
1	26	450	26	..	85	905	31	32	21	14	1166		3800	190	19168	2450		923	22541	3704.00	49
1	11	225	10	..	20	275	22	75	12	77	492		2400		9100	1295	200	155	10750	1034.54	50
1	6	103	7	..	24	225	11	21	12	39	257	R H	1200		2509	156		53	4040	156.00	51
1	5	64						2		124			900		2000	35			2035	3.52	52
1	13	163	13	..	31	248	9	41	4	24	370	R H	1300		4309	105	100		4514	105.30	53
1	7	85	12	..	22	240	5	14	3	15	189	R H	1300	30	3493	187	42	142	3817	189.95	54
1	14	200	16	2	29	256	12	35	14	22	324	M	2000		8124	715	69	328	9236	770.00	55
1	5	40	3	..	12	70			2	1	63	R H	1200		1924	53	15	38	2029	51.66	56
1	4	136	11	2	30	360	41	35	15	5	300	R H	2400		8440	350	98	100	8988	350.00	57
1	4	125	14	..	22	250	35	15	3		243		1200		2912	283	118	37	3313	253.72	58
1	7	98	6	1	19	138	4	13	17	88	190		1500		3610	314	23	271	4718	303.57	59
1	5	51	8	..	9	98	11	7		2	94	R H	1200		2504	70		132	2707	61.34	60
†1	5	75	2	1	12	70	3	7		3	110	M	900		2923	41		61	3018	65.49	†1
1		375	3	..	34	350									1178	437	288	51	1955	324.17	62
1	6	110		1	19	190	2	4	2	6	109		900		1600	225	42	128	2116	229.24	63
1	5	71	16	2	14	140	3	6	6	5	167	R H	780		1717	109	5	54	1885	119.68	64
1	2	18			3	20	2			6	44		400		485	52			537	51.75	65
1													*2600								66
1		43	2	..	1	38	3				53	R H	*2020		452				452		67
1		27	1	..	2	12	13			8	48		*1600		79		74		153	10.00	68
2	3	28			4	25		1			43	R H	732		779			81	866	1.00	69
..		15			5	30	2				18		206		206	75	75		281		
1													*2020								70
..													*6000								1
..													*4000								2
..																					3
..													*6000								4
..													*4000								5
..													*4000								6
..													*4000								7
..													*2150								1
..													*2300								2
..													*1960								3
..													*1395								4
..													*1600								5
..													*4000								6
..													*4000								7
..																					8
..																					9
..																					10
..																					11

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
12		F. W. Beare, B.A.	c-o Mr. Geo. Beare, 21	Alberta Ave., Toronto.	
13		K. W. Barton, B.A.	34 Madison Ave.	Toronto.	
14		R. J. Campbell	4 Poplar Plains Rd.	Toronto.	
15		M. C. Campbell, D.D.	21 Inglewood Drive,	Toronto.	
16		R. W. Collins	198 Sunnyside Ave.	Toronto.	
17		Peter Fisher	491 Jones Ave.	Toronto.	
18		G. H. Gunn, B.A.	Fort McMurray, Alta		
19		W. G. Hanna, B.A.	157 High Park Ave.	Toronto.	
20		J. M. Jaffray	22 Ernbridge Ave.	Toronto.	
21		H. N. Konkle	236A Bain Ave.	Toronto.	
22		Charles Kovacs	133 Beverley St.	Toronto.	
23		F. H. Larkin, D.D.	2 Gormley Ave.	Toronto.	
24		John Lindsay	Whitby, Ont.		
25		W. C. Mercer	275 Gerrard St.	Toronto.	
26		G. Milligan, M.A.	93 Isabella St.	Toronto.	
27		A. Mullin	31 Woodlawn Ave.	Toronto.	
28		Alexander MacGregor, B.A.	71 Alberta Ave.	Toronto.	
29		Geo. B. McLeod, M.A.	1454 Bathurst St.	Toronto.	
30		John McNicol, B.D.	8 St. Thomas St.	Toronto.	
31		J. L. W. McLean, M.A.	c-o Knox Church	Toronto.	
32		Lachlan MacLean	58 Balsam Ave.	Toronto.	
33		F. S. O'Kell, B.A.	Magnetawan, Ont.		
34		G. J. MacKay, M.A.	15 Victoria Ave.	Mimico, Toronto 14.	
35		T. A. Patterson, B.A.	West End Y.M.C.A.	Toronto.	
36		W. G. Patterson	163 Beatrice St.	Toronto.	
37		J. B. Paulin, D.D.	St. Andrew's College,	Aurora, Ont.	
38		G. B. Pitcher	43 Dunn Ave.	Toronto.	
39		P. F. Sinclair, B.A.	867 Bathurst St.	Toronto.	
40		John Stenhouse, M.D.	175 Bloor St. E.	Toronto.	
41		H. F. Thomas, M.A.	122 St. George St.	Toronto.	
42		Peter Taylor, B.A.	56 Manor Rd.	Toronto.	
43		A. Thompson, B.D.	Oakville Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931.
					Grand Total, 1930.
					Increase.
					Decrease.

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 52
In Augmented Charges 15
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 7
Total on Roll 74
Ministers on Appendix 43
Grand Total of Ministers 117

30 Benlamond Ave., Toronto, April 28th, 1931.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Caledon East, Knox	J. H. Douglas	Caledon East	R. J. Innis	Mono Road
Caledon, St. Andrew's			A. McBride	Caledon East
Claude			John McEchern	Inglewood
2 Dundalk, Erskine	J. B. Snider	Dundalk	H. Johnson	Dundalk
Ventry, Knox			C. A. Johnson	R.R. 2, Dundalk
3 Erin, Burns	J. A. Grant	Erin	James Binnie	Erin
Ospringe			John Allen	R.R., Acton
4 Everett	Student Supply		O. K. Reid	Everett
Mansfield			E. A. Reid	Mansfield
Rosemont				
5 Grand Valley, Knox	S. C. Graeb	Grand Valley	James H. Hunter	R.R. 1 Grand Valley
South Luther			William Willmott	R.R. 3, Grand Valley
6 Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	T. W. Goodwill	Hillsburg, Ont	Chas. McMurchy	Hillsburg
Price's Corners, Bethel			James H. Hall	Orton

16. PRESBYTERY OF TORONTO—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
													*1600								22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26
																					27
																					28
																					29
																					30
																					31
																					32
																					33
																					34
																					35
																					36
																					37
																					38
																					39
																					40
																					41
																					42
																					43
84	812	13860	826	91	2087	18827	1301	1479	775	1517	30761	34	163646	2202	507751	88570	25403	32761	686367	88536.31	
82	813	13871	913	72	1955	18217	1348	1748	969	1983	30529	43	168680	1975	571412	95602	55159	33751	765958	98951.31	
2	.	.....	.....	19	132	610	.....	47	269	194	466	232	.....	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	1	11	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	5034	.....	63661	7032	29756	990	79591	10415.00	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 50
" Congregations in them 62
" Augmented Charges 9
" Congregations in them 10

Number of Mission Fields 11
" Preaching Stations in them 12
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 70
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 84

†Last year's figures. *Salary. J. B. SKENE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE

3	3	36	1	..	9	60	...	5	1	20	78	M	651	.....	812	159	161	84	1216	54.00	1
..	4	26	1	..	5	20	1	...	...	1	64	...	600	.....	800	125	.....	4	929	4.00	
..	6	54	1	..	9	56	6	...	2	1	115	...	1000	.....	1499	420	.....	175	2094	420.22	
2	4	57	8	..	8	39	15	1	1	12	103	M	1000	.....	1506	117	77	92	1792	136.90	2
..	4	62	2	1	7	43	10	1	2	8	107	...	800	.....	1319	112	83	64	1578	111.79	
2	6	70	...	..	4	32	1	8	....	31	159	M	1200	.....	2398	314	30	100	2842	310.00	3
..	5	38	...	..	4	35	...	2	....	21	91	...	600	.....	1110	58	.....	.....	1168	60.10	
3	1	14	...	..	...	...	...	...	....	4	21	...	300	.....	400	.....	.....	46	446	.....	4
..	4	40	1	..	7	55	...	...	....	1	76	...	434	.....	434	75	.....	119	628	86.99	
2	5	104	9	..	9	66	3	2	5	6	202	M	1600	.....	3706	291	162	120	4279	290.33	5
..	3	21	...	..	9	65	4	5	...	...	42	...	400	.....	639	42	.....	41	722	42.00	
2	5	89	7	..	5	42	2	...	9	54	176	M	950	.....	3198	174	.....	206	3578	193.50	6
..	3	46	3	..	4	25	...	...	3	24	107	...	850	.....	928	35	36	50	1049	35.00	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
7 Feversham	A. M. Shannon (S.S.)	Feversham	C. Thomson	Feversham
Maple Valley			J. J. Sawdon	R.R. 4, Creemore
Singhampton			Archie Currie	Duntroon
8 Markdale, Cooke's	T. O. Miller, B.A.	Markdale	W. J. Messenger	Markdale
Flesherton, Chalmers			George Stewart	Flesherton
9 Orangeville	W. W. McRae, B.A.	Orangeville	Dr. A. J. Hunter	Orangeville
Waldemar			George Gamble	Waldemar
10 Priceville	Vacant		Colin A. McLean	Priceville
Swinton Park			John Aldcorn	R.R. 1, Proton
11 Shelburne, First	Student Supply		Samuel McVannell	R.R. 1, Shelburne
Horning's Mills			Richard B. Polley	R.R. 3, Shelburne
Mission Field				
1 Corbetton	Student Supply		Wm. Keyes	Corbetton
Appendix to Roll				
1	Angus Sutherland, M.A.	Priceville, Ont.		
2	James Reidie	Erin, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 6
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 7
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 9

Markdale, Ont., April 1st, 1932.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Allandale	N. R. D. Sinclair, M.A., B.D.	Allandale	W. G. Kennedy	Allandale
Stroud			J. Cowan	R.R., Thornton
2 Alliston	Vacant		W. J. Wilson	Alliston
Angus				
3 Barrie	J. S. Shortt, M.A., D.D.	Barrie	Geo. C. Brown	Barrie
4 Bala	James Hagan	Bala	T. Burgess	Bala
Port Carling			J. Wallace	Port Carling
5 Bracebridge	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D. (Deceased)	Bracebridge	Wm. Lee	Bracebridge
6 Bradford	Vacant		Geo. McDonald	Bradford
West Gwillimbury			Wm. G. Farris	R.R., Bradford
St. John's				
7 Collingwood	Wm. MacMillan, B.D.	Collingwood	R. J. Hewson	Collingwood
8 Cookstown	Vacant			
First Essa				
Bond Head				
9 Creemore	Vacant		A. Gillespie	Creemore
Dunedin			A. Campbell	Glen Huron
East Nottawasaga			D. McQueen	R.R., Stayner
10 Duntroon	R. A. Birnie	Duntroon	W. J. Campbell	Duntroon
West Nottawasaga			Hugh Gillis	R.R., Nottawa
Nottawa			P. McDermid	Nottawa

17. PRESBYTERY OF ORANGEVILLE—*Continued*

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
3	1	13	10	2							21	M	438		804	35			839	35.00	7
..	3	26					3	3			79		582		815	105	40	165	1125	102.00	
..	3	10									28		323		371	10			381	10.00	
2	4	60	4	2	12	55						M	1200		1534	67	23	55	1679	67.06	8
..	3	15	1	2	5	25							600		718			5	723		
2	6	68	6	..	6	54	7	9	4	9	175	M	1200		2342	155	45	128	2670	154.91	9
..	3	31	1	2	9	65	13	1	7	15	69		475		681	5		64	750	5.85	
2	3	60	5	..	5	30	4			2	161	M	1117		1521	105		106	1732	105.50	10
..	6	35			5	26	1			2	50		400		560	24		81	665	25.80	
2	4	25	1	..	4	20		3		41	43		483		680	46		35	761	54.65	11
..	5	35	5	..	8	49	1		1		62		366		697				697	42.00	
1	1	12			1	13			4	1	15		58		87				87		1
																					1
																					2
25	100	1047	66	9	135	875	71	40	39	253	2044	9	17627		29559	2474	657	1740	34430	2347.60	
26	102	1029	46	8	162	958	51	55	35	63	2353	10	17197		35691	2942	142	2105	40947	2848.28	
..	..	18	20	1	..	..	20	..	4	190	..	..	430		..	..	515	..	..	..	
1	2	..	..	..	27	83	..	15	..	..	309	1	..		6132	468	..	365	6517	500.68	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 11
" Congregations in them 24
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields 1
" Preaching Stations in them 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

T. O. MILLER, B.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

18. PRESBYTERY OF BARRIE

2	7	83	14	..	15	155	17	13	....	3	196	M	1650		2900	376		174	3450	389.70	1
..	4	24	1	..	8	50	1	..	..	1	64	....	550		603	57	62	96	818	57.50	
2	5	87	1	1	7	43	2	7	4	1	95	R H	900		215	....	89	198	2440	103.20	2
..	2	34	2	..	5	35	1	2	2	2	30	....	600		657	30	....	32	719	10.00	
1	15	250	9	1	26	287	11	10	6	48	462	M	2500		7439	2200	541	877	11057	2200.34	3
2	1	21	....	..	5	30	7	....	7	3	26	R H	467		1018	....	108	....	1126	104.00	4
..	2	26	....	..	7	34	4	....	....	1	43	....	747		1206	196	....	133	1535	189.19	
1	6	50	7	2	8	60	10	3	6	....	149	M	1800		2709	71	50	50	2880	80.40	5
3	3	54	5	..	4	40	3	11	....	3	109	M	650		1010	50	....	160	1220	5.00	6
..	4	38	....	..	6	50	....	2	....	....	105	....	740		801	77	....	129	1007	77.48	
..	5	37	3	..	4	30	....	....	....	1	42	....	360		540	23	....	94	657	23.00	
1	10	300	27	7	29	250	32	18	7	8	641	M	2500		8200	1521	45	862	10628	1517.41	7
3	3	25	....	..	5	32	2	2	....	....	71	M	900		1050	67	....	100	1217	74.85	8
..	3	14	....	..	3	16	1	1	....	....	32	....	450		700	8	....	....	708	7.55	
..	3	12	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	....	455		455	25	....	45	525	25.00	
3	6	39	....	..	6	60	1	....	1	....	117	M	1000		1527	210	....	185	1922	187.62	9
..	3	28	1	..	9	40	....	....	....	1	36	....	450		609	85	25	....	719	78.50	
..	4	40	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	....	500		646	....	48	....	694	....	
3	5	42	....	..	5	35	....	....	2	2	91	M	750		871	55	51	116	1093	64.09	10
..	6	52	....	..	4	30	....	....	2	4	106	....	765		1322	5	....	61	1388	5.00	
..	5	17	2	..	4	25	....	....	....	1	60	....	300		1325	100	....	94	1517	100.00	

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
11	Elmvale	W. J. Mark, Th.D.	Elmvale	W. D. Cotton	Elmvale
	Flos, Knox			T. E. Smith	Elmvale
12	Esson	Vacant		T. H. McMahon	Hawkestone
	Willis			J. R. Cook	R.R., Coldwater
13	Guthrie	Vacant		Norman Campbell	Shanty Bay
	Central			William McArthur	Oro Station
	St. Andrew's				
14	Hillsdale	J. K. West, B.D.	Hillsdale	Wm. P. Turner	Elmvale
	Moonstone				
	Craighurst			K. J. Morrison	Craighurst
15	Midland	G. S. Lloyd, M.A., B.D.	Midland	R. G. Nesbitt	Midland
16	Orillia	J. A. MacInnis, B.D.	Orillia	T. G. King	Orillia
17	Penetanguishene	M. W. Heslip	Penetanguishene	James Dean	Penetanguishene
	Wyebridge				
18	Stayner	Wm. Coutts	Stayner	J. Reisborough	Stayner
	Sunnidale Corners			H. G. Schell	Stayner
19	Thornbury	E. Orsborn	Thornbury	T. G. Idle	Thornbury
	Meaford				
20	Townline	F. G. Purnell	Thornton	J. A. Corbett	Thornton
	Ivy			R. H. Arnold	Ivy
	Baxter				
21	Tottenham	W. T. Cranston	Tottenham	W. T. Cranston	Tottenham
	Beeton				
	Schomberg				
22	Victoria Harbour	L. E. Gosselin	Victoria Harbour	Dr. McKenzie	Victoria Harbour
	Port McNicoll			Wm. Ney	Port McNicoll
	Coldwater				
23	Uptergrove	Wm. France	Uptergrove	D. C. McKinnon	R.R., Atherley
	Mission Fields				
1	Banks	Student		James Wright	R.R., Ravenna
	Gibraltar				
	St. Andrew's				
2	Gravenhurst	Student		R. McKay	Gravenhurst
3	Torrance	Student		G. Jestin	Torrance
4	Vankoughnut	Student		John Boyce	Vankoughnut
5	Wyevale				
6	Windermere			George Dawson	Windermere
	Other on Roll				
1		Neil Campbell, B.A., D.D.	448, Barrie		
	Appendix to Roll				
1	Foreign Missionary	*Allan Reoch	Taonan, Manchuria, China		
2	Retired	John MacKersie, B.D.	Atherley		
3		W. J. Cook, B.A.	Creston, B.C.		
4		A. K. McLaren	Bradford		

Grand Total, 1931....
Grand Total, 1930....
Increase....
Decrease....

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges.... 16
In Augmented Charges.... 1
In Foreign Mission Fields.... ..

Others on Roll.... 1
Total on Roll.... 18
Ministers on Appendix.... 4
Grand Total of Ministers.... 22

Barrie, Ont., March 20th, 1932.

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	94	5	1	15	120	13	12	....	5	238	M	1333	.....	3329	314	110	250	4003	328.72	11
..	6	40	2	..	6	71	4	4	....	....	96	..	667	.....	1078	223	21	.....	1322	223.00	
2	4	29	..	..	4	40	..	..	....	1	62	M	574	.....	794	52	3	58	907	53.00	12
..	3	35	3	..	8	35	2	..	....	1	97	..	574	.....	850	.....	.....	63	913	32.70	
3	4	16	3	..	5	50	..	2	....	....	56	M	600	.....	611	3	.....	60	674	3.00	13
..	4	27	1	..	5	27	2	1	2	1	72	..	800	.....	1300	9	8	75	1392	27.00	
..	1	12	..	..	2	15	..	..	2	....	12	..	377	.....	456	.....	.....	.....	456	.....	
3	6	55	5	..	11	55	6	4	....	5	90	M	1080	.....	1962	256	20	150	2389	256.11	14
..	....	40	1	..	3	15	..	..	....	....	20	..	356	.....	549	33	1	.....	583	30.00	
..	3	29	..	..	5	25	1	5	....	1	37	..	295	.....	418	46	3	.....	466	45.20	
1	17	320	23	6	40	425	32	6	12	40	580	M	2800	.....	10018	2650	.....	914	13732	2649.81	15
1	23	442	27	1	53	433	20	16	11	21	835	M	2700	.....	11757	4000	1585	1266	18608	4000.65	16
2	4	58	..	..	..	..	3	2	3	3	100	M	1800	.....	2704	200	15	178	3097	170.00	17
..	3	25	..	..	..	..	3	..	....	....	29	..	350	.....	463	.....	.....	60	523	.....	
2	8	87	12	..	9	109	4	11	3	13	211	M	1333	.....	3114	348	.....	314	3776	348.35	18
..	5	34	10	..	5	56	..	..	6	....	48	..	667	.....	938	53	.....	123	1114	53.20	
2	3	72	..	..	8	40	22	3	3	3	163	M	1400	.....	2200	156	.....	138	2494	131.50	19
..	2	43	2	..	11	35	10	14	....	2	74	..	600	.....	892	3	.....	83	978	110.40	
3	4	26	..	..	..	..	4	..	....	4	53	M	438	.....	551	27	7	87	672	27.00	20
..	4	40	1	..	8	60	13	..	....	....	72	..	663	.....	944	92	6	85	1127	83.93	
..	4	35	..	..	7	40	..	4	....	1	58	..	601	.....	1061	62	7	75	1205	66.46	
3	2	38	7	..	7	60	..	1	3	2	106	M	900	.....	1500	217	20	137	1874	217.64	21
..	2	38	2	..	8	60	5	4	....	1	89	..	900	.....	1490	75	20	128	1713	89.38	
..	4	23	2	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	35	..	400	.....	900	80	30	96	1106	80.00	
3	4	43	3	..	10	55	..	..	3	....	130	M	900	.....	2075	269	4	103	2450	270.00	22
..	4	55	2	..	10	65	..	..	....	....	72	M	900	.....	1500	150	.....	85	1735	169.22	
..	4	28	2	..	9	83	11	..	....	1	46	..	600	.....	858	100	.....	75	1033	100.15	
1	5	30	1	1	6	36	..	..	....	5	56	M	702	.....	926	50	.....	.....	976	50.00	23
3	3	20	..	..	5	25	2	..	....	2	32	..	182	.....	247	25	.....	.....	272	25.00	1
..	....	10	..	..	2	12	..	..	....	....	....	..	150	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	
..	1	12	..	..	2	10	..	..	....	....	....	..	150	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	
1	3	20	..	..	4	23	..	..	....	....	34	..	693	.....	1018	109	.....	13	1141	110.00	2
1	....	5	..	..	4	25	..	..	....	....	10	..	126	.....	178	4	.....	.....	182	3.60	3
1	2	20	..	..	3	20	..	..	....	....	20	..	100	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150	.....	4
1	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	60.00	5
1	2	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	20	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
..	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	*1550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	....	....	....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
57	252	3184	186	20	435	3427	245	162	85	191	6179	24	45745	.....	92984	14822	2879	8022	120793	15114.85	
56	252	3118	201	13	406	3357	192	123	121	221	6230	22	46280	.....	105600	16274	2268	8319	132423	16361.06	
1	....	66	....	7	29	70	53	39	....	....	....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	611	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	15	..	....	....	....	....	36	30	51	....	535	.....	12616	1452	.....	297	11630	1246.21	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges.... 21
" Congregations in them.... 46
" Augmented Charges.... 2
" Congregations in them.... 3

Number of Mission Fields.... 6
" Preaching Stations in them.... 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 29
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 57

*Salary.

NEIL CAMPBELL, B.A., D.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Burk's Falls	R. W. Ellis	Burk's Falls	S. R. Alexander	Burk's Falls
2	Englehart	Evan Thomas	Englehart	James Paterson	Englehart
	Tomstown				
	Hill's Lake				
3	Huntsville	John Lennox, B.D., D.D.	Huntsville	George Munroe	Huntsville
4	New Liskeard	M. E. R. Boudreau, B.A., B.D.	New Liskeard	John T. Bews	New Liskeard
5	North Bay	J. M. McCurlie	49-1st Ave., North Bay	Ernie King	Laurier Ave., North Bay
6	Parry Sound	D. H. Williamson	Parry Sound	Charles H. Knight	Parry Sound
	Mission Fields				
1	Cochrane	J. Gordon Troyer (Student)	Cochrane	G. C. Brownell	Cochrane
	Bower				
2	Earlton	Supplied from New Liskeard			
3	Hunter's Point	Student Supply		Isaac Hansen	Hunter's Point
4	Kapuskasing	C. Mackay Cameron, M.A.	Kapuskasing	Ray Anderson	11 Stewart Ave., Kapuskasing
5	Magnetawan	F.S.O'Kell,B.A. (Stated Supply)	Magnetawan	Hugh Thomson	Magnetawan
	Spence				
	Croft, Ahmic Lake				
	Port Carmen				
6	Sundridge	Student Supply			
	Strong				
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	55	10	..	10	55	1	1	1	3	74	M	1135	.....	1914	70	.....	32	2016	70.00	1
3	4	50	11	..	10	95	.....	.....	2	1	98	R H	1400	.....	1987	176	.....	200	2363	176.00	2
..	2	20	7	..	2	20	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	289	.....	.....	.....	289	.....	
..	...	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	6	81	14	..	6	80	6	...	2	2	182	M	1600	.....	2769	50	.....	52	2871	54.51	3
1	9	138	22	5	18	160	23	6	1	1	293	M	2200	.....	4654	537	.....	301	5492	537.50	4
1	20	175	13	1	21	205	11	12	...	3	413	R H	3000	.....	10500	301	.....	110	10911	298.79	5
1	4	100	6	..	13	200	15	25	2	4	199	M	2000	.....	3065	336	.....	99	3500	91.00	6
2	2	30	5	..	10	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	R H	.....	.....	1261	5	.....	10	1276	5.50	1
..	...	20	4	...	...	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	
1	...	5	.....	...	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	2
1	...	9	.....	...	2	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	...	149	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	3
1	2	31	.....	..	5	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1235	.....	1339	27	.....	.....	1336	27.70	4
4	1	30	1	..	4	67	.....	.....	.....	2	37	M	300	.....	876	27	.....	17	920	27.52	5
..	2	25	1	..	3	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	...	225	.....	336	15	.....	.....	351	22.00	
..	...	15	.....	...	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	...	128	.....	130	10	.....	.....	140	3.10	
..	...	...	.....	...	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
2	...	8	.....	...	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	8	...	565	.....	565	.....	.....	.....	565	.....	6
..	...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
19	57	801	94	6	112	1118	58	50	8	17	1407	8	13957	.....	30020	1554	.....	821	32365	1313.62	
26	55	884	74	8	111	1206	72	13	24	83	1445	8	13122	.....	32909	1912	1047	820	36664	1939.35	
..	2	..	20	..	1	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	835	.....	..	..	..	1	..	..	
7	....	83	....	2	....	88	14	....	16	66	38	....	.....	.....	2889	358	.....	.....	4299	625.73	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 3
- In Augmented Charges: 3
- In Foreign Mission Fields: ..
- Others on Roll: ..
- Total on Roll: 6
- Ministers on Appendix: ..
- Grand Total of Ministers: 6

ENGLEHART, APRIL 6TH, 1932.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

Number of Self-sustaining Charges: 3
- " Congregations in them: 3
- " Augmented Charges: 3
- " Congregations in them: 5

Number of Mission Fields: 6
- " Preaching Stations in them: 11

Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 12
- " " Congregations and Preaching Stations: 19

EVAN THOMAS, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

	Sault Ste. Marie:—				
1	St. Paul's	Vacant		Dr. J. A. Nattress	171 Church St.
	Victoria, West Korah			J. H. Knight	R.R.1, Sault Ste.Marie
2	Westminster	George K. Bamford, B.D.	1048 Queen St. E., Sault Ste. Marie	A. R. Flockhart	526 Wellington St. E., Sault Ste. Marie
3	Sudbury, Knox	A. G. Rintoul, B.A.	162 Adre St., Sudbury	J. K. MacLennan	43 Lorne St., Sudbury
	Mission Fields				
1	Bar River	Vacant		T. Shellhorn	Bar River
	Laird			John Shellhorn	Bar River
2	Sowerby	Vacant		John McDougall	Sowerby
	Thessalon			Angus McKiggan	Thessalon

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA

2	11	200	13	..	15	151	....	7	12	18	374	M	2000	.....	4084	83	.....	40	4207	84.75	1
..	4	15	.....	..	9	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	....	420	.....	1070	45	29	15	1159	117.29	
1	11	250	17	11	15	250	54	19	5	21	524	R H	3000	.....	9218	503	132	97	9950	503.90	2
1	10	190	.....	..	20	155	15	11	7	3	359	....	3000	.....	6095	162	15	142	6414	221.61	3
2	3	20	1	..	5	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	....	599	.....	651	40	.....	106	797	47.00	1
..	2	9	.....	...	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	....	177	.....	177	.....	.....	.....	177	.....	
2	2	9	.....	..	4	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	M	124	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	5.00	2
..	2	5	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	....	149	.....	152	5	.....	.....	157	.....	

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
3 Webbwood	F. A. Barron (Student)	Webbwood	J. C. McMillan	Webbwood
Massey			J. W. Darby	Massey
Other on Roll				
1 Synodical Missionary	*W. M. Mackay, B.A.	Weston, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	3

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON

1 Amos, Dromore	Robert Honeyman	R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.	Alex. R. Henderson	R.R. 2, Holstein, Ont.
Normanby, Knox			R. R. Watson	R.R. 2, Durham, Ont.
2 Arthur, St. Andrew's	A. W. K. Herdman, B.A.	Arthur, Ont.	George Banks	Arthur, Ont.
Gordonville			Robert McTavish	R.R.4, Kenilworth, Ont
3 Drayton, Knox	Ernest S. Clifton, B.A.	Drayton, Ont.	Thomas Buchan	R.R.1, Moorefield, Ont.
4 Durham	B. D. Armstrong, B.A.	Durham, Ont.	Andrew Derby	Durham, Ont.
Burns, Rocky Saugeen				
5 Harriston, Knox	D. Parry Jones, M.A.	Harriston, Ont.	C. R. Martin	Harriston, Ont.
6 Holstein, Knox	A. J. McMullen, B.A.	Holstein, Ont.	Colin MacMillan	Holstein, Ont.
Fairbairn			Robert Dodds	R.R., Holstein, Ont.
7 Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	Robertson Millar (Stated Supply)	Box 182, Mount Forest, Ont.	Andrew Seim	Mount Forest, Ont.
Conn			James Herriot, Sr.	R.R. 2, Conn, Ont.
8 Palmerston, Knox	J. MacBeath Miller, M.A., B.D.	Palmerston, Ont.	A. E. Riddell	Palmerston, Ont.
9 Rothsay, Calvin	Samuel Lawrence	Rothsay, Ont.	J. S. Malcolmson	R.R., Palmerston, Ont.
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			James Grieves	Moorefield, Ont.
Mission Field				
1 Clifford	Student		D. A. Campbell	Clifford, Ont.
Appendix to Roll				
1	Gerard Graham	C-o Librarian, Knox College, Toronto, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	8	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	9

Palmerston, March 14th, 1932.

20. PRESBYTERY OF ALGOMA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	1	22	2	..	4	38	2	..	..	1	30	M	530	..	536	..	..	..	536	..	3
..	1	20	..	..	4	23	2	..	..	..	22	..	234	..	395	5	..	..	400	4.65	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	*3600	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
10	47	740	33	11	77	727	73	37	24	45	1464	4	10233	..	22578	843	176	400	23997	984.20	
12	48	711	61	9	87	909	85	108	33	84	1427	4	10298	..	27226	974	696	482	29378	991.72	
..	..	29	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
2	1	..	28	..	10	182	12	71	9	39	..	..	65	..	4648	131	520	82	5381	7.52	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	10

*Salary.

F. W. ACHESON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

21. PRESBYTERY OF SAUGEEN

2	4	59	2	..	8	75	7	1	..	11	137	M	1080	..	1153	313	..	131	1596	312.96	1
..	4	33	7	..	5	30	2	1	1	15	81	..	720	..	753	184	..	104	1042	184.50	
2	4	69	6	1	10	70	8	6	7	1	155	M	1200	..	2508	190	85	116	2899	190.15	2
..	4	35	3	1	5	38	8	1	2	2	77	..	600	..	758	64	6	6	828	63.47	
1	4	56	13	..	11	110	3	4	5	..	128	M	1800	..	2176	150	..	101	2277	150.13	3
2	5	79	9	2	8	67	11	10	3	6	223	R H	1350	..	3073	340	13	171	3597	347.05	4
..	2	30	1	..	6	30	6	..	1	..	59	..	450	..	450	20	..	44	514	20.00	
1	11	130	13	..	9	88	1	3	..	3	332	M	1800	..	4836	528	25	382	5243	528.07	5
2	5	48	..	..	10	58	..	..	1	..	119	M	1008	..	1651	257	13	166	2087	254.40	6
..	3	40	2	..	7	47	..	..	..	2	63	..	636	..	766	42	..	113	921	52.80	
2	4	26	9	..	8	55	2	4	..	1	61	..	488	..	1251	71	..	41	1617	75.96	7
..	5	45	5	1	5	51	6	..	5	1	111	M	842	..	1531	82	..	87	2203	87.32	
1	8	118	11	2	15	140	8	7	13	2	310	M	1900	57	4282	942	..	257	5907	942.07	8
2	6	40	2	..	6	37	..	1	..	..	82	M	1000	..	1398	203	18	36	1655	203.40	9
..	3	20	..	..	5	18	..	..	..	..	38	..	800	..	1164	100	9	47	1320	100.00	
1	3	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	..	624	..	1203	348	..	175	1726	348.00	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
16	75	848	83	7	118	914	62	38	38	44	2006	9	16298	57	28953	3834	169	1977	35432	3860.28	
16	71	845	71	5	122	896	78	60	43	141	1966	9	16341	57	30103	4233	547	2283	37167	4288.07	
..	4	3	12	2	..	18	..	..	..	..	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	4	..	16	22	5	97	..	..	43	..	1150	399	378	306	1735	427.79	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	9	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	15	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	10
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations.	16

J. MacBEATH MILLER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Acton	H. L. Bennie, M.A.	Acton	John Cameron	Acton
2	Alma	Student Supply		J. S. Longman	Alma
3	Elmira	M. H. Sewell, B.D.	Elmira	E. G. Winn	Elmira
	Winterbourne			Alex Forbes	R.R. 2, West Montrose
4	Elora	E. A. Thomson, B.A.	Elora	James Brown	Elora
5	Fergus, St. Andrew's	A. O. McDonald, M.A., B.D.	Fergus	W. G. Linn	Fergus
	Galt:—				
6	Central	M. B. Davidson, M.A.	30 Lansdowne Rd. N.	James E. Kerr	56 Forbes St.
7	Knox's	W. Patterson Hall, M.A.	59 Bruce St.	R. M. Hamilton	"Glen Burn", Galt
8	St. Andrew's	J. J. Lowe	Hespeler	Oliver Lutman	131 Forest Rd.
	Guelph:—				
9	Knox	A. J. MacGillivray, M.A., D.D.	25 Park Ave.	Wm. Scrimgeour	110 Oxford St.
10	St. Andrew's	D. H. Marshall, M.A.	65 Paisley St.	W. B. Hinman	9 King St.
11	St. Paul's	George Atkinson	172 Queen St. E.	*R. Roy	93 Ontario St.
12	Hespeler	T. G. Marshall	Hespeler	W. C. Shaw	Hespeler
13	Kitchener, St. Andrew's	George Taylor-Munro	22 Maynard Ave.	A. Marshall	110 Mansion St.
14	Nassagaweya	C. Graham Jones, B.A., B.D.	Campbellville	*D. Irving	R.R. 1, Campbellville
	Campbellville			R. C. Mensies	Campbellville
15	Preston	Walter Patterson, M.A.	Preston	Thos. Hepburn, M.A.	Preston
	Doon			Joseph Stoltz	R.R., Kitchener
16	Puslinch, Duff's	Peter Mathieson	Morriston	D. Hanning	R.R. 1, Puslinch
	Knox			Wm. Sim	R.R. 2, Puslinch
17	Rockwood	Vacant		Wm. Croft	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
	Eden Mills			John McAlpine	R.R. 1, Campbellville.
18	Waterloo	James Fleming	52 Erb St. W.	J. C. Cunningham	236 Herbert St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Ayr	Student Supply		Wm. Leithead	R.R. 2, Ayr
2	Baden	Student Supply		*John P. Livingston	Baden
	Appendix to Roll				
1		G. C. Little, B.A.	144 Palmer St., Guelph	Ont.	
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 14
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 16
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 17

*Elders.

ELORA, ONT., MARCH 28TH, 1932.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No.						
1	Ancaster	E. Pugh Thomas, Ph.D., (Stated Supply)	Ancaster	Valentine Swan	Ancaster
	Alberton			John Ferguson	Alberton
2	Beamsville	Stuart Woods, B.A.	Beamsville	John Ritchie	Beamsville
3	Bridgeburg	R. Duncanson, B.A.	Bridgeburg	W. C. Tait	Fort Erie North
	Fort Erie			A. Baird	Fort Erie
4	Burlington	J. G. Hornsby	Burlington	Wm. K. Rae	Burlington
5	Carluke	T. E. Kennedy	R.R. 3, Glanford Stn.	T. E. Kennedy	R.R. 3, Glanford Stn.
	Binbrook			W. J. McKinnell	Binbrook
6	Caledonia	David Jack, B.D.	Caledonia	David Douglas	R.R. 2, Caledonia
7	Chippawa	John T. Hall	Chippawa	Crawford McCredie	Chippawa

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	14	196	9	1	21	187	14	8	4	8	497	M	2400	.....	5062	1506	121	564	7336	1578.10	1
1	5	45	2	2	5	45	8	....	3	2	132	M	866	.....	1531	47	.....	60	1638	46.95	2
2	6	56	4	1	7	95	1	2	2	1	140	M	1100	.....	1860	271	.....	60	2190	336.00	3
..	4	39	....	7	3	31	4	....	2	2	69	....	700	.....	1000	41	.....	.....	1041	30.50	
1	15	210	17	2	15	135	9	12	6	14	451	M	2200	.....	4576	1211	48	494	6329	1211.03	4
1	8	231	18	..	16	161	22	20	14	16	619	M	2000	.....	5293	1376	115	408	7193	1368.61	5
1	22	250	19	5	37	328	25	16	14	12	881	....	3600	.....	10649	3500	319	1207	15605	3520.00	6
1	26	458	14	..	42	320	15	17	9	13	902	M	4000	.....	18551	3507	1052	1364	24474	3506.81	7
1	6	73	20	4	52	295	22	19	4	13	319	....	1800	.....	3000	400	203	194	3797	400.00	8
1	32	410	14	4	32	328	30	29	27	34	1114	....	3000	.....	7707	3386	1058	908	12101	3368.12	9
1	21	285	9	2	15	148	10	23	15	64	567	....	3800	.....	7402	2184	520	631	10737	2221.69	10
1	2	60	6	..	14	111	....	....	5	11	140	M	1126	.....	1280	71	.....	.....	1351	48.30	11
1	12	131	1	..	28	263	3	....	21	45	301	M	2200	.....	4456	1705	132	378	6671	1705.00	12
1	18	321	11	2	41	287	78	13	5	61	707	M	2800	.....	6360	2186	3082	580	12208	2103.08	13
2	7	100	2	..	9	131	2	1	3	3	191	M	1000	33	2045	551	....	175	2805	551.30	14
..	7	104	1	..	14	176	6	3	2	1	211	....	1000	.....	2530	1125	37	231	3922	1147.55	
2	10	187	6	..	27	206	9	9	5	18	300	M	1800	105	4710	1261	188	486	6645	1260.85	15
..	4	35	6	..	7	35	....	2	2	1	37	....	300	.....	658	40	11	.....	709	39.95	
2	7	96	1	2	10	70	6	3	2	6	207	M	1140	.....	2096	955	63	295	3409	955.30	16
..	3	44	4	..	6	37	1	5	....	12	86	....	660	.....	953	244	27	124	1348	244.00	
2	4	44	2	..	9	40	....	....	6	3	112	M	1200	.....	1926	48	.....	98	2072	48.11	17
..	6	32	3	..	6	40	....	....	2	1	72	....	520	.....	1214	28	270	50	1534	42.05	
1	8	60	4	..	9	83	8	12	8	2	173	R H	1800	.....	6196	364	89	143	6789	364.35	18
1	2	30	....	....	3	13	5	9	3	2	59	....	505	.....	668	31	25	.....	867	†31.00	1
1	....	12	1	2	6	59	10	....	....	....	40	....	780	.....	1129	75	.....	.....	1204	87.00	2
....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
25	249	3509	174	34	434	3624	288	203	164	345	8327	14	42297	138	102852	26113	7360	8450	143975	26184.65	
24	236	3579	197	39	427	3650	243	274	131	148	8299	14	41883	163	116079	28420	2463	8370	160439	26978.96	
1	13	....	....	....	7	....	45	....	33	197	28	....	414	.....	....	....	4897	80	.....	.....	
....	....	70	23	5	....	26	....	71	....	....	....	....	....	25	13227	2307	.....	.....	16464	794.31	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 16
" Congregations in them 21
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 2
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 25

†See Presbytery of Paris

E. A. THOMSON, *Clerk of Presbytery*

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON

2	8	35	2	..	11	53	5	4	....	20	63	M	582	.....	1050	81	222	162	1353	80.00	1
..	4	32	4	..	8	61	3	....	....	9	93	....	950	.....	1145	160	136	76	1441	160.50	
1	6	56	3	6	8	72	7	13	....	4	124	R H	1550	.....	2100	66	38	33	2204	66.00	2
2	6	90	31	2	12	190	7	3	2	5	197	M	1440	.....	6924	200	108	80	7232	228.20	3
..	3	15	3	1	6	65	1	5	....	2	34	....	360	.....	1204	25	7	.....	1236	31.96	
1	6	102	5	..	14	128	6	4	4	3	195	M	2000	.....	4772	125	265	138	5162	167.70	4
2	2	54	4	..	5	70	....	....	7	....	130	M	1200	.....	1580	101	64	64	1745	100.46	5
..	5	30	2	..	4	30	....	....	2	1	65	....	600	.....	850	28	32	32	910	27.20	
1	10	150	2	..	13	125	11	10	4	13	346	M	2000	.....	4031	366	223	143	4620	334.97	6
1	4	60	8	1	16	160	8	4	6	5	153	M	1800	.....	2950	201	149	149	3300	201.00	7

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
8	Crowland	Supplied from Chippawa		Arthur S. Baker	Stevensville
	Port Robinson	Supplied from Merritton		A. Bender	Port Robinson
9	Dundas	J. A. Shaver, B.D.	Dundas	J. B. Hewitt	Dundas
10	Dunnville	Donald McQueen	Dunnville	Dr. B. N. Macaulay	Dunnville
11	Flamboro	C. A. Mullin, B.A.	West Flamboro	William Wood	Rockton
	Kirkwall			Charles Hunter	Freelton
	Sheffield			Stephen Moffatt	Sheffield
12	Grimsby	H. S. Graham	Grimsby	A. B. Book	Grimsby
13	Hagersville	Austin L. Budge, M.A.	Hagersville	Robert Smith	Hagersville
	Hamilton:—				
14	Calvin	H. J. Scott	47 Macaulay W.	Thomas Woods	406 Bay St. N.
15	Central	William Barclay, B.D.	126 Markland St.	H. F. Burkholder	77 Sherman St. S.
16	Chalmers	Walter I. McLean, M.A.	39 Cliffe Ave.	Joseph Cumberland	32 East 18th St.
17	Erskine	R. J. Wilson, B.D.	332 Locke St. S.	W. S. McCulloch	39 Sherman St. N.
18	Knox	S. Banks Nelson, D.D.	49 Young St.	John Anderson	91 Augusta St.
19	McNab	H. Beverley Ketchen, D.D.	116 McNab St. S.	Alex. J. Paterson	Hamilton
20	St. Andrew's	C. L. Cowan, B.D.	77 Tisdale St.	Stewart McCandlish	146 Ottawa St.
21	St. David's	Robert Allan	43 London St.	William England	31 Munro Ave.
22	St. Enoch's	W. G. Blake	31 Kensington St. S.	James Shedden	1031 Cannon E.
23	St. Paul's	Vacant		James Gill, B.A.	45 Forest Ave.
24	St. John	A. D. Sutherland, B.A.	98 Ontario Ave.	George R. Kerr	118 Melrose Ave.
25	Westminster	K. Hunter Palmer, D.D.	33 Garfield Ave. S.	John C. Gordon	47 Balsam Ave. S.
26	Westdale	W. A. J. Graham	1231 King St. W.	Alex. W. Gordon	80 Stirling St.
27	Jarvis	G. Lloyd Evans	Jarvis	Andrew Miller	Jarvis
	Walpole			Thomas A. Falls	R.R. 1, Jarvis
28	Merritton	R. G. Stewart	Merritton	John Cuthbert	Merritton
29	Nelson	C. H. Lowry	Tansley	W. A. Irving	Tansley
	Sixteen			Alex. Porter	Oakville
30	Niagara-on-the-Lake	A. Macfarlane, B.D.	Niagara-on-the-Lake	R. G. Dawson	Niagara-on-the-Lake
31	Niagara Falls	W. J. Walker, B.A.	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. W. Marshall, B.A.	851 River Rd.
32	Pelham	George Killen	Fenwick	J. A. Miller	R.R. 3, Fenwick
	Fenwick			A. M. Tice	Fenwick
	Louth			Edward Peacock	R.R. 1, St. Catharines
33	Port Colborne	N. D. MacDonald, Ph.D.	Port Colborne	H. R. Appleyard	Humberstone
34	Port Dover	Robert Boyle, B.D.	Port Dover	Grant Greenberry	Port Dover
35	St. Catharines, Knox	R. Johnston, D.D.	31 Church St.	J. Colin Blain	11½ Geneva St.
36	St. David's	R. Moynan (Stated Supply)	St. David's	J. M. Cryster	St. David's
37	Smithville	D. H. Currie	Smithville	A. J. Dalrymple	R.R. 2, Smithville
	Wellandport			Walter Collver	Wellandport
38	Thorold	H. C. Feast	Thorold	William Monro	Thorold
39	Waterdown	James C. Ross	Waterdown	John Agnew	Waterdown
	Kilbride			S. Agnew	R.R. 1, Milton
40	Welland	R. Allan Cranston, B.A.	29 Bald St.	John McCaw	Welland
	Mission Fields				
1	Crystal Beach	Recently Organized. Dr. MacDonald, Int. Mod.	Port Colborne, Ont.		
2	Hungarian, Hamilton	Frank Kovacs	160 Park S.	Julius Kozma	531 Gage Ave. N.
3	Hungarian, Welland	F. R. Nagy, B.Th.	Welland	Joseph Tarr	Crowland
4	Hungarian, Port Colborne	F. R. Nagy, B.Th.	Welland	Julius Toth	Port Colborne
5	Italian, Hamilton	Frank Kovacs	160 Park S.	H. Barnes	200 Balmoral
6	Niagara Falls North	W. J. Walker, Int. Mod.	2140 Lundy's Lane	J. Sterling	1418 Maple St.
7	Neighborhood House	Frank Kovacs	160 Park S.		
8	Stoney Creek	J. A. Isaac, Catechist	Stoney Creek	James Smith	Stoney Creek
	†Valens S.S.				
	†St. Catharines, St. Andrew's				
	†Hamilton, St. Cuthbert's, Independent				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	A. H. Drumm	118 Herkimer St. S.,	Hamilton	
2	Retired	G. G. MacRobbie D.Sc.	14 Hess St. N., Hamilton		

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	36	1	..	8	61	3	1	....	2	78	....	780	.....	1114	175	52	52	1341	175.00	8
1	3	15									24	....	200	.....	234				234		
1	17	250	21	1	37	350	15	10	22	20	628	M	2500	.....	7368	2070	1070	632	10508	1999.95	9
1	8	115	5	..	7	50	3	8	13	....	203	M	1800	.....	3820	413	371	259	4604	421.68	10
3	7	61	..	..	11	75	..	..	4	4	169	M	1150	27	2634	603	389	194	3626	602.56	11
..	6	43	2	..	9	42	7	1	....	3	90	....	750	15	1186	151	132	82	1469	150.24	
..	2	27	8	1	8	36	5	1	....	1	52	....	400	.....	1332	53	76	51	1461	52.50	
1	7	55	..	..	5	40	2	5	4	10	124	R H	1550	30	1974	111	87	87	2172	110.75	12
1	8	85	8	..	10	99	10	4	1	1	230	M	1800	.....	3373	450	489	454	4312	484.21	13
1	11	140	14	..	28	230	10	6	....	1	277	M	1800	.....	4232	328	216	86	4776	328.00	14
1	23	320	12	..	32	324	18	32	16	20	710	R H	6000	350	23050	10237	5026	3342	38313	10236.20	15
1	12	170	17	1	34	346	10	14	8	46	291	R H	1900	.....	4420	321	252	172	4993	311.62	16
1	22	385	42	3	33	384	18	35	14	136	719	R H	3300	.....	13370	1605	713	566	15688	1405.00	17
1	16	450	23	..	30	230	40	23	9	16	1125	M	3700	.....	12797	1220	790	219	14807	1094.94	18
1	14	215	4	2	17	117	3	7	4	15	501	M	3500	202	14109	2333	1448	763	17890	2275.00	19
1	24	490	11	..	32	690	50	10	17	31	852	....	3000	.....	6877	1125	1161	338	9163	974.25	20
1	7	225	4	..	25	300	26	8	12	12	300	R H	1700	.....	4032	40	430	162	4502	30.00	21
1	12	320	30	..	35	420	18	40	59	8	670	R H	2300	.....	6000	154	260	106	6414	154.53	22
1	15	327	8	2	29	212	11	6	15	93	645	....	5000	209	19831	6060	2144	1900	28035	6000.00	23
1	12	210	11	2	17	250	22	68	6	8	486	....	2700	.....	7002	1717	1485	932	10204	1718.75	24
1	15	412	26	3	24	308	33	12	5	17	457	....	3500	.....	10877	.....	283	180	11340	.....	25
1	5	69	11	1	9	106	14	38	7	2	150	R H	1800	.....	2693	25	.....	.....	2718	25.00	26
2	7	78	10	..	10	65	....	....	....	1	175	M	1300	.....	1823	342	320	78	2485	375.38	27
..	4	47	....	..	8	40	....	1	....	21	55	....	500	.....	707	150	28	28	885	94.35	
1	6	71	6	..	11	100	9	1	....	42	103	M	1500	.....	2927	100	.....	.....	3027	99.56	28
2	4	25	....	..	9	38	4	3	2	....	77	M	775	.....	1401	69	84	61	1554	61.22	29
..	4	23	1	..	5	18	3	5	....	....	64	....	810	.....	934	67	.....	.....	1001	63.20	
1	4	50	1	2	8	50	2	4	2	1	105	M	1400	28	3635	125	140	99	3900	125.00	30
1	10	200	18	2	22	250	15	20	5	30	422	M	2400	130	7479	870	626	544	8975	886.35	31
3	6	54	....	1	11	81	5	....	1	5	127	M	775	.....	1090	141	138	101	1369	141.61	32
..	2	8	....	1	6	35	3	....	....	1	26	....	360	.....	867	69	51	25	987	72.00	
..	2	20	2	..	6	25	2	....	....	1	60	....	540	.....	882	65	91	26	1038	65.00	
1	9	192	19	..	21	190	5	7	17	13	406	M	2400	138	4862	397	374	205	5633	396.75	33
1	7	89	6	..	10	90	4	8	2	4	182	M	1300	.....	2737	98	175	55	3010	89.55	34
1	12	420	31	..	44	464	11	26	25	72	857	M	4200	.....	14133	1757	1246	888	17136	1765.33	35
1	7	85	6	2	5	60	13	....	....	48	142	M	1600	.....	2895	109	182	143	3186	104.50	36
2	3	45	1	..	8	45	1	11	6	6	100	M	1100	.....	1733	211	65	65	2009	211.03	37
..	3	18	....	..	....	....	2	3	....	4	45	....	300	.....	484	.....	.....	.....	484	.....	
1	11	242	27	8	15	171	7	18	6	41	457	M	2612	.....	7956	197	267	164	8420	150.00	38
2	5	57	....	5	9	65	12	7	4	5	119	M	1500	.....	2685	97	152	152	2934	104.80	39
..	2	12	4	..	....	....	....	....	....	9	20	....	300	.....	655	7	56	56	718	4.04	
1	8	260	16	5	24	210	21	16	4	19	418	M	2700	.....	6835	1440	581	329	8856	1440.00	40
1																					1
1	10	120	15	..	1	20	26	2	10	1	237	R H	80	....	807	17	50	.....	874	15.00	2
													*1800								
2	16	46	12	..	2	30	3	32	3	42	180	....	120	....	930	50	.....	.....	980	50.00	3
													*1600								
1	10	12	1	..	....	....	....	31	....	....	31	....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	4
1	10	15	1	..	5	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	270	.....	.....	.....	270	.....	5
1	....	....	....	..	9	58	14	6	....	....	20	....	.....	.....	243	.....	.....	.....	243	.....	6
1	....	14	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.75	7
1	3	41	....	..	5	40	3	4	9	10	57	R H	1000	.....	1477	40	18	.....	1535	42.05	8
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.67	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Albert Cooke	284 Hess St. S, Hamilton		
2		William Rice, B.A.	Ridgeville, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	28	Total on Roll	42
In Augmented Charges	12	Ministers on Appendix	2
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	44

Hagersville, March 28th, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brantford:—				
1	Alexandra	E. C. McCullagh	169 Chatham St.	James Jack	18 Strathcona Ave.
2	Central	Vacant		William Telfer	53 George St.
3	Knox	R. B. Stevenson, M.A.	48 Ontario St.	James E. Richardson	15 Mintern Ave.
	Mount Pleasant			James B. Scott	R.R. 2, Brantford
4	Embro	Alex. MacLean	Embro	D. M. Ross, M.P.P.	R.R. 5, Embro
5	Ingersoll, St. Paul's	J. A. Brown, B.A. (deceased)	Ingersoll	James S. Cuthbert	Ingersoll
6	Innerkip	W. S. Wright, B.A.	Innerkip	John Scott	R.R. 2, Woodstock
	Ratho			John M. Arnott	R.R. 1, Bright
7	Norwich	D. B. Marsh, Sc.D., F.R.A.S.	Norwich	E. J. Madill	Norwich
	Bookton			Wm. Hilliard	La Salette, Ont.
8	Paris	W. F. McConnell, B.A.	Paris	J. W. Hilborn	Paris Junction
9	Simcoe, St. Paul's	Alexander R. Ferguson, M.A.	Simcoe	W. L. Innes	Simcoe
10	Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	R. B. Bruce, B.A., B.D.	Tillsonburg	E. Agur	Tillsonburg
	Windham Centre			George Mercell	R.R. 1, La Salette
11	Woodstock, Knox	E. G. Thompson, M.A.	447 Hunter St.	F. E. Ellis	Governor's Road, Woodstock
	Mission Fields				
1	St. George	Student		E. B. Ronald	R.R. 1, St. George
	†Ayr				
	†Presbytery of Paris				
	Others on Roll				
1		J. Skene	Norwich, Ont.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		J. L. Simpson	Markham, Ont.		
2		D. O. Rayson, Ph.D.	2 Arundale Ave., Toronto, Ont.		
3		A. V. Brown, Ph.D.	Royal Cecil Hotel, Toronto, Ont.		
4		W. T. MacKenzie	Woodstock, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	7	Total on Roll	11
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	4
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	15

447 Hunter Street, Woodstock, March 1st, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

23. PRESBYTERY OF HAMILTON—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
																					1
																					2
61	469	7288	499	52	791	7808	531	577	337	884	14666	37	93184	1129	249423	36962	22762	14473	309327	36321.31	
63	440	7569	576	42	833	7731	543	706	420	998	15144	39	93773	652	257551	40080	18664	16488	332783	39532.68	
..	29	..	..	10	..	77	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	477	..	..	4098	..	..	..	
2	..	281	77	..	42	..	12	129	83	114	478	2	589	..	8128	3118	..	2015	23456	3211.37	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	29	Number of Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	38	" Preaching Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	11	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	48
" Congregations in them	14	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	61

*Salary Paid by Board of Missions

AUSTIN L. BUDGE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

24. PRESBYTERY OF PARIS

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
1	23	160	7	3	24	188	18	31	6	31	472	....	3000	.....	7364	703	92	252	8411	702.72	1
1	18	375	24	5	32	295	17	21	20	105	775	....	3600	.....	9161	2087	862	587	12130	2035.01	2
2	6	30	7	1	12	66	7	10	1	17	90	R H	695	.....	901	23	3	33	960	26.00	3
..	4	31	2	..	11	74	10	6	13	3	76	M	500	.....	1141	76	5	70	1292	76.45	
1	6	76	.....	.....	7	50	2	3	....	5	135	R H	1800	.....	2314	81	50	118	4364	82.30	4
1	14	200	8	..	29	252	9	13	1	23	567	M	2500	.....	6606	2302	404	829	10143	2283.10	5
2	5	77	5	1	16	98	6	....	3	4	155	M	1300	.....	2453	275	127	100	2956	152.26	6
..	4	31	.....	1	8	45	2	.....	.....	.....	62	....	500	.....	525	75	53	126	789	75.00	
2	7	15	3	..	10	70	4	4	1	....	109	M	1200	.....	1936	192	.....	227	2355	176.00	7
..	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	25	....	300	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	330	.....	
1	10	250	16	5	19	173	22	14	4	23	601	M	3500	.....	7074	2136	236	488	9926	2001.09	-
1	7	135	9	..	15	155	3	6	7	8	352	M	2500	.....	6969	733	15	560	8278	700.75	9
2	5	65	6	1	9	45	9	5	2	11	77	R H	1140	.....	2024	15	53	128	2222	15.50	10
..	4	20	2	2	7	70	4	.....	.....	1	51	....	416	.....	465	10	.....	.....	475	18.35	
1	26	400	13	1	28	312	22	21	10	34	788	M	3000	173	12689	2934	1797	1061	17654	2780.70	11
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	35	....	399	.....	918	11	.....	22	953	11.75	1
.....																				*31.00	
.....																				25.44	
.....																					1
.....																					1
.....																					2
.....																					3
.....																					4
16	144	1875	102	20	227	1893	135	134	70	277	4370	9	26350	173	62870	11653	3697	4601	83238	11193.42	
17	145	2094	96	8	233	2012	114	139	74	307	4514	8	27334	172	67692	12781	2667	4287	86186	12750.16	
.....			6	12			21					1		1	.....	.....	1030	314	.....	.....	
1	1	219	.....	.....	6	119	.....	5	4	30	144	....	984	.....	4822	1128	.....	.....	2948	1556 74	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	8	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	9	" Preaching Stations in them	1
" Augmented Charges	3	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	6	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	16

*See Presbytery of Guelph.

E. G. THOMPSON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ailsa Craig	James D. Smart, Ph.D.	Ailsa Craig	J. S. Smith	Ailsa Craig
2	Appin			Alfred H. Bardwell	Appin
	Melbourne			D. Campbell	R.R. 1, Melbourne
3	Argyle	J. A. MacLean, D.D.	R.R. 1, Dutton	James McPherson	R.R. 1, West Lorne
	Duff's			A. N. McWilliam	R.R. 5, Dutton
4	Belmont, Knox	D. J. Donaghue, B.A.	Belmont	Duncan McVicar	Belmont
	Yarmouth, St. James			A. G. Taylor	R.R., Glanworth
5	Bethel			Burt Kennedy	R.R. 5, Ilderton
	Bryanston			Isaac Needham	R.R. 3, Denfield
	Ilderton			Henry Nichol	R.R. 3, Ilderton
6	Delaware, St. Andrew's	Connected with Chalmers	London	Clifford Eichenberger	R.R. 1, Delaware
	North Street	Connected with Elmwood Ave.	London	William Munro	R.R. 7, St. Thomas
7	Dutton	J. M. Dickson	Dutton	William Saunders	Dutton
	Dunwich, Chalmers			D. J. Campbell	R.R. 1, Iona Station
8	Fingal	Walter Moffat	Fingal	James Johnston	R.R. 1, St. Thomas
9	Glencoe	B. L. Walden, B.A.	Glencoe	W. G. Poole	R.R. 3, Glencoe
10	Kintyre	W. N. Fergusson	R.R. 1, Rodney	John A. Lamont	R.R. 1, Rodney
	Bothwell			R. P. McDonald	Bothwell
	Wardsville			James Thomas	Wardsville
	London:—				
11	Chalmers	John Harris, Ph.D.	567 Oxford St.	William Michael	317 Bathurst St.
12	Elmwood Avenue	F. W. Gilmour, B.A.	111 Elmwood Ave.	C. J. Farr	134 Wortley Rd.
13	Hamilton Road	William Mackintosh, B.D.	340 Hamilton Rd.	Charles Pirie	178 St. Julien St.
14	Knollwood Park	M. G. Court, M.A.	836 Quebec St.	James Philip	6 Connaught Ave.
15	New St. James	James MacKay, D.D.	332 St. James St.	T. A. Bryan	44 Marley Place
16	St. George's	Donald McKay	674 Highbury Ave.	Archibald Sinclair	London, Sub. 10
	Dorchester			Angus Armour	Dorchester
17	South Nissouri	G. S. Scott, B.A.	R.R., Thorndale	John McKay	R.R 4, St. Mary's
	Nissouri (Kintore)			John R. McDonald	R.R. 2, Thamesford
18	Mount Brydges	W. B. MacOdrum, B.A.	Mount Brydges	Joseph Runnals	R.R., Mount Brydges
	North Caradoc			John T. Crawford	R.R. 1, Strathroy
	Komoka			Edward Waugh	Komoka
19	Mosa, Burns	John Waldie, B.A.	R.R. 1, Walkers	Hugh F. Munro	R.R. 1, Walkers
20	New Glasgow	A. S. Oliver, B.A.	Rodney	Archie McColl	R.R. 2. Rodney
	Rodney			D. A. Scott	Rodney
21	Port Stanley	W. Burton Lile	Port Stanley	Noel S. Weir	R.R. 1, Union
	St. Thomas:—				
22	Alma Street	D. C. Soules, B.A. B.D.	853 Talbot St.	John Bloye	80 Locust St.
23	Knox	J. M. Laird, B.D.	50 Gladstone Ave.	Henry Wing	104 Metcalf St.
	Forest Avenue				
24	Wallacetown	James H. Moore, B.A.	Wallacetown	James McKellar	R.R 3, Dutton
	West Lorne			Archie McColl	R.R., West Lorne
	Others on Roll				
1		John Elder	10 Christie St., London		
2		John Hosie	8 Curtis St., St. Thomas		
3		John McNair, B.A., B.D., D.D.	8 Christie St., London		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		G. W. Conners, Ph.D.	R.R. 2, Rodney, Ont.		
2		M. F. Cree, B.D.	Ailsa Craig, Ont.		
3		J. R. Dickinson, B.A.	Philadelphia, Pa.		
4		John Gibson, B.A.	449 Jarvis St., Toronto		
5		Frank Hutchison	River Denys Station, C.B.		
6		W. M. Martin, B.D.	Welland, Ont.		
7		G. S. Ritchie	Walkers Ont.		
8		C. C. Bradford, LL.B.	Appin, Ont		

Grand Total, 1931	
Grand Total, 1930	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	3
In S.S. Charges	18	Total on Roll	24
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	8
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	32

8 Christie St., London, March 31st, 1932.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	6	85	2	..	9	50	..	..	9	2	166	M	1800	..	2207	396	179	302	3084	392 74	1
2	4	30	..	..	7	50	..	1	3	2	75	M	1100	..	1200	52	..	170	1380	52 50	2
..	1	12	2	..	5	25	..	3	..	3	30	..	600	..	550	75	32	134	791	76 40	
2	7	41	2	..	6	35	3	1	5	23	92	..	800	..	1430	259	110	195	2794	262 15	3
..	6	55	2	1	7	33	3	3	3	4	104	M	1000	..	1292	268	138	294	2992	248 09	
2	7	70	2	..	13	70	3	2	2	4	172	M	1100	..	2136	213	365	690	3039	217 21	4
..	..	45	..	..	7	60	3	..	1	..	134	..	800	..	1103	42	..	174	1319	41 00	
3	3	28	..	..	5	78	5	..	..	15	75	M	600	..	925	147	164	92	1090	153 50	5
..	5	21	3	..	5	40	2	..	..	1	52	..	600	..	721	5	113	65	835	3 90	
..	4	20	2	..	5	24	..	..	..	1	49	..	400	..	542	2	..	41	583	3 40	
1	4	30	..	..	4	40	..	..	..	..	35	..	275	..	341	6	..	..	347	6 00	6
1	4	31	..	..	10	65	..	..	..	..	56	M	583	..	732	100	242	171	1345	100 00	
2	6	90	2	1	9	80	8	4	2	2	155	M	1600	..	3022	413	16	424	3875	428 85	7
..	1	28	..	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	28	..	500	..	850	93	15	190	1148	92 48	
1	6	65	1	4	8	55	8	7	..	7	125	M	1800	..	3003	120	126	245	3494	123 00	8
1	10	134	11	1	17	100	2	6	20	6	333	M	2000	..	3576	578	75	235	4484	607 56	9
3	7	57	1	1	5	28	2	1	1	2	132	M	850	..	1564	32	..	167	1762	32 15	10
..	4	25	1	..	4	15	..	1	1	..	38	..	425	..	640	37	..	130	770	37 42	
..	2	29	1	..	5	20	3	1	..	..	38	..	350	..	550	56	..	..	550	33 10	
1	6	85	5	..	14	156	12	12	8	11	185	..	2300	..	3800	236	..	200	3800	226 00	11
1	14	126	3	..	19	175	17	23	10	10	325	M	2500	..	7225	696	62	219	8201	681 99	12
1	12	140	8	2	30	300	20	10	8	4	299	M	2200	..	5737	382	23	382	6524	326 00	13
1	5	102	16	4	25	270	38	16	10	..	204	M	1600	..	3038	11	..	138	3181	11 00	14
1	24	500	35	2	45	310	48	61	29	46	963	M	3900	60	13425	4847	1227	1446	20945	5316 63	15
2	5	112	4	..	13	110	10	6	7	5	234	M	1648	..	7652	240	25	343	9260	238 78	16
..	3	58	1	..	10	50	5	..	..	2	105	..	831	..	3276	200	273	150	4730	200 00	
2	6	36	2	1	10	62	1	7	..	4	81	M	900	..	1130	125	112	131	1498	119 25	17
..	4	21	..	2	10	48	6	1	..	3	49	..	750	..	1194	54	60	116	1424	54 50	
3	4	30	..	..	14	50	..	..	..	..	65	M	550	..	911	68	..	146	1125	58 60	18
..	4	37	5	..	10	40	..	..	..	..	59	..	625	..	1091	119	..	102	1312	128 20	
..	3	25	1	4	7	25	2	..	4	..	37	..	625	..	669	35	13	105	806	88 00	
1	9	93	1	..	11	70	..	..	2	2	153	M	1800	..	2275	178	132	290	2875	105 48	19
2	5	27	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	34	..	600	..	1020	33	34	87	1174	32 62	20
..	6	112	1	1	14	121	1	..	..	1	169	M	1200	..	1825	178	..	218	2020	191 21	
1	7	56	2	2	9	47	9	..	..	..	89	M	1550	..	2012	23	214	64	2248	20 90	21
1	12	180	21	4	23	190	8	5	2	5	356	..	2300	..	4588	376	200	145	5309	418 26	22
1	21	430	10	12	30	222	32	25	19	27	1000	..	3300	..	13213	3141	2025	771	18379	2760 16	23
																				5 00	
					14	126															
2	5	48	2	2	7	45	4	..	..	..	125	M	1250	..	2043	110	84	122	2358	123 50	24
..	5	38	..	..	10	95	2	5	2	7	104	..	675	..	930	104	..	87	1121	101 32	
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
39	247	3152	149	46	456	3380	259	201	148	202	6525	21	48287	60	103438	14050	6059	8981	133972	14123 85	
39	245	3075	155	44	444	3582	231	251	115	269	6479	21	49751	129	112020	15267	4742	10378	143768	16349 93	
..	2	77	..	2	12	..	28	..	33	..	46	..	..	..	..	..	1317	..	..	..	
..	..	..	6	..	..	202	..	50	..	67	..	..	1464	69	8582	1217	..	1397	9796	2226 08	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	18	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	30	" Preaching Stations in them	3
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	24
" Congregations in them	6	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	39

JOHN McNAIR, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
No.																		$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1 Amherstburg	Wm. S. Irvine	Amherstburg	John Moffatt	Amherstburg	1	5	56	7	1	7	65	19	7		14	115	M	1800		2854	90	75	158	3179	90.21	1
2 Blytheswood	Supplied from Leamington		John L. Jackson	R.R., Cottam	1	3	18	2		5	36	1	1	1	3	25		450		640		60	51	801	50.00	2
3 Chatham, First	M. Scott Fulton, M.A., D.D.	402 King St. W.	David Rogers	173 Emma St.	1	17	395	12	7	23	312	49	27	6	10	772	M	3000		9726	2162	3070	557	12796	2162.23	3
4 Dresden	G. G. Treanor, B.Th., Th.D.	Dresden	Thomas Laird	Dresden	2	7	80	1	2	10	75	6	1	1	3	188	M	1600		2929	193	25	175	3322	200.00	4
Rutherford			Bruce McNabb	R.R. 4, Dresden		4	18	1	1	5	40	2	1	2		49		400		1323	32			1355	37.40	
5 Duart	Clement Upham	Duart	Arch. McLaren	Highgate	2	6	75	6		11	50	3			2	175	M	1200		1902	82	406	228	2316	87.26	5
Turin			Chas. Addeman	R.R., Ridgetown		4	36			7	52			12	8	42		482		762	7	6	35	810	3.00	
6 Leamington	H. H. Turner, B.D., Ph.D.	Leamington	Geo. A. Campbell	Leamington	2	10	190	6	2	27	205	6	9	6	12	375	M	2200		7037	1208	210	419	8674	1213.73	6
7 Puce, St. Andrew's	Thomas Fraser	R.R. 1, Belle River	John Crozier	R.R. 1, Belle River	2	5	34	10		7	53	8			7	82	M	1100		2021	111	192	119	2443	111.33	7
Essex			C. M. Johnston	Essex		5	30	1		9	72	5	2	2	2	58		700		915	100	83	41	1139	43.65	
8 Ridgetown, Mount Zion	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	Ridgetown	Angus Gillander	Ridgetown	2	5	85	1		14	153	3		4	2	195	M	1200		3269	632	35	294	4213	647.05	8
Blenheim			John Henderson	Blenheim		4	31		1	7	47	2	1			63		600		600	130			952	112.00	
9 Thamesville	J. C. Herbison	Thamesville	John S. Howat	Thamesville	2	6	100	5		10	100	2	7	1	13	173	M	1440		3025	700	240	218	4165	700.00	9
Kent Bridge			J. C. Herbison	Thamesville		2	30	1		6	35	1	1		1	44		360		720	40	40	40	800	42.50	
10 Tilbury East, Valetta	Vacant		John Fletcher	R.R. 1, Merlin	2	5	63	6		6	120	1				157	M	1200				124	134	2560	145.18	10
New St. Andrew's			Alex. Ross			4	26			3	45							600					85		37.35	
11 Wallaceburg, Knox	J. F. Goforth, M.A.	Wallaceburg	Wm. H. Colwell	Wallaceburg	1	8	155	25	2	21	220	8	3	4	3	340	M	2000		7120	581		310	8012	591.64	11
Windsor:—																										
12 St. Andrew's	H. M. Paulin, B.A.	405 Victoria Ave.	A. W. Reid	2 Willistead Cres.	1	17	620	70	20	49	479	50	56	24	82	1735	M	5600		17362	5085	708	1113	24270	2349.00	12
13 Knox	H. R. Campbell, Ph.D.	72 Campbell Ave.	W. J. Dalton	117 Randolph Ave.	1	4	130	15	1	22	225	14	8	7	26	208	R H	1600		2335	135	228	146	3546	151.68	13
14 Hungarian	E. F. Molnar, Ph.D.	531 Ouellette Ave.	F. Daroczy	1170 Parent Ave.	1	7	48	13		2	20	2	14	1	8	169	R H	480		1755				1755	.47	14
15 Riverside	C. A. McRae, Ph.D.	60 Prado Place	James Little	81 St. Louis Ave., Riverside	1	5	40	7	8	18	195	20	19			89		3000		2818	2816			3099		15
Others on Roll																										
1 Retired	A. U. Campbell, B.A.	Chatham, Ont.																								1
Appendix to Roll																										
1	S. D. Jamieson	Merlin, Ont.																								1
				Grand Total, 1931	22	133	2260	189	45	269	2599	202	157	71	196	5054	13	31012		69113	14104	5502	4123	90207	8775.68	
				Grand Total, 1930	22	135	2242	174	95	255	2498	201	183	143	207	5106	13	31930		78201	11128	4222	5695	108533	11511.92	
				Increase			18	15		14	101	1									2976	1280				
				Decrease					50				26	72	11	52		918		9088			1572	18326	2736.24	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 11
- In Augmented Charges: 2
- In Foreign Mission Fields: ..

Others on Roll: 1
Total on Roll: 14
Ministers on Appendix: 1
Grand Total of Ministers: 15

Number of Self-sustaining Charges: 12
" Congregations in them: 19
" Augmented Charges: 2
" Congregations in them: 2

Number of Mission Fields: 1
" Preaching Stations in them: 1
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations: 22

MERLIN, ONT., MARCH 31ST, 1932.

S. D. JAMIESON, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Alvinston, Guthrie	Arthur J. Sinclair, B.D.	Alvinston	A. B. Connor	Alvinston
	Euphemia			Archie McNeil	R.R., Alvinston
2	Arkona	Frances B. Allan	Arkona	Joseph Butler	Arkona
	Thedford, Knox			Adam Carmichael	Thedford
	Warwick, Knox			H. A. Baird	Warwick
3	Brigden	W. B. Mitchell, B.A.	Brigden	James McBean	R.R. 1, Mooretown
	Bear Creek			Wm. Edward	R.R. 1, Brigden
4	Centre Road	A. E. Hannahson, B.A.	R.R. 7, Parkhill	C. Neil Johnston	R.R. 7, Parkhill
	West Adelaide			David Wilson	R.R. 3, Kerwood
5	Corunna, St. Andrew's	Thos. Dodds, B.A.	Corunna	Thos. Dodds, B.A.	Corunna
	Courtright, Stewart				
	Mooretown, St. Andrew's				
	Moore, Knox				
6	Forest, St. James	Donald McInnes, B.Th.	Forest	Wm. Middleton	Forest
7	Nairn	G. M. Young	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig	Donald Stewart	R.R. 1, Ailsa Craig
	Beechwood				
8	Petrolia, St. Andrew's	R. J. Hay, B.A.	Petrolia	R. J. Strauss	Petrolia
9	Point Edward	David Ritchie	Point Edward	James McMillen	Point Edward
10	Sarnia, St. Andrew's	B. Simpson Black, B.A., B.D.	N. Brock St., Sarnia	W. R. Gemmill	103 Davis St., Sarnia
11	Strathroy, St. Andrew's	H. D. Cameron, B.A.	Strathroy	Malcolm McKellar	Strathroy
12	Watford	E. J. Kerr, B.D.	Watford	Russel A. Duncan	Watford
	Brooke, Chalmers			E. J. Kerr, B.D.	Watford
	Napier			Hector McLean	Alvinston
13	Wyoming, St. Andrew's	Vacant		Stewart Smith	R.R. 1, Wyoming
	Aberarder			Vacant	
	Mission Fields				
1	Oil Springs	T. H. Robinson (Catechist)	Oil Springs	J. D. Miller	Oil Springs
	Dawn			George Shaw	R.R. 2, Tupperville
2	Camlachie	Supplied from Wyoming		J. H. Ferguson	Camlachie
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. M. Shannon	Maple Valley, Ont.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges 1
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 13

Alvinston, Ont., April 4th, 1932.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Atwood	W. J. West, M.A.	Atwood, Ont.	J. M. Dickson	R.R. 1, Atwood, Ont.
2 Avonton	Samuel Kerr, B.A.	R.R. 2, St. Paul's	George Armstrong	R.R. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.
Avonbank, Motherwell			George S. Thompson	R.R. 5, St. Mary's, Ont
3 Cromarty	R. C. Rogers, B.A., Th.M.	Cromarty, Ont.	James Scott	Cromarty, Ont.
4 Harrington	W. A. Hunter, B.A., B.D.	R.R. 3, Embro, Ont.	John A. MacKay	R.R. 2, Embro, Ont.
Burns, Zorra			John A. McKay	R.R. 1, Embro, Ont.
5 Listowel	A. Gordon MacPherson, B.A., B.D.	Listowel, Ont.	E. G. MacDonald	Listowel, Ont.
6 Milverton	John Elder	Milverton, Ont.	James Hamilton	Milverton
North Mornington			J. K. Mayberry	R.R. 1, Britton, Ont.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	6	110	10	1	8	64	4	1	2	3	165	M	1500		3000	225	50	182	3400	232.00	1
..	3	17	6	..	4	17	2	....	1	4	26	....	300		500	20	10	103	690	20.51	
3	2	15	2	..	6	25	....	....	....	....	20	R H	200		310	....	48	46	356	20.00	2
..	6	38	6	..	11	100	3	4	1	....	75	....	800		1261	147	6	72	1572	154.73	
..	6	75	5	..	8	35	....	....	1	....	55	....	500		680	23	....	69	768	30.00	
2	3	45	1	..	11	62	....	1	1	1	60	M	990		1970	119	60	106	2255	118.65	3
..	3	31	....	..	10	55	....	....	2	3	60	....	810		1533	169	38	193	1933	173.60	
2	3	38	....	2	7	67	4	2	1	2	53	M	950		1206	267	....	93	1566	269.07	4
..	5	28	....	2	6	50	2	....	1	2	50	....	575		836	82	....	76	994	81.75	
4	2	33	....	2	....	....	....	3	1	4	71	M	550		900	84	....	201	1185	90.34	5
..	2	22	....	..	7	30	....	1	....	3	31	....	450		75	3	....	....	522	3.00	
..	3	22	1	..	8	30	....	....	3	1	45	....	450		547	9	....	84	641	9.26	
..	2	31	2	..	....	....	....	....	....	3	63	....	550		772	62	....	....	835	69.54	
1	7	136	7	..	18	128	18	4	6	7	229	M	2200		4403	651	49	242	5345	651.40	6
2	4	50	2	..	8	68	....	2	2	4	64	M	850		1406	91	20	112	1609	91.15	7
..	4	55	2	..	....	....	....	....	2	10	62	....	950		1558	180	25	152	1916	173.84	
1	8	165	....	..	16	135	2	8	3	5	246	M	1800		6174	498	98	153	6925	508.17	8
1	1	67	3	..	7	77	2	....	2	1	69	M	1800		2868	190	60	77	3196	141.02	9
1	14	320	17	4	46	438	21	15	14	11	751	M	3600	207	10603	1821	2775	693	15894	1850.38	10
1	10	175	6	..	20	120	12	3	4	8	336	M	2400		5000	1048	884	814	7098	1048.00	11
3	7	43	3	..	6	45	1	21	....	....	79	M	625		1594	75	20	93	1782	75.00	12
..	3	27	3	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	525		641	48	....	57	1271	51.66	
..	3	40	....	..	7	50	....	....	....	2	60	....	650		1233	35	199	70	1468	33.00	
2	8	59	....	..	8	30	1	1	....	2	123	M	1100		3667	246	130	120	4043	289.77	13
..	3	24	1	..	6	21	....	....	3	....	43	....	700		810	77	....	200	1087	87.95	
2	3	24	8	3	5	27	16	5	....	1	45	R H	640		800	....	326	....	972	....	1
..	2	....	....	..	5	25	9	....	....	....	36	....	374		362	....	103	....	514	1.00	
1	3	30	....	..	5	30	....	1	....	1	40	....	500		500	....	....	....	693	8.15	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....		....	....	....	....	....	....	1
28	126	1720	85	16	246	1729	97	72	50	78	2957	14	27289	207	55209	6170	4901	4008	70530	6282.94	
29	124	1691	86	9	251	1885	83	69	48	68	3100	13	27858	72	55565	7057	1673	4578	71598	7034.86	
..	2	29	....	7	....	....	14	3	2	10	....	1	....	135	....	....	3228	....	....	....	
1	....	....	1	..	5	156	....	....	....	....	143	....	569	....	356	887	....	570	1068	751.02	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges 1
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 2
" Preaching Stations in them 3
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 28

ARTHUR J. SINCLAIR, B.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD

1	11	140	6	1	16	184	18	6	4	11	378	M	1900		4795	955	195	495	6440	792.19	1
2	5	89	12	..	10	67	13	....	2	14	193	M	1251		2191	367	321	428	3307	326.80	2
..	5	32	3	..	5	32	....	1	3	1	88	....	559		1070	115	....	124	1296	116.95	
1	5	65	5	..	10	70	1	3	....	6	144	M	1500		1775	212	....	218	2205	240.26	3
2	5	52	4	..	7	32	3	6	2	6	101	M	1200		1746	170	....	263	2159	163.50	4
..	4	37	....	2	7	55	6	1	....	....	56	....	700		1270	101	37	198	1406	95.27	
1	11	302	18	5	19	342	36	9	12	10	575	M	2500		9203	2557	81	416	12257	2557.00	5
2	7	100	14	..	10	65	30	1	1	55	238	M	1800	54	3349	595	290	379	4613	610.66	6
..	8	60	4	..	9	70	3	4	1	14	127	....	800	16	2127	121	133	114	2495	121.00	

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
7	Mitchell, Knox	A. Raeburn Gibson, B.A., B.D.	Mitchell, Ont.	Dr. Robert McGill	Mitchell, Ont.
8	Monkton, Knox	John A. Pritchard, B.A.	Monkton, Ont.	J. A. Pritchard	Monkton, Ont.
	St. Mary's:—				
9	First	John Riddell	St. Mary's, Ont.	F. G. Sanderson	St. Mary's, Ont.
10	Knox	T. J. Robinson, B.A.	St. Mary's, Ont.	Duncan C. McVannel	R.R. 2, St. Mary's, Ont
	Stratford:—				
11	Knox	George Rowland, B.A., B.D.	148 Cambria St.	J. H. Smith, B.A.	149 Church St.
12	St. Andrew's	George P. Duncan, B.A., D.D.	46 Church St.		
13	Shakespeare	T. J. Murdock, B.D., Ph.D.	Shakespeare, Ont.	Henry Herold	Shakespeare, Ont.
	St. Andrew's			George McCallum	Shakespeare, Ont.
	Mission Field				
	Tavistock, St. Andrew's	Student Supply		H. G. Pepler	Tavistock, Ont.
	North Easthope			J. T. McTavish	R.R. 2, Gadshill, Ont.
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	13
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	13

Atwood, March 4th, 1932.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1	Auburn, Knox	T. W. Goodwill, B.A.	Blyth, Ont.	John J. Wilson	R.R. 1, Auburn, Ont.
	Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			James Dodds	Blyth, Ont.
2	Clinton	Chas. E. Dougan, B.A., Ph.D.	Clinton, Ont.	Alexander McEwen	Clinton, Ont.
3	Exeter, Caven	J. B. Rhodes, M.A.	Exeter, Ont.	Joseph Senior	Exeter, Ont.
4	Goderich, Knox	D. J. Lane, B.A.	Goderich, Ont.	James Thompson	Goderich, Ont.
5	Hensall, Carmel	James McIlroy	Hensall, Ont.	James W. Bonthron	Hensall, Ont.
6	Seaforth, First	I. B. Kaine, B.D.	Seaforth, Ont.	Wm. Knechtel	Seaforth, Ont.
	Mission Fields				
1	Bayfield, Knox	Gordon Peddie (Student)		Murdock Ross	Bayfield, Ont.
2	Smith's Hill	Supply		Alfred Errington	R.R. 5, Goderich, Ont.
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	6	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

Blyth, March 8th, 1932.

28. PRESBYTERY OF STRATFORD—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	10	182	12	1	13	125	6	9	3	6	314	M	2000	69	4427	1409	19	365	6230	1400.00	7
1	5	128	3	1	10	84	11	2	4	2	234	M	1800	.....	2380	144	13	220	2757	144.42	8
1	10	168	11	..	14	65	3	12	3	5	279	M	2000	.....	5156	*2561	.....	400	6262	2066.15	9
1	9	196	29	1	19	182	18	7	7	53	450	M	2000	.....	2230	322	140	457	5148	351.12	10
1	27	440	13	..	45	405	9	23	7	14	1197	...	3600	.....	29041	2827	322	1285	33475	2826.92	11
1	21	306	18	4	31	284	24	18	7	6	814	M	2500	144	7776	1859	.....	860	10395	1786.64	12
2	2	38	8	..	10	67	4	.....	2	9	93	M	1200	.....	1750	400	95	270	2515	400.01	13
..	2	20	.....	...	6	28	1	3	.....	.....	52	...	600	.....	920	51	.....	124	1095	57.00	
2	2	13	.....	...	6	20	3	4	.....	.....	26	M	502	.....	844	50	.....	44	938	50.00	1
..	1	19	.....	...	3	13	3	.....	.....	.....	46	...	586	.....	627	134	.....	145	906	116.25	
19	150	2387	160	15	250	2190	192	109	58	212	5405	13	28998	283	82677	14950	1646	6805	105899	14222.14	
19	149	2341	115	10	261	1970	148	86	81	164	5381	13	29457	56	74645	15450	2808	6387	99071	14123.54	
..	1	46	45	5	....	220	44	23	.....	48	24	.....	.....	227	8032	.....	.....	418	6828	98.60	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	459	.....	.....	500	1162	.....	.....	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	16	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	19

*$2000 Legacy.

W. J. WEST, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

29. PRESBYTERY OF HURON

2	6	32	7	..	6	50	1	2	....	1	108	R H	900	.....	1881	.....	200	124	2205	.....	1
..	3	32	1	..	7	50	.....	.....	.....	4	91	...	900	.....	1755	128	50	83	2016	128.32	
1	4	71	1	1	6	45	3	4	1	3	134	M	1800	.....	4580	136	55	133	4904	135.70	2
1	5	62	1	..	16	64	1	5	....	10	141	M	1800	.....	3060	474	233	205	3972	473.70	3
1	18	340	18	..	25	315	17	15	11	15	723	M	2500	96	10323	2796	464	1650	15329	2800.00	4
1	9	109	2	1	10	94	1	6	3	1	235	M	1900	.....	2444	308	328	248	3328	315.10	5
1	12	170	5	3	16	124	20	9	4	6	491	M	2000	120	4754	1604	200	951	7629	1200.16	6
1	6	15	.....	...	5	15	6	2	....	1	42	....	522	.....	3063	18	30	130	3241	2.00	1
1	6	21	.....	...	7	50	10	36	.....	.....	46	....	195	.....	394	.....	40	.....	434	.....	2
9	69	852	35	5	98	807	59	79	19	41	2011	6	12517	216	32254	5464	1600	3524	43058	5054.98	
8	61	832	34	2	91	748	36	82	25	67	1933	6	12075	143	31221	5902	1376	3797	42439	5750.60	
1	8	20	1	3	7	59	23	.....	.....	.....	78	....	442	73	1033	.....	224	.....	619	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	438	.....	273	.....	695.62	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	6	Number of Mission Fields	2
" Congregations in them	7	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	..	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	8
" Congregations in them	..	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	9

T. W. GOODWILL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Ashfield	P. M. Colquhoun	R.R. 3, Lucknow, Ont.	Duncan Cameron	R.R. 3, Lucknow, Ont.
2	Bluevale			John Hutton	Bluevale, Ont.
	Eadies			Peter McDougall	R.R. 1, Wingham, Ont.
3	Brussels	Wm. Moore, B.A.	Brussels, Ont.	Duncan MacDonald	Brussels, Ont.
4	Cranbrook	W. Armon Williams	R.R. 3, Brussels, Ont.	*Wm. Cameron	Cranbrook, Ont.
	Ethel			*Wm. McInnis	Ethel, Ont.
5	Kincardine	T. D. McCullough, M.A.	Kincardine, Ont.	George Lampman	Kincardine, Ont.
6	Kinloss, S.	J. L. Burgess, M.A.	R.R. 5, Lucknow, Ont.	John S. MacDonald	R.R. 6, Lucknow, Ont.
	Kinlough			Benjamin Scott	R.R. 3, Ripley, Ont.
7	Lucknow	C. H. MacDonald, B.A.	Lucknow, Ont.	James Pickering	Lucknow, Ont.
	Dungannon			Robert Davidson	Dungannon, Ont.
8	Molesworth	Arthur Leggett	R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.	Joseph Cumming	R.R. 1, Listowel, Ont.
	Gorrie			Dr. Jas. Armstrong	Gorrie, Ont.
9	Ripley	R. M. Hanna, B.D.	Ripley, Ont.	Angus D. Martyn	Ripley, Ont.
	Bervie			R. B. Campbell	R.R.2, Kincardine, Ont
10	Teeswater	Alexander Forbes, M.A., D.D.	Teeswater, Ont.	J. J. Reid	Teeswater, Ont.
	Belmore			John Darling	Belmore, Ont.
11	Whitechurch	John Pollock, B.A.	Whitechurch, Ont.	J. F. Davidson	R.R. 3, Wingham, Ont.
	Calvin			John McGee	R.R. 3, Wingham, Ont.
	Langside			Walter Ferguson	R.R. 2, Teeswater, Ont.
12	Wingham	Kenneth MacLean, B.A.	Wingham, Ont.	H. B. Elliott	Wingham, Ont.
	Belgrave			Jas. A. Scott	Belgrave, Ont.

Grand Total, 1931	
Grand Total, 1930	
Increase	
Decrease	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 11
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 11
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 11

KINCARDINE, MARCH 22ND, 1932.

*Elders.

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

1 Allenford	Wallace Johnston	Allenford	G. C. Wain	Allenford
Elsinore			Chas. Doll	R.R., Allenford
2 Burgoyne	W. A. MacWilliam	R. R. 2, Port Elgin	Alex. Geddes	R.R. 1, Port Elgin
Dunblane				
3 Chatsworth	J. R. Greig	Chatsworth	Allan Findlay	Chatsworth
Dornoch			Wm. Smith	Dornoch
Williamsford			R. L. Aitcheson	R.R. 1, Desboro
4 Chesley	F. McAvoy, B.A., B.Th.	Chesley	S. M. Ewart	Chesley
5 Glamis	Vacant		Archibald Ross	R.R. 1, Tiverton
6 Hanover	A. D. Hamilton, B.A., B.D.	Hanover	W. McNaughton	Hanover
Ayton			J. L. Easton, M.D.	Ayton
7 Owen Sound	J. T. Strachan, B.A., B.D.	1052-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound	Lyman Brown	970-3rd Ave. W., Owen Sound
8 Paisley	A. H. Wilson	Paisley	A. D. McKay	Paisley
Gillies Hill			Donald Reid	R.R. 2, Chesley
Salem			J. T. Buchanan	R.R. 2, Paisley
9 Port Elgin	Kenneth C. MacLennan	Port Elgin	R. H. Muir	Port Elgin
North Bruce			Archibald K. Bell	Port Elgin
10 Southampton	Geo. H. Nicol	Southampton	D. E. MacVittie	Southampton
11 Tara	P. Reith	Tara	Alex. Wain	Tara
12 Tiverton	Angus MacIver, B.D.	Tiverton	Dugald MacKenzie	Tiverton

30. PRESBYTERY OF MAITLAND

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No.	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
														$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	1	6	92	7	..	8	60	1	..	..	4	147	M	1800	.....	2035	396	110	205	2746	396.50	1
2	2	5	47	2	..	8	5	..	..	4	1	121	M	512	.....	783	140	14	115	1052	140.36	2
..	..	5	21	1	..	4	30	..	1	..	..	66	..	520	.....	746	116	138	62	1062	127.52	
1	1	10	175	15	2	15	198	28	22	..	15	373	M	2000	.....	4379	821	157	427	5784	861.07	3
2	2	4	43	4	..	5	42	1	..	..	4	96	M	900	.....	1269	85	13	120	1487	86.50	4
..	..	4	41	2	..	6	50	1	4	..	2	101	..	900	.....	2065	103	12	97	2277	101.39	
1	1	8	210	7	4	26	270	19	10	11	7	429	M	3000	.....	8946	1880	152	772	11750	1879.50	5
2	2	5	53	4	..	5	30	7	..	..	2	72	M	1200	.....	1575	296	15	177	2063	295.95	6
..	..	4	30	4	..	8	40	..	1	2	5	90	..	600	.....	750	208	58	35	1051	206.00	
2	1	11	168	12	3	13	198	12	12	2	14	326	M	1500	.....	3129	1293	50	646	5118	1196.90	7
..	..	4	33	4	..	4	30	..	..	..	2	75	..	500	.....	789	138	36	66	1029	136.75	
2	2	3	51	3	..	5	54	..	..	..	5	128	M	1200	.....	1583	207	18	134	1942	207.31	8
..	..	5	26	2	..	5	12	..	1	2	..	58	..	397	.....	659	17	8	.....	684	78.55	
2	2	6	78	4	..	10	76	3	1	..	4	135	M	1400	.....	2623	230	77	135	3065	264.50	9
..	..	5	32	2	..	4	22	1	..	..	7	34	..	600	.....	720	28	19	.....	767	29.85	
2	1	12	140	10	..	19	185	10	7	2	5	355	M	2250	.....	3733	1583	43	634	5993	1582.67	10
..	..	4	26	..	..	11	70	..	4	2	..	77	..	500	.....	583	193	182	68	1027	193.23	
3	1	7	57	2	..	12	46	5	1	..	..	146	M	1100	.....	1734	366	156	166	2422	275.13	11
..	..	3	13	..	..	4	15	..	..	..	..	30	..	350	.....	424	69	4	15	512	66.25	
..	..	3	20	..	..	7	38	2	..	2	1	52	..	450	.....	592	34	22	23	671	43.30	
2	1	12	150	19	4	25	150	16	10	8	8	395	M	2300	.....	5908	1625	357	525	8415	1625.00	12
..	..	3	28	2	..	10	45	..	..	4	4	65	..	397	.....	607	72	.....	89	768	73.00	
22		129	1534	106	13	214	1666	106	73	39	90	3371	12	24376	.....	45632	9900	1652	4501	61685	9867.23	
22		125	1544	128	2	229	1596	110	82	70	53	3315	11	25046	115	53196	10756	3191	5408	72551	10860.66	
..		4	..	..	11	..	70	..	..	..	37	56	1	..	.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..		..	10	22	..	15	.....	4	9	31	.....	.....	.....	670	.....	7564	856	1539	907	10866	993.43	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 12
" Congregations in them 22
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 12
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 22

T. D. McCULLOUGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE

2	2	7	38	7	..	10	46	.....	.....	4	4	80	M	810	.....	1620	81	9	59	1769	81.89	1
..	..	4	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	43	.....	376	.....	463	17	.....	.....	480	16.50	
2	2	5	60	.....	1	8	55	5	1	.....	.....	112	M	1392	.....	1806	385	.....	131	2322	391.91	2
..	..	...	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	197	.....	238	62	.....	83	383	62.00	
3	3	4	52	2	4	11	48	8	1	3	1	129	M	800	.....	1181	87	.....	116	1384	77.48	3
..	..	4	26	3	1	4	24	5	4	.....	1	76	.....	600	.....	758	117	.....	106	981	132.50	
..	..	4	37	4	3	4	38	10	1	.....	1	68	.....	400	.....	524	97	.....	91	712	96.75	
1	1	9	158	6	6	16	155	24	6	6	23	420	M	2000	.....	4172	1019	126	257	5574	1024.93	4
1	1	2	44	1	..	6	30	1	1	5	2	61	M	800	.....	930	24	.....	75	1029	28.37	5
2	2	9	107	3	2	16	125	2	9	16	11	250	M	1500	.....	3240	171	138	89	3549	171.00	6
..	..	2	16	1	..	3	10	.....	.....	.....	2	24	.....	300	.....	401	.....	33	.....	434	32.90	
1	1	18	430	39	3	26	327	35	19	7	59	751	.....	3000	.....	8043	1434	43	480	10000	1434.76	7
3	3	6	120	3	3	12	50	7	5	5	9	264	M	1200	.....	2090	481	14	296	2881	422.98	8
..	..	3	15	1	..	6	24	1	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	467	.....	536	65	.....	.....	601	65.00	
..	..	3	26	1	..	7	40	2	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	483	.....	660	158	.....	.....	818	157.54	
2	2	4	82	2	..	8	59	.....	.....	.....	1	143	M	1200	.....	2529	200	143	141	3013	200.51	9
..	..	4	32	.....	.....	4	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	600	.....	938	45	2	64	1049	120.80	
1	1	7	123	.....	.....	8	50	.....	.....	.....	3	163	M	1800	.....	3077	221	15	132	3445	220.75	10
1	1	7	80	.....	.....	8	73	4	4	1	13	168	M	1600	.....	2930	501	89	173	3693	501.28	11
1	1	10	107	6	1	14	140	8	1	4	3	250	M	2000	.....	3801	392	.....	368	4561	392 15	12

SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — **STATISTICS AND FINANCES**

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
13 Walkerton	W. H. McCracken, B.A., B.D.	Walkerton	Norman Robertson	Drawer 120, Walkerton
14 Wiarton	John V. Mills, B.Th.	Box 305, Wiarton	John Macaulay	Wiarton
Mission Fields				
1 Lake Charles	Supplied from Wiarton			
2 Lindsay	Student Supply		Norman McLeod	R.R. 2, Lion's Head
Adamsville				
Mar				
3 Skipness	Not Supplied in 1931		D. McDougall	R.R., Allenford
Others on Roll				
1	Major J. C. Tolmie, B.A.	Southampton, Ont.		
Appendix to Roll				
1	D. A. Volume, M.B.	Southampton, Ont.		
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	12	Total on Roll	14
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	15

Tara, March 16th, 1932.

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

1 Port Arthur, First	J. A. McMahon, B.A.	167 Peter St., Port Arthur.	D. McIver	428 Robinson St., Port Arthur.
Fort William:—				
2 St. Andrew's	H. R. Grant, D.D.	211 S. Brodie St.	William Ballantyne	208 S. Norah St.
3 First	George Aitkin, B.A.	149 East Brock St.	R. S. Piper	151 East Amelia St.
4 Fort Frances, Knox	Walter McCleary, B.A.	Fort Frances	Robert Moore, M.D.	Fort Frances
Mission Fields				
1 Current River	Andrew Boyd	Port Arthur		
Jumbo Gardens				
2 Kenora	W. L. Atkinson	408-3rd St. S., Kenora	E. W. Byers	Cecilia Jeffrey, Kenora
3 Shenstone	Student			
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	2
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	6
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	6

Fort William, April 16th, 1932.

31. PRESBYTERY OF BRUCE—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
1	12	126	....	....	22	148	....	3	11	7	305	M	2000	.....	5870	1227	396	592	8085	1227.15	13
1	5	194	11	6	7	84	26	29	4	1	224	M	1800	.....	4040	243	.....	200	4483	242.70	14
1	....	27	....	8	3	22	8	....	....	....	20	....	165	.....	170	10	.....	.....	180	10.00	1
3	1	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	200	.....	280	20	.....	.....	300	20.00	2
*	....	6	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	14	....	50	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	
*	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	120	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	
*1	2	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
27	132	1970	91	38	203	1576	147	84	67	144	3821	13	25860	.....	50497	7057	1008	3453	61926	7131.85	
27	131	1893	107	22	200	1563	127	85	69	104	3805	13	26646	.....	57719	8350	1022	3674	70765	8513.66	
..	1	77	....	16	3	13	20	....	....	40	16	....	....	.....	7222	1293	14	221	8839	1381.81	
..	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	....	786	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	12	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	19	" Preaching Stations in them	6
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	17
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	27

*Last year's figures.

P. REITH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

32. PRESBYTERY OF SUPERIOR

1	16	250	33	1	35	212	28	6	9	....	490	....	3000	.....	7046	1007	1500	260	8546	1006.92	1
1	19	500	43	..	45	663	24	24	5	....	1003	M	3600	180	12420	1429	6475	292	18895	1420.60	2
1	3	62	10	..	14	209	10	15	2	4	120	R H	1000	.....	2358	28	101	32	2464	28.00	3
1	7	110	12	..	14	120	....	....	....	50	208	....	2500	.....	4055	143	412	151	4467	143.47	4
2	....	60	....	....	22	220	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	668	.....	.....	.....	668	.....	1
..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	1	40	....	33	12	74	47	11	11	....	47	....	465	.....	875	2	.....	15	890	2.00	2
1	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
8	46	1052	98	34	142	1498	109	56	27	54	1868	2	10565	180	27422	2609	8488	750	35930	2600.99	
10	49	1089	98	5	138	1577	91	121	23	14	1797	4	11540	.....	35305	3877	323	924	41872	3109.18	
..	....	....	....	29	4	....	18	....	4	40	71	....	....	.....	....	....	8165	....	....	....	
2	3	37	....	....	....	79	....	65	....	....	....	2	975	.....	7883	1268	.....	174	5942	508.19	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	3
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	4
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	8

H. R. GRANT, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Kildonan	John Hart	R.R. 1, Winnipeg	W. C. Inglis	124 Leila Ave., West Kildonan
2	Morden, Knox	Student Supply			
3	Selkirk, Knox	E. L. Garvin	Selkirk	S. H. Summerscales	212 Chambers of Commerce, Winnipeg
4	Stonewall, Knox	Student Supply		Robert Scott	Stonewall
	Centre School				
	Winnipeg:—				
5	First Church	W. Gordon Maclean, M.A.,B.D.	326 Kingsway	R. W. McGee	34 Royal Crest
6	Norwood	E. H. Lockhart	95 Tache Ave., Norwood	James Rodgers	191 Enfield Crescent, Norwood
7	St. James	Vacant		J. C. McCallum	258 Berry St.,St.James
8	St. John's	T. Owen Hughes, B.A.	77 Cathedral Ave.	R. F. Ross	267 Atlantic Ave.
9	Calvin	D. Johnstone	1652 Alexander Ave.	G. Leckie	1457 Winnipeg Ave.
	Mission Fields				
1	Clandeboye	(Under Knox Session, Selkirk)			
2	East Selkirk	Miss D. Jenkinson (Deaconess)	East Selkirk		
3	Gonor, All People's Mission	Mrs. M. McKenzie (Deaconess)	R.R. 4, Winnipeg		
4	Roland	Edward Lee	Roland	George Ross	Roland
5	Elmwood, Winnipeg	Supply		John Campbell	593 Machray Ave., Winnipeg
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	George W. Faryon, B.D.	542 Victor St., Winnipeg		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		Percival Cundy	426 Huron St., Toronto		
2		J. Mackie Niven	Bible House, Winnipeg		
3		J. O. Ralston, M.A.	531 Sherbourne St., Toronto		

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
- In S.S. Charges: 4
- In Augmented Charges: 3
- In Foreign Mission Fields: ..

Others on Roll: 1
Total on Roll: 8
Ministers on Appendix: 3
Grand Total of Ministers: 11

WINNIPEG, MAN., APRIL 19TH, 1932.

33. PRESBYTERY OF WINNIPEG

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Certificate Removed	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
1	7	90	5	..	15	123	1	5	....	3	130	M	1800	.....	5243	334	14	178	5769	375.40	1
1	4	27	.....	..	10	80	.....	.....	.....	1	69	....	874	.....	1320	45	.....	123	1488	45.71	2
1	7	106	.....	..	12	130	.....	.....	.....	2	196	M	1800	.....	2787	216	.....	162	3165	224.20	3
2	6	33	2	..	8	60	.....	.....	.....	4	74	M	260	.....	1000	38	.....	108	1146	36.53	4
..	....	9	.....	..	....	15	.....	.....	.....	....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1	30	400	10	..	43	342	13	31	37	115	953	....	4500	.....	21137	2172	276	854	24439	1830.12	5
1	10	90	3	..	13	203	1	18	3	....	192	R H	1200	.....	3177	211	65	115	3568	211.32	6
1	10	65	6	..	16	135	1	8	9	10	149	R H	1200	.....	3698	196	41	88	4023	195.25	7
1	12	125	15	..	30	250	14	1	11	47	332	....	2500	.....	5277	690	104	213	6284	705.80	8
1	4	80	12	1	27	229	5	2	....	3	121	M	1300	.....	2302	123	54	75	2554	123.15	9
1	1	5	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
2	....	27	6	1	2	30	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	257	25	.....	.....	282	30.00	2
2	....	30	1	..	3	72	8	1	....	16	30	.....	.....	.....	317	60	12	102	491	60.00	3
1	3	19	3	..	5	35	.....	.....	.....	6	62	M	900	.....	1079	76	318	46	1519	79.40	4
*1	3	50	4	..	13	160	4	2	.....	.....	49	....	220	.....	636	16	.....	.....	652	9.52	5
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
17	97	1156	67	2	197	1864	48	68	60	207	2394	7	16554	.....	48230	4202	884	2064	55380	3926.40	
18	99	1214	88	5	205	2125	132	106	68	90	2546	7	16050	.....	53988	4489	706	2515	61698	4445.34	
..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	504	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	.....	.....	
1	2	58	21	3	8	261	84	38	8	....	152	.....	.....	.....	5758	287	.....	451	6318	518.94	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges: 4
" Congregations in them: 4
" Augmented Charges: 5
" Congregations in them: 6

Number of Mission Fields: 5
" Preaching Stations in them: 7
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields: 14
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations: 17

*Last year's figures.

DAVID JOHNSTONE, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF MANITOBA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Brandon:—				
1	First	Chas. S. Oke	315-12th St.	A. Shewan	252-8th St.
2	St. Andrew's	W. J. Allen, B.Sc.	360 Frederick St.	Geo. H. Manson	121 Pacific Ave. E.
				W. J. Dunseith	Box 1114, Brandon
	Blyth			Geo. Elliott	Carberry
3	Carberry	Student		W. A. Mackie	Wellwood
	Wellwood				
4	Hartney	J. H. Stewart, B.D.	Box 151, Hartney	James Duthie	Hartney
5	Lenore	Student		B. Miller	Lenore
				Mr. Burr	Lenore
	Breadalbane				
6	Melita	M. P. Floyd	Box 158, Melita	James Duncan	Melita
	Elva				
7	Neepawa	H. M. Coulter, B.A., Th.B.	Box 336, Neepawa	R. D. Young	Neepawa
8	Ninga	John J. Cowan, B.A.	Box 66, Boissevain	C. R. Wood	Box 264, Boissevain
	Boissevain				
9	Portage la Prairie	Wm. Bell	Portage la Prairie	R. C. Brown	Portage la Prairie
	Mission Fields				
1	Argyle				
	Lizard Point Reserve				
	Rossburn				
2	Bellafield				
	Hilton				
3	Birtle	**H. T. White (Catechist)	Box 10, Birtle, Man.		
	Bird Tail Reserve				
	Pipestone Reserve				
4	Birtle Indian School	**H. B. Currie (Principal)	Birtle, Man.		
5	Cranberry Portage				
	Kississing				
	Sherridon				
6	Elphinstone	**Robt. Paterson, M.A.	Elphinstone, Man.	Robt. Paterson, M.A.	Elphinstone, Man.
	Okanasis Reserve				
7	Holmfield			*Mrs. Geo. Harrison	Holmfield
	Rose Valley				
8	Minnedosa			W. G. Brown	Minnedosa
9	Rolling River Reserve	**Miss Mary E. Buckley	Indian Reserve, Basswood, Man.		
10	The Pas	D. H. Mackay, B.Th.	Box 833, The Pas, Man		
11	Winnipegosis			*Miss E. L. McArthur	Winnipegosis
	Bicton Heath				
	Red Deer Point				
	†Strathclair				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		F. B. Willson	Elphinstone, Man.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	15	275	12	..	29	300	20	15	11	143	560	M	3000	.....	15901	529	164	388	16982	75.42	1
2	4	75	4	..	33	282	1	9	1	22	87	M	1115	.....	3252	78	.....	186	3516	77.50	2
..	2	6	.....	..	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	100	.....	138	100	.....	36	274	.....	
2	1	70	3	1	12	82	1	2	.....	2	67	R H	721	.....	1763	100	.....	89	1952	107.00	3
..	4	50	3	1	10	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	M	464	.....	910	67	.....	150	1127	67.00	
1	4	44	9	..	7	103	3	.....	3	2	78	M	1125	.....	1907	158	20	153	2238	94.22	4
2	3	39	.....	..	8	63	.....	.....	.....	21	32	M	943	.....	1127	.....	.....	.....	1127	.....	5
..	3	10	.....	..	2	24	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	350	.....	400	.....	20	.....	420	.....	
2	3	69	1	..	11	100	1	.....	.....	21	85	M	489	.....	1444	54	.....	79	1568	94.10	6
..	4	14	6	..	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	7	35	M	286	.....	310	10	.....	.....	320	9.76	
1	8	96	10	1	15	106	17	5	2	12	165	M	2000	.....	3039	375	.....	239	3653	356.90	7
2	1	22	2	..	8	45	.....	.....	.....	4	39	M	467	.....	712	15	13	70	810	10.10	8
..	5	32	4	..	7	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	R H	488	.....	1139	41	11	166	1357	36.50	
1	5	55	.....	..	6	60	6	9	1	5	126	R H	1200	28	2710	117	.....	63	2890	117.90	9
3	.....	11	2	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	.....	.....	.....	106	64	.....	.....	170	63.80	1
.....	.....	45	2	..	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	M	.....	.....	5	40	.....	.....	45	40.00	
.....	.....	10	3	..	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	30	.....	.....	42	40.00	
2	2	16	6	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	268	.....	271	30	.....	.....	301	51.00	2
.....	.....	8	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	178	21	.....	.....	199	.....	
3	.....	10	.....	..	1	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	100	3	10	172	100.00	3
.....	.....	13	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	12	5.15	
1	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
3	.....	25	.....	..	6	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	523	.....	.....	.....	523	.....	5
..	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
2	3	20	.....	..	4	30	.....	22	.....	.....	54	.....	520	.....	736	.....	.....	.....	736	9.70	6
..	1	30	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	34	M	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	11	40	36.85	
2	.....	11	3	..	1	25	3	.....	2	.....	19	.....	85	.....	229	.....	.....	1	230	.....	7
1	3	31	2	..	6	52	.....	.....	.....	16	52	.....	624	.....	727	.....	.....	.....	727	6.00	8
1	.....	16	3	..	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	M	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	21	50	.....	9
1	.....	45	3	..	7	54	12	10	.....	.....	22	R H	†1800	.....	405	100	223	.....	728	100.00	10
3	1	11	.....	..	7	60	4	.....	.....	.....	13	M	663	.....	688	22	.....	13	723	28.00	11
.....	.....	8	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	
.....	.....	11	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122.00	
.....	.....	.....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
36	72	1178	78	3	183	1552	75	78	22	287	1730	17	14971	28	38790	2085	454	1666	42995	1648.90	
34	79	1161	118	5	176	1762	77	50	47	44	1886	17	17472	24	40123	3155	520	2149	47520	3381.21	
2	.....	17	.....	..	7	.....	.....	28	.....	243	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
	7	.....	40	2	.....	210	2	.....	25	.....	156	.....	2501	.....	1333	1070	66	483	4525	1732.31	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges..... 2
In Augmented Charges..... 6
In Foreign Mission Fields..... ..

Others on Roll..... ..
Total on Roll..... 8
Ministers on Appendix..... 1
Grand Total of Ministers..... 9

Box 66, Boissevain, Man., March 1st, 1932. **Not on Roll of Presbytery. *Not Elders. †Reported by Treasurer.

34. PRESBYTERY OF BRANDON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

Number of Self-sustaining Charges..... 4
" Congregations in them..... 6
" Augmented Charges..... 5
" Congregations in them..... 8

Number of Mission Fields..... 11
" Preaching Stations in them..... 22
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields.. 20
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 36

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

JOHN J. COWAN, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address	No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
No.																											
1	Bekevar	John Kovach, B.A.	Kipling	B. Daku	Kipling	1	10	80	11	..	4	40	25	....	....	1	275	M	391	....	1000	....	....	....	1000	....	1
2	Dunleath	P. F. MacSween	Barvas	Malcolm MacDonald	Saltcoats	2	5	27	9	..	4	30	....	1	....	1	35	M	745	....	745	20	....	30	795	20.00	2
	Stornoway					..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	Moosomin	G. C. Shearer, B.A.	Moosomin	A. Broadley	Moosomin	1	5	50	8	..	17	147	....	1	3	....	112	R H	950	24	1534	82	4	39	1659	81.86	3
	Regina:—					..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	First Church	Samuel Farley, M.A.	2234 Angus St.	Stuart Muirhead	1 St. Margaret's Apts.	1	27	282	55	..	58	424	17	33	23	4	878	M	3425	....	9964	2213	1713	562	17877	2112.66	4
5	North Side	R. C. Acheson	1451 Robinson St.	John Shaw	1122 Athol St.	1	3	100	24	..	20	210	15	18	9	21	138	R H	1075	....	2634	139	8	100	2881	138.63	5
6	Stoughton	G. E. Lougheed, B.A.	Stoughton	R. Fletcher	Stoughton	2	2	25	1	..	10	49	3	2	....	1	33	M	560	....	560	....	....	18	578	8.06	6
	Heward			J. Drinnan	Heward	..	2	14	1	..	5	20	1	....	....	....	20	....	224	....	252	....	....	21	273	10.00	
7	Whitewood	Vacant		J. Grierson	Whitewood	4	7	64	8	..	13	144	54	2	1	4	156	M	1500	....	1885	25	....	30	1945	14.00	7
	Burrows					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	McKay					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Soldier Settlement					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mission Fields																										
1	Arlington Beach	A. A. Downey (Stated Supply)	Govan	W. J. Cunningham	Govan	4	2	9	4	2	1	17	5	1	....	....	32	....	30	....	30	....	28	18	76	....	1
	Eddy's					....	....	28	10	17	6	78	49	....	....	....	62	....	140	....	140	....	34	....	174	....	
	Dunkeld					..	2	5	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	15	....	20	....	20	24	....	8	52	10.00	
	Strasbourg			John McKenzie	Strasbourg	2	....	20	....	25	6	60	....	....	2	....	25	....	362	....	362	16	....	....	528	....	2
2	Arcola	F. M. Murray	Box 433, Arcola	J. J. Murison	Arcola	1	3	24	3	..	8	70	5	5	....	....	70	....	405	....	488	26	....	30	544	31.23	3
	Wordsworth					3	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
3	Broadview	Lyle Van Steinberg	Broadview	H. W. MacDonald	Broadview	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Conover					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Hazelmere					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Prairie Hill					3	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
5	Carnduff					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Florence					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Millions					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	Estevan	G. G. Muir	Estevan	C. C. Smith	Estevan	1	2	30	18	..	7	62	19	7	....	2	69	....	1009	....	1009	28	....	33	1070	33.24	6
7	Indian Head	E. K. McClelland	Box 281, Indian Head	W. W. Cram	Box 116, Indian Head	1	3	55	7	..	3	24	5	2	2	5	96	....	780	....	1334	50	....	....	1384	50.00	7
8	Qu'Appelle	Vacant		J. C. Miller	Qu'Appelle	1	5	35	26	2	7	46	5	1	3	1	114	R H	778	....	809	106	....	58	973	106.00	8
	†Glenavon					....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4.50	
	Others on Roll																										
1	Retired	G. D. Bayne, Ph.D.	1111 Montague St., Regina			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*3600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2	Synodical Missionary	*H. R. Horne, LL.B.	144 Leopold Crescent, Regina			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
3	Retired	J. P. MacInnes, B.A.	Lipton, Sask.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3
4	Foreign Missionary	*J. Douglas Wilkie, B.A.	Tamsui, Formosa, Japan			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	*2125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
	Appendix to Roll																										
1		W. B. Tate	2054 Elphinstone St.	Regina		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
2		J. W. Whillans, B.A.	191 Chatham Ave., Toronto			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
					Grand Total, 1931	28	78	900	186	46	169	1421	208	73	43	39	2130	8	12394	24	22766	2729	1787	947	31809	2620.18	
					Grand Total, 1930	29	80	898	135	5	144	1231	97	91	62	9	2027	9	15569	....	33696	3249	831	1410	40143	3023.35	
					Increase	....	....	2	51	41	25	190	111	....	....	30	103	....	....	24	....	....	956	....	....	....	....	
					Decrease	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	19	....	....	1	3175	....	10930	520	....	463	8334	403.17	

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 2
In Augmented Charges 4
In Foreign Mission Fields 1

Others on Roll 3
Total on Roll 10
Ministers on Appendix 2
Grand Total of Ministers 12

* Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 6
" Augmented Charges 4
" Congregations in them 6

Number of Mission Fields 8
" Preaching Stations in them 16
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 15
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 28

MOOSOMIN, SASK., MARCH 8TH, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

*Salary.

**Elder.

GEORGE C. SHEARER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Vacant		W. W. Stewart	Assiniboia
2 Briercrest, Knox	James Greer	Briercrest	James Glen	Briercrest
Camlachie				
3 Moose Jaw, Knox	Alexander K. Davison, B.A.	72 High St. E.	A. McLeod	1324-3rd Ave. N.E.
St. Paul's			W. J. Moffatt	151 Iroquois St. E.
4 Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Stated Supply		Zener H. Mack	Experimental Farm
5 Weyburn, Knox	W. A. Cameron, B.A.	Weyburn	W. J. Jolly	Weyburn
Mission Fields				
1 Maple Creek	Catechist		J. Waite	Maple Creek
Wapashoe				
2 Pambrun	Student		William Dickson	Pambrun
Courcellette School				
3 Rock Glen	Stated Supply		John Bremner	Rock Glen
Bordervale				
Kildeer				
Coal Creek Colony				
4 Yellowstone	Student			
Divide				
Ridge Cliff				
Others on Roll				
1	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	Box 606, Swift Current		
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	4
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	4

Briercrest, Sask., March 18th, 1932.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

1 Kinistino	J. C. Madill	Kinistino	George Forde	Kinistino
Crescent Hill				
Shannonville				
Norden and Crompton				
2 Melfort	J. Lloyd Hughes	Melfort	W. G. Benton	Melfort
3 Prince Albert, St. Paul's	R. G. McKay, M.A.	48-12th St. E., Prince Albert	James Williamson	596 River St. E., Prince Albert
4 Tisdale	Karam Guergis (O.M.)	Tisdale	F. T. Fraser	Tisdale
Hanover				
Mission Fields				
1 Carragana	E. T. Lloyd (Student)	Lens		
Souches				
2 Foxford	James Wilson (Student)	Foxford		
Meath Park				
Celtic				
Aldergrove				
Smeaton				
3 Mistawasis	W. W. Moore, B.A.	Mount Nebo	W. F. Dreaver	Carleton Agency
Mount Nebo				

36. PRESBYTERY OF MOOSE JAW

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	3	62	5	..	10	58	2	5	2	....	118	M	1674	.....	2243	13	139	90	2485	13.06	1
2	4	40	....	..	12	72	3	2	3	1	50	M	205	.....	563	55	71	60	749	45.57	2
..	..	8	....	..	5	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	.....	....	....	....	....	55	....	
2	10	133	11	..	12	73	9	11	13	23	198	M	1444	.....	3783	85	42	197	4107	104.51	3
..	4	38	1	..	9	52	....	2	12	6	58	....	538	.....	1442	179	44	70	1735	176.83	
1	2	45	....	..	10	70	....	....	9	....	82	M	1040	.....	1400	204	8	108	1720	215.32	4
1	8	127	16	1	28	156	11	4	4	19	310	M	2700	.....	5095	821	50	218	6184	821.93	5
2	3	25	....	..	7	45	....	....	....	....	35	M	318	.....	682	....	....	9	691	3.40	1
..	..	10	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	41	.....	41	....	....	....	41	....	
2	2	14	2	..	6	57	3	....	....	....	40	R H	....	.....	114	4	....	....	118	7.30	2
..	..	14	7	..	5	56	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	3.50	
4	1	29	....	..	3	49	....	....	....	....	....	M	....	.....	112	....	....	....	112	.45	3
..	..	....	23	..	1	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	.....	19	....	....	....	19	....	
..	..	....	....	..	3	45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
3	..	5	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	.....	30	....	....	....	30	....	4
..	..	8	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	.....	5	....	....	....	5	....	
..	..	8	....	..	3	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	.....	13	....	....	....	13	....	
																					1
18	37	566	65	1	114	873	29	24	43	49	896	8	8082	.....	15542	1361	354	752	18064	1391.87	
17	37	544	49	4	96	661	45	31	31	25	932	8	10299	.....	20133	1963	803	970	24191	1982.79	
1	..	22	16	..	18	212	....	....	12	24	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	....	....	3	....	....	16	7	....	....	36	....	2217	.....	4591	602	449	218	6127	590.92	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	4
" Congregations in them	4	" Preaching Stations in them	11
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	3	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	18

JAMES GREER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT

5	4	26	3	..	7	43	12	....	2	....	61	R H	685	.....	710	100	.....	44	1283	100.00	1
..	..	6	....	..	2	12	....	....	....	....	15	....	85	.....	85	....	....	....	85	....	
..	1	4	....	..	....	....	....	....	2	1	5	....	36	.....	36	....	....	....	36	....	
..	..	12	....	..	4	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	102	.....	107	....	....	....	107	....	
1	5	80	8	2	12	96	2	5	2	....	125	M	2000	.....	5606	180	40	125	5951	170.00	2
1	13	366	57	3	25	333	10	11	....	2	495	M	2400	69	8713	477	7	308	9353	512.83	3
2	4	70	6	..	10	108	2	1	4	3	86	M	986	.....	1723	28	.....	60	1797	32.13	4
..	..	10	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
3	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
5	..	10	....	..	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
..	..	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
2	4	20	7	..	2	25	4	2	....	2	46	R H	....	.....	119	104	.....	165	388	55.00	3
..	..	....	....	..	1	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
4	Sylvania	J. A. Henderson (Student)	Sylvania		
	Berlin				
	Willowhill				
	Milford				
	Golburn				
5	White Fox	Student			
	Tarch River				
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	5
In Augmented Charges	3	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	5

48-12TH ST. E., PRINCE ALBERT, SASK., FEBRUARY 12TH, 1932.

SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN

No.						
1	Biggar, St. Andrew's	A. T. Macintosh	Biggar, Sask.	Hugh M. McKenzie	Biggar, Sask.
	Hirsch				
2	Coleville, Scott	Supply		John Brent	Coleville, Sask.
3	Kindersley, St. Andrew's	A. E. Barnado, B.A., B.D.	Kindersley, Sask.	D. J. Hamilton	Kindersley, Sask.
	Ealingford				
4	North Battleford, St. Andrew's	D. K. Perrie, B.A.	1302 Edward St., North Battleford.	R. J. McClinton	1402 Main St., North Battleford.
5	Rosetown	J. Alan Munro, B.A.	Box 182, Rosetown	C. Warner	Rosetown
	Oliver				
	Saskatoon:—				
6	Parkview	J. Stanley Flook	403-29th St. W.	W. H. Hawksworth	1329 Ave. F. North
7	St. Andrew's	W. G. Brown, M.A., B.D.	523-24th St. E.	John L. McKinnon, B.A	411-27th St. W.
8	Wilkie	W. J. Pellow	Wilkie	S. J. Kirkland	Wilkie
	Panmuir				
	MISSION FIELDS				
1	Dinsmore				
	Welcome Valley				
2	Dewar Lake				
3	Luseland				
4	Mayfair	G. E. Harms (Student)		A. Munro	422 Ninth St., Mayfair
	Thornton				
5	Paynton	Donald Munro, B.A.	North Battleford, Sask		
6	Traynor				
	Landis				
	OTHERS ON ROLL				
1	Retired	Donald Munro, B.A.	North Battleford, Sask.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	1
In S.S. Charges	2	Total on Roll	8
In Augmented Charges	5	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	8

ROSETOWN, SASK., APRIL 28TH, 1932.

37. PRESBYTERY OF PRINCE ALBERT—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
5		20			6								165								4
2																					5
26	31	624	81	5	71	658	30	19	10	8	833	5	6544	69	17099	889	47	702	19000	869.96	
16	27	600	50	1	59	549	32	37	23	43	785	5	7587		15461	712	861	423	18739	858.02	
10	4	24	31	4	12	109					48		1043	69	1638	177	814	279	261	11.94	
							2	18	13	35											

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	2	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	2	" Preaching Stations in them	17
" Augmented Charges	2	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	9
" Congregations in them	7	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	26

R. G. MCKAY, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

38. PRESBYTERY OF SASKATOON

2	5	87	4	..	6	70	41	3	2	4	41	R H	1800	.....	1861	8	9	.....	1861	31.00	1
1	2	14	.....		7	.....	1	.....	.....	3	30	M	.....	.....	358	25	.....	.....	383	17.40	2
2	3	24	.....		11	34	.....	.....	.....	1	35	R H	1017	.....	1290	100	143	117	2390	99.97	3
															50						
1	8	85	9	..	14	120	10	6	1	1	107	M	2000	.....	3753	175	84	126	4138	181.00	4
2	5	35	2	..	6	79	8	9	....	3	111	M	1400	.....	1927	46	.....	59	2032	15.67	5
1	2	42	9	2	13	130	2	1	.....	.....	80	.....	480	.....	1874	.....	.....	73	1947	.....	6
1	16	324	20	..	59	503	27	39	11	1	590	M	3000	150	9604	1659	267	367	11263	1411.98	7
2	2	27	.....		5	43	2	.....	.....	.....	34	R H	1177	.....	1492	53	.....	72	1616	22.90	8
*2	....	8	1	.....	.....	.....	13	5	....	1	18	....	220	.....	250	25	25	.....	350	15.00	1
*1	....	20	.....	.....	.....	48	2	.....	.....	.....	13	....	153	.....	310	.....	.....	.....	310	.....	2
*1	1	7	1	..	2	12	.....	.....	2	.....	15	....	40	.....	.....	15	.....	11	.....	1.40	3
2	....	40	4	..	7	90	1	2	2	....	32	....	362	.....	570	14	13	.....	597	30.00	4
	....	47	.....	..	9	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	264	.....	386	10	.....	.....	396	10.00	
*1	....	14	3		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	....	245	.....	293	48	.....	.....	293	45.00	5
*2	....	12	3		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	M	168	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	6
*	....	.....	6		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	125	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	10.00	
																					1
21	44	792	56	2	139	1254	107	65	18	15	1151	8	12451	150	24343	2178	541	825	27901	1891.32	
20	46	756	78	6	129	1281	77	85	34	99	1089	6	12678	150	29877	2152	393	859	37106	2219.47	
1	....	36	.....	..	10	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	62	2	.....	.....	.....	26	148	.....	.....	.....	
	2	.....	22	4	.....	27	....	20	16	84	.....	.....	227	.....	5534	.....	.....	34	9205	328.15	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	6
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	9
" Augmented Charges	5	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	14
" Congregations in them	9	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	21

*Last year's figures.

J. ALAN MUNRO, B.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chauvin	J. F. Minor Simpson	Chauvin	*Leonard D'Albertson	Chauvin
				*George Gibb	Artland, Sask., R.F.D.
	Airlie			*Miss Cleo Windeem	Chauvin
	Edenglassie			*Stephen Chapman	Chauvin
	Killarney			*G. E. Neil	Chauvin
	Prosperity				
	Edmonton:—				
2	First	Thos. Tait, M.A., B.D.	Edmonton	S. H. McCuaig	9117-112th St.
3	Rupert Street	Edmund Barnes	6814-127th Ave.	James Duncan	10705-74th Ave.
	McQueen			W. Wyllie	6726-127th Ave.
4	St. Andrew's	F. D. Roxburgh, M.A., D.D.	11309-63rd St.	Alex. Gibb	11334-93rd St.
5	Strathcona	Robert Lyttle, B.D.	10608-80th Ave.	George Scott	10449-87th Ave.
6	Westmount	G. M. Dix, B.D. (Supply)	C.P.R. Building	W. W. MacDonald	11234-124th St.
7	Ukrainian	†E. M. Glowa	9222-110th Ave.	Paul Rudyk	Rudyk Block
8	Grande Prairie	†E. A. Wright	Grande Prairie		
	Lymburn				
	Brainard				
	Bear Lake				
	Flying Shot				
	Wembley				
9	Pouce Coupe	M. E Burch, B.A.	Pouce Coupe		
	Riverside				
	Dawson Creek				
	High Ridge				
	South Dawson				
10	Independence	James Kelly	R. R. No. 1, Busby	*Mrs. A. McDonald	Alcomdale
	Alcomdale			*Mrs. Albert Spargo	Alcomdale
	Glenford				
	Manola				
	Zion			*Miss Sheila Kennet	R. R. No. 1, Busby
11	Killam	Wm. Simons	10921-83rd Ave, Edmonton	A. E. Third	Kinsella
12	Lloydminster	Andrew Walker	Lloydminster	R. E Stevenson	Lloydminster
13	Vegreville	A. Robertson, B.A.	Vegreville	*Miss Beryl McLeod	Vegreville
	Beaver Lake			*Mrs. H. A. Deby	R.R. No. 1, Mundare
14	Wainwright	W. S. Brooker	Wainwright	Wm. Carsell	Wainwright
15	Wetaskiwin	C. J. MacKay (Catechist)	Wetaskiwin	J. E. Fraser	Wetaskiwin
	Mission Fields				
1	Beverly			*Mrs. Wm. Lammie	Beverly
2	Cherrydale			Mrs. C. Johnston	82nd St., Edmonton
3	Dixonville	†Dr. E. Margaret Strang (Medical Missionary)	Dixonville		
	Clear Hills				
4	Edson	C. Oscroft (Student)	10738-74th Ave., Edmonton	*George Walker	Edson
5	Kinnaird	E. M. Kirk (Student)	Tolland, Alta.	G. S. Malcolm	Kitscoty
	Ganton			*Gordon Trevithick	Tolland
	Watson			*Harry Portsmith	Hindville
	Wildwood			*Mrs. Geo. Jack	Kitscoty
	Woodvale			*Mr. J. Ross	Vermilion
6	Ranfurly	Robt. G. Chisholm (Student)	Vermilion	W. Dellain	R.R. No. 1, Viking
	Vermilion			D. Ganton	Vermilion
7	Brownvale	T. S. Hutton (Student)	Brownvale	J. Garner	Brownvale
	Griffin Creek				
	Appendix to Roll				
1		W. F. Gold, B.A.	11208-126th St., Edmonton		
2		George M. Dix, B.D.	11142-87th Ave., Edmonton		
3		John Edgar	Sedgewick, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 11
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 12
Ministers on Appendix 3
Grand Total of Ministers 15

11309-63rd St., Edmonton, March 1st, 1932.

*Not Elders.

39. PRESBYTERY OF EDMONTON

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
5	..	68	..	..	6	71	..	1	..	..	15	M	576	..	698	11	..	..	709	11.40	1
..	..	15	..	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	20	..	111	..	111	2	..	..	113	2.00	
..	..	21	..	..	4	6	..	..	..	..	11	..	154	..	154	7	..	..	171	..	
..	..	12	..	..	5	24	..	..	..	..	11	..	125	..	125	5	..	..	130	4.85	
..	..	10	..	..			..	..	..	..	..	..	116	..	116	3	..	..	119	3.00	
1	24	525	24	1	45	460	14	22	22	11	1062	M	4800	..	17232	2743	101	1195	21271	2742.60	2
2	3	29	..	..	13	95	..	..	..	6	36	..	624	..	936	54	11	92	1093	53.00	3
..	2	24	1	..	8	51	..	1	..	8	33	..	528	..	605	3	3	..	611	2.92	
1	5	85	21	..	22	250	13	7	2	16	190	M	1500	..	3467	105	40	154	3766	96.98	4
1	7	88	18	..	15	182	8	..	4	1	174	R H	1800	..	4071	143	89	112	4315	142.13	5
1	3	80	..	..	14	120	..	..	..	..	106	M	910	..	2583	56	24	90	2753	89.36	6
1	1	10	2	..	1	13	2	..	..	1	29	R H	†1050	..	78	9	..	..	87	9.25	7
4	2	16	14	..	3	28	11	9	..	..	20	R H	†1800	..	582	69	..	..	652	69.40	8
..	..	15	4	..	1	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	14	5	..	..	19	5.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	16	3	..	1	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20	..	64	84	20.00	
..	..	6	3	..	1	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	32	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
5	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	..	..	134	50.00	9
..	..	15	4	..	2	30	12	2	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	36	..	..	..	36.00	
..	..	15	..	..	1	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	10	..	..	1	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
5	..	13	..	..	4	50	2	..	..	..	14	..	75	..	75	15	..	..	90	75.00	10
..	..	8	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	20	..	50	..	50	15	..	..	65	..	
..	..	10	2	2	..	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	35	..	35	15	..	..	50	..	
..	..	10	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	10	..	35	..	35	15	..	..	50	..	
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	2	35	..	30	..	30	15	..	..	45	..	
1	5	34	2	..	9	40	2	..	..	1	72	..	655	..	970	30	5	264	1269	30.00	11
1	4	45	3	3	7	69	19	9	..	1	65	M	1200	..	1633	50	..	..	1684	54.04	12
2	..	10	1	..	4	18	3	..	..	..	17	..	336	..	346	57	75	105	583	55.75	13
..	..	6	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	12	..	36	..	42	6	..	..	48	4.50	
1	3	57	32	2	11	81	14	9	..	..	65	M	800	..	2185	75	..	..	2255	75.00	14
1	4	28	7	2	3	32	14	2	1	1	55	M	800	..	1273	24	10	..	1307	24.50	15
1	..	6	..	..	4	50	..	..	..	..	10	..	..	..	150	..	..	..	150	4.00	1
1	..	10	..	..	4	35	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	50	5	..	..	55	..	2
2	3	12	..	..	1	15	..	..	..	..	..	M	†425	..	18	..	24	..	42	..	3
..	..	12	..	..	1	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	5	..	
1	..	10	..	..	4	25	..	..	..	..	19	..	360	..	564	..	..	..	564	..	4
5	1	20	1	..	3	16	..	..	..	..	10	..	65	..	65	..	..	..	65	..	5
..	..	16	..	..	3	21	..	..	..	..	15	..	63	..	63	..	..	..	63	..	
..	..	10	..	..	2	19	..	..	4	..	13	..	50	..	50	..	..	..	50	..	
..	..	12	..	..	..	..	..	..	5	..	10	..	42	..	42	..	..	..	42	..	
..	..	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	..	37	..	37	..	..	..	37	..	
2	2	10	..	..	3	15	..	..	..	..	20	..	225	..	235	10	..	..	235	10.65	6
..	1	18	..	..	6	65	..	..	..	..	20	..	380	..	803	55	..	62	920	40.00	
2	3	12	11	..	2	17	10	7	..	..	17	..	..	..	50	25	..	87	162	25.00	7
..	3	12	2	..	3	35	4	5	..	..	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
46	76	1493	157	10	220	2038	139	74	29	57	2251	11	16518	..	39578	3733	382	2225	45934	3736.33	
47	76	1602	129	8	219	2090	103	132	38	45	2274	10	20424	..	42496	4629	569	2321	52012	4592.63	
..	..	..	28	2	1	..	36	..	..	12	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
1	..	109	..	..	..	52	..	58	9	..	23	..	3906	..	2918	896	187	96	6078	856.30	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 2
" Congregations in them 2
" Augmented Charges 13
" Congregations in them 30

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 14
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 22
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 46

†Salary paid by Board of Missions.

F. D. ROXBURGH, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Innisfail, St. Andrew's	James A. T. McLagan	Box 566, Innisfail	R. J. McMahen	Innisfail
Little Red Deer				
2 Olds, St. Andrew's	C. E. Fisher	Box 245, Olds	R. H. Gibson	Olds
Carstairs (In Presbytery of	Calgary worked from Olds)			
3 Red Deer, Knox	Hugh Jack, B.A.	Red Deer	W. R. Ellenwood	Red Deer
4 Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Oliver E. Mann	Three Hills	A. Stewart	Three Hills
Bethel				
Orkney				
Sarcee				
Mission Fields				
1 Lousana	Student			
Trenville				
2 Markerville	W. Irish (Catechist)	Eckville		
Eckville				
Centreville				
3 Penhold	Student			
4 Rocky Mountain House	George Hutchinson (Catechist)	Rocky Mountain House		
Arbutus				
Bingley				
Alhambra				
5 Ewing	J. F. Kirk (Catechist)	Ewing		
Nevis				
6 Sylvan Lake	R. S. Stevens	Sylvan Lake	A. M. Steele	Sylvan Lake
Benalto			T. Smith	Benalto
Evarts			A. Stewart	Evarts
7 Willowdale	J. M. Fraser (Catechist)	Red Deer	J. McPhee	R.R. 1, Penhold
Edwell				
Hill End				
Valley Centre				
Brooksley				
†Lacombe				
Appendix to Roll				
1	A. H. Leslie	C/o Rev. A. S. Reid, D.	D., 3485 McTavish St.	Montreal, Que.
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 1
In Augmented Charges 3
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll ....
Total on Roll 4
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 5

Olds, Alta., April 20th, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

40. PRESBYTERY OF RED DEER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants: By Certificate Received	Communicants: By Death or Otherwise Removed from Roll	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Tresaurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
2	3	37	2	4	7	67	3	....	1	1	90	M	1300	.....	1771	42	.....	75	1888	12.71	1
1	7	26	2	..	*9	*68	2	2	....	2	74	M	1335	.....	1775	32	.....	73	1880	.....	2
1	5	143	5	..	15	115	2	2	1	14	150	M	2000	.....	3528	188	80	182	3978	104.77	3
4	....	27	....	..	8	54	1	....	11	....	44	R H	1010	.....	868	19	.....	57	944	19.00	4
..	2	11	....	..	6	30	1	....	....	....	24	....	172	.....	172	10	.....	....	182	.....	
..	....	16	....	..	5	23	....	....	....	....	34	....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	....	225	.....	
..	2	11	....	..	5	43	....	....	....	....	32	....	.....	.....	146	.....	10	.....	156	5.00	
2	4	8	.....	..	3	32	7	....	8	....	20	M	142	.....	204	.....	.....	120	334	.....	1
..	....	2	.....	..	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
3	..	10	1	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	2
..	....	10	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	
..	....	12	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	10.00	
1	*1	*10	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.00	3
4	....	40	19	..	10	118	2	4	....	1	25	M	624	.....	924	34	.....	21	979	37.00	4
..	....	8	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	
..	....	8	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	
..	....	4	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	
2	....	16	.....	..	7	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	181	.....	181	.....	16	.....	197	22.81	5
3	2	25	8	..	*20	*100	10	5	.....	.....	45	M	500	.....	539	21	14	6	1080	19.85	6
..	2	12	.....	..	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	....	250	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	294	.....	
..	1	18	2	..	5	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	....	250	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	260	12.00	
5	1	30	2	..	4	20	7	.....	.....	.....	17	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.25	7
..	1	20	2	..	3	19	3	.....	.....	.....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.48	
..	1	15	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	2	20	1	..	6	30	2	.....	.....	.....	20	M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7.43	
..	....	10	7	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.	.	.	.	.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.55	
..	....	....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
28	34	549	51	4	118	794	42	13	21	18	694	9	7903	. . .	10359	356	164	534	12544	259.85	
34	43	548	72	1	124	867	43	29	1	15	703	12	9753	. . .	14751	565	809	623	17182	612.94	
..	....	1	..	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	3	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
6	9	.....	21	..	6	73	1	16	.....	.....	9	3	1850	.....	4392	209	645	89	4638	353.09	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 1
" Congregations in them 1
" Augmented Charges 3
" Congregations in them 7

Number of Mission Fields 7
" Preaching Stations in them 20
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 11
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 28

*Last year's figures.

C. E. FISHER, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932 — STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Banff, St. Paul's	Harry Lennox, B.A.	Banff	John Thomson	Banff
2	Bassano, Knox	P. C. McCrae	Bassano	Ernest L. Skerritt	Bassano
	Lathom				
	Makepeace				
	Calgary:—				
3	Grace	James McNeill, B.D.	1011-19th Ave. W.	T. B. Moffat	2421-15th St. W.
4	Knox	T. A. Rodger, B.A.	240-13th Ave. W.	L. F. Harrop	3219-7th St. "A" W.
5	North Hill	John H. Woodside, B.A., LL.D.	140-11th Ave. N.E.	Arch. Johnstone	218-25th Ave. N.E.
6	Pleasant Heights	S. L. McCracken (Supply)	914-6th Ave. W.	S. L. McCracken	914-6th Ave. W.
7	St. Andrew's	R. H. Williams, B.D.	803-13th Ave. E.	Alex. Reid	350-3rd Ave. N.E.
8	Carstairs	Norman McMillan (Student)	Carstairs	A. Campbell	Carstairs
9	High River	Vacant		R. Wallace	High River
	Cayley			Gordon Sanders	Cayley
	Missions to Hungarians				
1	Calgary	Bela Bucsin	511-13th Ave. E., Calgary	Stephen Bathory	432-15th Ave. E., Calgary
	Lethbridge			B. Kaszas	Hardieville
	Raymond				
	Brooks				
	Leduc				
	Tabor				
	†Presbytery of Calgary				
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	Hugh McKellar, D.D.	225-25th Ave. N.E.	Calgary	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		H. G. Gratz	Sunny Slope, Alta.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 5
In Augmented Charges 2
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 8
Ministers on Appendix 1
Grand Total of Ministers 9

140-11th Ave. N.E., Calgary, Alta., April 9th, 1932.

†Reported by Treasurer.

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	5	60	7	..	10	103	20	26	....	2	80	R H	1200	.....	3216	150	32	97	3405	150.10	1
3	4	75	15	3	10	100	11	....	....	....	87	M	1800	.....	2177	90	43	21	2701	91.25	2
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
1	26	550	15	3	62	611	65	37	33	83	1076	....	4800	240	18643	4627	1048	1076	25394	4626.62	3
1	7	150	2	..	11	116	6	12	8	3	202	M	2400	.....	7707	478	966	161	9313	478.00	4
1	9	150	12	..	19	151	16	27	12	1	245	R H	1800	.....	4327	400	266	166	5159	401.00	5
1	2	16	....	..	16	123	....	8	2	....	29	....	....	.....	1145	35	70	....	1145	35.00	6
1	14	180	12	..	30	249	52	9	4	1	311	M	2000	.....	8504	490	100	212	9306	489.11	7
1	3	23	....	..	8	56	....	....	2	....	42	....	650	.....	505	66	.....	127	698	65.60	8
2	2	28	2	..	5	30	4	4	....	1	52	....	600	.....	1561	70	34	55	1561	209.06	9
..	1	8	1	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	312	.....	522	32	.....	34	522	37.50	
6	13	50	10	1	2	40	183	.....	.....	3	183	....	*1600	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	248	40.00	1
..	8	30	4	..	1	25	120	.....	.....	1	119	....	.....	.....	174	25	.....	.....	235	25.00	
..	6	20	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	60	....	.....	.....	82	.....	100	.....	182	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	60	5	4	....	....	60	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
..	....	....	....	..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
18	100	1400	85	11	174	1604	537	123	61	95	2299	5	15562	240	48603	6503	2659	1949	59869	6698.24	
19	69	1426	60	6	169	1459	121	150	43	117	2034	4	15696	240	47552	6828	1557	1897	58307	6924.38	
..	31	.....	25	5	5	145	416	....	18	....	265	1	.....	.....	1051	.....	1102	52	1562	.....	
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	22	....	....	134	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	226.14	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 5
" Congregations in them 7
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 3
" Preaching Stations in them 8
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 18

*Salary.

JOHN H. WOODSIDE, B.A., LL.D., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF ALBERTA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
No.				
1 Granum	Vacant		R. A. MacLeod	Granum, Alta.
Jumbo Valley			D. Munro	Granum, Alta.
2 Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	W. E. Kelley, M.A., B.D.	803-6th Ave. S.	William MacGregor	1207-6th Ave. N.
3 Macleod, St. Andrew's	A. Ferguson, M.A.	Macleod, Alta.	Hugh Mackintosh	Macleod, Alta.
4 Medicine Hat, St. John's	M. Stewart Blackburn	258-1st Street	John Hill	216-7th Ave.
Mission Field				
1 Standoff	Student			
McBride's Lake				
†Rolling Hills				
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	3	Total on Roll	3
In Augmented Charges	..	Ministers on Appendix	..
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	3

*Reported by Treasurer.

MACLEOD, FEBRUARY 23RD, 1932.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1 Cranbrook, Knox	J. C. McLean-Bell, Phm.B., B.S.A.	The Manse, Cranbrook	J. Fingal Smith	Cranbrook
2 Trail, First	Frederic St. Denis	Box 304, Trail	J. E. Carter	Box 672, Trail
Mission Fields				
1 Creston, St. Stephen's	W. J. Cook (Supply)	Creston	M. J. Boyd	Creston
2 Grand Forks	Student		P. McCallum	Grand Forks
3 Kimberley	Student		Colin J. Campbell	Cranbrook
4 Nelson	J. Youngson (Supply)	Nelson	James May	Box 892, Nelson
5 New Denver	Student		H. S. Nelson	New Denver
Slocan City			P. Swan	Slocan City
Silverton			J. Webb	Silverton
Appendix to Roll				
1	W. A. Greer	Vancouver, B.C.		
				Grand Total, 1931
				Grand Total, 1930
				Increase
				Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	..
In S.S. Charges	1	Total on Roll	2
In Augmented Charges	1	Ministers on Appendix	1
In Foreign Mission Fields	..	Grand Total of Ministers	3

THE MANSE, CRANBROOK, MARCH 21st, 1932.

42. PRESBYTERY OF MACLEOD

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed: By Certificate	Communicants Removed: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c.	
1	3	12	1	..	4	23	..	..	..	..	14	..	250	..	250	..	..	..	..	3.00	1
1	3	17	..	..	4	23	2	..	..	..	26	..	265	..	426	10	..	20	456	..	
1	8	125	11	..	14	150	12	5	4	1	213	M	2700	..	6618	367	411	196	7592	366.75	2
1	7	75	1	..	8	65	3	..	..	8	85	M	1800	62	1941	148	139	94	2359	148.80	3
1	11	190	7	2	13	170	36	1	1	5	403	M	2500	..	7872	770	379	215	9021	770.25	4
2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2.00	
7	32	419	20	2	43	431	53	6	5	14	741	3	7515	62	17107	1295	929	525	19428	1290.80	
7	29	447	23	6	39	435	33	29	10	28	749	3	8260	104	19207	1488	2264	672	22414	1521.89	
..	3	..	..	..	4	..	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
..	..	28	3	4	..	4	..	23	5	14	8	..	745	42	2100	193	1335	147	2986	231.09	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	3	Number of Mission Fields	1
" Congregations in them	3	" Preaching Stations in them	2
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	2	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	7

ALEX. FERGUSON, M.A., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

43. PRESBYTERY OF KOOTENAY

1	4	112	5	..	8	94	..	1	..	..	129	M	2100	..	3871	395	142	177	4585	395.45	1
1	3	125	17	1	10	122	10	13	3	26	104	R.H.	1200	..	2179	125	..	51	2355	125.00	2
1	3	70	..	..	9	77	..	..	2	1	64	M	1000	..	1492	150	44	69	1755	150.00	1
1	..	22	..	..	2	17	..	..	..	..	20	..	411	..	411	37	..	..	448	37.55	2
1	1	25	..	..	9	117	..	1	9	..	70	M	600	..	1045	11	30	25	1111	11.01	3
1	3	25	..	..	7	53	..	4	7	4	41	..	999	..	1549	45	..	89	1683	45.15	4
3	3	13	3	..	5	32	1	..	..	1	25	M	280	..	380	80	18	46	524	80.10	5
..	..	10	4	..	3	26	..	..	..	..	11	..	200	..	300	7	..	..	307	7.00	
..	..	4	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	100	..	100	10	..	..	110	10.00	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	
9	17	406	29	1	53	538	12	19	21	33	465	5	6890	..	11327	860	234	457	12878	861.26	
9	17	410	39	..	55	490	26	25	16	13	488	4	7223	..	11338	815	548	542	13563	841.06	
..	..	..	..	1	..	48	..	..	5	20	..	1	..	..	..	45	..	..	..	20.20	
..	..	4	10	..	2	..	14	6	..	..	23	..	333	..	11	..	314	85	685	..	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	1	Number of Mission Fields	5
" Congregations in them	1	" Preaching Stations in them	7
" Augmented Charges	1	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	7
" Congregations in them	1	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	9

J. C. McLEAN-BELL, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Chilliwack	John McTurk	Chilliwack	C. H. Cowen	Chilliwack
2	Kamloops	Gardiner Dickey, B.A., B.D.	Kamloops	W. Johnson	Kamloops
3	Penticton	D. A. Fowlie, B.A.	Penticton	M. Campbell	Penticton
4	Prince Rupert, First	W. D. G. Hollingworth	Prince Rupert	W. W. C. O'Neill	Prince Rupert
	New Westminster:—				
5	Gordon	Vacant		W. P. Philps	1738 Edmonds St.
6	Knox	Duncan Campbell, D.D.	407 Columbia St.	George Morrow	339 Alberta St.
7	St. Aidan's	H. T. Murray, B.A.	1316-7th Ave.	George Halliday	1416-6th Ave.
8	St. Andrew's	A. C. Wishart, B.A.	313 Carnarvon St.	E. Mannering	125-3rd Ave.
9	St. Stephen's	S. B. Hillocks, LL.B.	1104-7th St.	D. Lightbody	303-7th Ave.
	North Vancouver:—				
10	St. Andrew's	J. W. Cuddeford, B.A.	457 E. 13th St.	R. J. Fowler	212 Esplanade St.
11	St. Stephen's	Peter Jamieson	335 Osborne Road	Walter Barlow	242 W. 15th St.
	Vancouver City:—				
12	Central	J. W. Macgillivray, B.A.	1080-33rd Ave. W.	Harry White	2007-63rd Ave. W.
13	Fairview	Walter Ellis, M.A., B.D.	4745 W. 6th Ave.	A. H. McRobbie	1571 W. 11th Ave.
14	Kerrisdale	David Lister, Th.D.	2735-42nd Ave. W.	H. Munn	3516 McKenzie St.
15	Mount Pleasant	F. G. Fowler, B.A., B.D.	3496 Quebec St.	J. J. Makepeace	4130 John St.
16	Richmond	J. R. Wilson	8464 Adera St.	H. McArthur	Eburne
17	Robertson	Alex. Esler, M.A., D.D.	1631 Napier St.	S. Conville	1251 Franklin St.
18	St. Paul's	R. G. MacBeth, D.D., LL.D.	335-4th St. W.	G. H. Somerville	502-23rd E.
19	Vancouver Heights	J. D. Cunningham, B.D.	3876 Cambridge St.	D. W. McLaughlin	3126 Georgia E.
20	West Point Grey	Vacant		W. G. Foster	3476-16th W.
	Mission Fields				
1	St. Columba	Henry Bremner	2256 Tolmie St., Vancouver		
2	Armstrong	James F. Bell	Armstrong, B.C.	Dr. W. B. McKechnie	Armstrong, B.C.
	Salmon Arm				
	Canoe				
3	Buchanan	R. A. McConnell	2770-25th Ave. E., Vancouver		
4	Chinese	K. H. Yeung	261 Keefer St., Vancouver	W. J. White	Delta Manor, Ladner, B.C.
5	Hammond				
	Haney				
6	Kitsilano	H. B. Bonsall, M.A.	3461 W. 3rd Ave., Vancouver	C. L. Trotter	3912 W. 22nd Ave., Vancouver
7	Livingstone	Miss Gregor (Deaconess)			
8	Mount Lehman	R. H. Roper (Catechist)	R.R.1, Mt.Lehman,BC		
	Bradner				
9	Murrayville				
	Coghlin				
10	Strawberry Hill	Thomas Oswald, B.A.	882 Formby St., New Westminster	Henry Reed	R. R. 1, New West.
	Newton				
11	Scandinavian				
12	Main Street, Vancouver				

*Dunbar Heights S.S.

44. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Station	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes	Amount Raised by W. M. S.	Total Amount Raised for all purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931	Number
													$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ c	
1	4	139	2	..	13	90	12	2	5	2	192	M	2034	.....	4069	339	15	109	4533	339.88	1
1	7	66	19	1	14	171	8	16	....	1	114	M	1400	29	3234	293	30	68	3625	291.82	2
1	6	43	2	..	7	62	13	3	8	6	94	R H	1200	.....	1866	151	25	85	2127	153.10	3
1	5	210	7	..	18	186	6	10	4	1	118	M	2100	.....	4729	33	58	29	4849	48.49	4
1	6	100	.....	..	20	225	....	10	2	14	157	R H	1500	.....	2240	403	19	115	2777	387.00	5
1	5	47	.....	..	21	150	1	.....	....	1	121	M	1500	.....	2118	260	22	93	2493	260.64	6
1	6	70	13	..	14	134	3	2	....	1	120	M	1300	26	2237	260	.....	40	2537	260.40	7
1	6	150	5	..	14	125	.....	.....	9	35	267	M	1677	.....	4060	302	211	216	4789	301.36	8
1	7	49	7	..	16	140	5	4	....	12	135	M	1800	.....	3031	155	197	200	3583	154.60	9
1	5	34	3	..	8	64	9	2	14	2	85	R H	1246	.....	1999	99	238	82	2318	92.35	10
1	4	37	2	2	11	100	8	2	1	1	90	R H	1300	24	1930	151	265	114	2460	135.99	11
1	14	298	11	..	19	111	12	68	8	38	544	....	4000	.....	10542	2488	490	515	14035	2117.31	12
1	11	155	2	..	16	81	11	7	5	4	282	....	2900	.....	6024	777	296	354	7451	702.16	13
1	10	100	12	..	14	140	11	8	4	1	286	....	2400	24	5613	804	625	336	7378	804.86	14
1	14	128	15	1	21	150	6	13	7	4	360	....	2500	.....	6691	1032	484	184	8391	1030.76	15
1	6	100	14	1	12	115	3	11	....	3	137	M	1800	.....	3050	55	200	110	3415	40.00	16
1	9	300	9	4	38	375	29	19	21	3	670	....	3000	150	5132	876	262	447	7017	871.93	17
1	9	55	3	..	16	150	9	2	3	1	146	....	1800	.....	2897	210	.....	145	3252	220.00	18
1	5	65	18	..	16	137	12	30	2	....	127	R H	1200	.....	3350	100	160	60	3670	85.00	19
1	3	56	.....	..	12	156	6	8	4	2	138	R H	1538	.....	1921	84	.....	47	2052	67.63	20
1	3	18	.....	..	7	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	....	517	.....	654	.....	.....	.....	654	8.95	1
3	6	72	6	..	9	84	10	....	12	3	53	R H	1300	.....	1800	150	120	180	2250	100.00	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	
1	.....	.....	3	..	12	187	3	5	3	2	44	....	600	.....	1020	80	.....	.....	1100	80.00	3
1	3	7	....	6	13	150	6	2	....	1	78	M	†1600	.....	1482	83	900	24	2489	83.00	4
3	2	12	.....		7	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	....	600	.....	697	94	56	58	827	14.00	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.00	
1	1	35	.....	..	7	67	.....	.....	10	....	46	....	523	.....	920	47	.....	.....	967	41.51	6
1	....	5	3	..	7	57	....	2	....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	224	16	99	32	371	16.82	7
2	2	18	2	..	7	52	.....	.....	.....	1	33	....	417	.....	1390	9	14	181	1594	9.00	8
2	6	43	.....		7	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	R H	642	.....	726	25	6	64	821	91.63	9
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.00	
2	2	9	2	..	13	110	....	1	.....	.....	22	....	710	.....	791	34	.....	4	829	44.74	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.27	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	302	8	.....	.....	310	8.01	12
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.38	

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Chaplain to Military Hospital	E. D. McLaren, D.D.	1282 Connaught Drive	Vancouver	
2	Synodical Missionary	R. J. Douglas, D.D.	550 Campbell Ave.,	New Westminster	
3	Supt. Chinese Missions	D. A. Smith, B.A.	175-10th Ave. W.,	Vancouver	
4	Foreign Missionary	Charles P. Young	Mendha, Bhabra,	Central India	
5	Retired	Thomas Wilson, B.A.	336-8th Ave. E.,	Vancouver, B.C.	
	Appendix to Roll				
1		A. E. Vert	328-1st St., New West	minster	
2		D. McKenzie	Capitol Hill, Vancouve	r	
3		C. A. Mitchell	Mount Lehman, B.C.		
4		W. Akitt	Armstrong, B.C.		
5		J. R. Frizell, B.A., LL.B.	1807-36th W.,	Vancouver	
6		W. A. Wylie, B.A.	Kamloops, B.C.		
7		Alexander Dunn, M.A., B.D.	Central Church,	Vancouver	
8		D. L. Oliver	Haney, B.C.		
9		T. Spencer Baynes	148 West 10th St.,	Vancouver	
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—		Others on Roll	4
In S.S. Charges	11	Total on Roll	28
In Augmented Charges	12	Ministers on Appendix	9
In Foreign Mission Fields	1	Grand Total of Ministers	37

1807-36TH W., VANCOUVER, B.C., MARCH 8TH, 1932.

*Reported by Treasurer.

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

1	Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	W. T. Beattie (Stated Supply)	300 Franklyn St., Nanaimo, B.C.	Wm. Inglis	482 Machleary St., Nanaimo, B.C.
	Victoria:—				
2	Gorge	A. O. Thomson, B.D.	1467 Finlayson St.	Wm. Sanders	R. R. Burnside Rd.
	Erskine			W. G. McBean	Wascana St.
3	St. Andrew's	H. P. S. Luttrell, B.A.	62 Linden Ave.	J. L. Bell	849 Oliver St.
4	St. Paul's	Geo. F. Cox	402 Wilson St.	G. McCandless	516 Linden Ave.
5	Knox	J. S. Patterson	878 Esquimalt Rd.	N. Macdonald	2810 Shakespeare St.
	Mission Fields				
1	Duncan	Vacant		Thos. McEwan	Duncan, B.C.
2	Port Alberni	T. H. McAllister	Box 516, Pt. Alberni		
3	Sooke	S. Lundie, B.A.	Sooke, B.C.		
4	Port Renfrew	Student Supply			
5	Victoria, Chinese	M. F. Leung	1803 Blanchard St.	Walter Lee	852 N. Park St.
	†Hollywood S.S.				
	†Presbytery of Victoria				

44. PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants: On Profession of Faith	Communicants: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
																					1
													3000								2
													2800								3
													2050								4
																					5
																					1
																					2
																					3
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
39	167	2421	160	15	417	3811	183	227	122	140	4576	17	43504	253	86739	9418	4792	3892	104964	9001.59	
39	161	2458	119	27	416	3946	201	264	151	178	4421	16	43296	335	93993	10796	4357	4285	113393	10678.91	
..	6	.....	41	..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	1	208	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	.....	
.....	37	....	12	....	135	18	37	29	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	7254	1378	.....	393	8429	1677.32	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges	11	Number of Mission Fields	12
" Congregations in them	11	" " Preaching Stations in them	19
" Augmented Charges	9	Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields	32
" Congregations in them	9	" " Congregations and Preaching Stations	39

†Salary paid by Board of Missions. ‡Salary.

J. R. FRIZELL, B.A., LL.B., *Clerk of Presbytery.*

45. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA

1	8	74	10	..	9	80	2	....	3	19	160	M	1200	.....	2390	91	.....	38	3510	89.68	1
2	2	55	2	..	9	80	4	1	3	4	30	R H	650	.....	933	55	189	41	1029	55.45	2
..	5	75	1	..	17	120	5	3	....	8	49	....	650	.....	1048	95	175	20	1163	94.80	
1	18	350	9	3	18	118	10	12	10	3	539	....	3000	150	8149	1845	148	912	11055	1845.26	3
1	6	100	15	2	21	109	16	18	9	3	162	M	1800	.....	2972	418	117	184	3651	418.00	4
1	7	52	8	..	11	57	7	23	....	3	74	R H	1400	.....	3068	260	15	185	3528	259.88	5
1	....	25	.....		4	30	....	.....	.....	.....	44	....	850	.....	900	.....	.....	.....	950	10.50	1
2	....	16	5	..	11	100	1	.....	.....	2	13	....	480	.....	335	50	.....	30	895	50.00	2
1	....	20	5	..	5	40	....	1	....	1	33	M	680	11	192	75	14	61	1033	75.00	3
1	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
1	5	15	3	..	8	140	2	1	2	....	57	M	*1600	.....	450	160	890	50	1550	160.00	5
																				31.75	
..	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.00	

SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA

PRESBYTERY ROLL, MARCH 31st, 1932

STATISTICS AND FINANCES

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
	Others on Roll				
1	Retired	T. S. Glassford, B.A.	Alberni, B.C.		
	Appendix to Roll				
1		E. Macqueen	2743 Quadra St.	Victoria, B.C.	
2		A. W. Gasley, B.A.	1331 Pandora Ave.	Victoria, B.C.	
3		W. G. Daly, LL.D.	Seven Oaks, Victoria, B.C.		
4		Charles Thomson	873 Oliver St., Victoria B.C.		
5		Peter McNabb	Sub P.O. 22, Victoria, B.C.		
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges 3
In Augmented Charges 5
In Foreign Mission Fields ....

Others on Roll 1
Total on Roll 9
Ministers on Appendix 5
Grand Total of Ministers 14

†Reported by Treasurer.

307 Jones Building, Victoria, B.C., March 7th, 1932.

CENTRAL INDIA

No.	Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Minister	P. O. Address	Clerk of Session	P. O. Address
1	Amkhut	J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D.	Amkhut, Central India, via Dohad.	Guman (Elder)	Amkhut, Central India, via Dohad.
2	Sardi	J. Buchanan, B.A., M.D., D.D.	Amkhut, Central India, via Dohad.	Naku (Elder)	Amkhut, Central India, via Dohad.
3	Mendha	Chas. P. Young, B.A.	Bhabra, Central India, via Dohad.	Dhuliya Bhai	Bhabra, Central India, via Dohad.
4	Jobat	D. E. McDonald	Jobat, Central India.	Mangtiya Bhai	Jobat, Central India.
5	Chicheniya	D. E. McDonald	Jobat, Central India.	Victor Master	Borjhar, Jobat, Central India.
6	Ali Rajpur	C. L. Wood, B.A., B.D.	Ali Rajpur, Central India.		
7	Barwani	Gangji Bhai	Barwani, Central India	*A. E. Toombs	Barwani, Central India
					Grand Total, 1931
					Grand Total, 1930
					Increase
					Decrease

Number of Ministers on Roll:—
In S.S. Charges ....
In Augmented Charges ....
In Foreign Mission Fields 5

Others on Roll 5
Total on Roll ....
Ministers on Appendix ....
Grand Total of Ministers 5

*Salary.

Jobat, Central India, February 25th, 1932.

45. PRESBYTERY OF VICTORIA—*Continued*

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1931

No. of Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	No. of Communicants on Roll Dec. 31, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation $	Amount Paid by Congregation to Pension Fund $	Amount Raised for all Congregational purposes $	Amount Raised for Budget Funds of Church $	Amount Raised for other Missionary and Benevolent purposes $	Amount Raised by W. M. S. $	Total Amount Raised for all purposes $	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year ending December 31st, 1931 $ c	Number
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	5
12	51	782	58	5	113	874	47	59	27	43	1161	6	10710	161	20437	3049	1548	1521	28364	3111.32	
12	44	681	49	4	107	882	30	26	54	50	1123	7	10715	150	24233	3164	5862	1427	34686	3255.06	
..	7	101	9	1	6	.....	17	33	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	27	7	.....	1	5	.....	3796	115	4314	.....	6322	143.74	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges 3
" Congregations in them 3
" Augmented Charges 2
" Congregations in them 3

Number of Mission Fields 5
" Preaching Stations in them 6
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 10
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 12

*Salary paid by Board of Missions.

(MR.) THOMAS HUMPHRIES, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

46. PRESBYTERY OF VINDHIYA AND SATPURA MOUNTAIN BHIL

													Baptised Community		Salary			
4	6	70	21	14	19	260	.....	.....	.....	4	106	M	397	Rs 2116 ($705)	2525	Rs 2116 ($705)	.....	1
3	2	20	3	1	2	29	.....	.....	.....	1	11	....	57	Rs 246 ($82)		Rs 246 ($82)	.....	2
2	2	27	12	2	6	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	M	131	Rs 182/31 ($60)	2050	Rs 182 ($60)	.....	3
7	3	11	5	..	9	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	M	66	Rs 1002 ($334)	4050	Rs 1002 ($334)	.....	4
1	2	10	7	2	5	46	5	.....	.....	.....	29	....	71	Rs 149 ($50)		Rs 149 ($50)	.....	5
3	1	6	1	..	5	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	M	41	Rs 305 ($102)	2100	Rs 305 ($102)	.....	6
3	1	9	2	..	4	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	M	42	Rs 275 ($92)	*2100	Rs 275 ($92)	.....	7
23	17	153	51	19	50	527	5	.....	.....	5	239	5	805	$1425	12825	$1425	.....	
21	17	155	44	16	55	445	14	5	9	12	239	....	738	1858	12319	1858	.....	
2	....	.....	7	3	....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	506	.....	.....	
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	9	5	9	7	.....	.....	....	433	.....	433	.....	

Number of Self-sustaining Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....
" Augmented Charges ....
" Congregations in them ....

Number of Mission Fields ....
" Preaching Stations in them ....
Total Number of Pastoral Charges and Mission Fields .. 7
" " Congregations and Preaching Stations. 23

D. E. McDONALD, *Clerk of Presbytery.*

1. SYNOD OF THE MARITIME PROVINCES—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending, December 31st, 1931.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	10	12	16	12	19	3	11	46	199	2571	155	4	216	1975	173	26	18	76	3469	17	28492	246	63695	9464	4679	3787	86055	9115.29
2	Pictou	17	11	15	11	34	9	14	63	221	3224	189	17	288	2438	163	29	30	172	6077	26	39397	185	73459	11040	4067	7146	98189	10521.05
3	Halifax and Lunenburg	12	5	6	8	23	5	10	39	85	1581	122	6	150	1210	81	64	20	71	2580	10	23160	24	57717	4741	1901	2502	66788	4636.37
4	Saint John	14	8	11	5	11	7	17	39	90	1226	98	14	139	1169	75	38	16	74	2204	7	24257	54	50108	3591	1488	1938	57125	3330.53
5	Miramichi	3	6	14	2	6	3	6	26	63	682	80	7	106	707	69	10	2	28	1163	7	13925	100	19440	1210	367	784	24963	1113.83
6	Prince Edward Island	15	8	15	8	19	3	10	44	118	1768	149	21	212	1522	64	18	20	60	2933	15	24966	196	44667	4859	3368	3665	62492	4801.33
	Grand Total, 1931	71	50	77	46	112	30	68	257	776	11052	793	69	1111	9021	625	185	106	481	18426	82	154197	805	309086	34905	15870	19822	395612	33518.40
	Grand Total, 1930	69	54	89	40	100	32	76	265	772	11322	801	110	1127	8915	721	243	159	446	17978	84	158257	720	356969	36827	22824	21999	464904	37657.81
	Increase	2	.....	.....	6	12	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	35	448	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	4	12	.....	.....	2	8	8	.....	270	8	41	16	.....	96	58	53	.....	.....	2	4060	.....	47883	1922	6954	2177	69292	4139.41

2. SYNOD OF MONTREAL AND OTTAWA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
7	Quebec	7	4	7	2	4	8	14	25	76	1012	53	2	94	807	38	15	13	184	1782	14	18233	17	29872	4135	2498	1637	38142	3836.36
8	Montreal	48	25	30	5	5	13	18	53	373	6835	487	17	754	6354	581	657	270	583	13500	22	95524	480	277082	51067	32767	16673	377589	47840.88
9	Glengarry	9	13	18	.....	.....	1	1	19	116	1468	92	8	123	1064	94	29	42	79	3270	13	24924	38	45372	5805	1488	5656	58321	5458.10
10	Ottawa	17	9	12	4	6	6	7	25	159	2170	124	5	228	1879	130	191	73	87	4251	13	35735	539	74587	20086	12296	3575	128651	20002.31
11	Lanark and Renfrew	13	9	11	1	3	7	13	27	118	1894	120	46	192	1807	138	49	34	113	3848	13	23901	....	75547	6629	1352	3345	88255	5783.26
12	Brockville	13	10	18	3	6	2	3	27	110	1299	111	33	190	1288	122	77	37	137	2758	14	24346	173	55584	6375	467	3182	65613	6337.09
	Grand Total, 1931	107	70	96	15	24	37	56	176	952	14678	987	111	1581	13199	1103	1018	469	1183	29409	89	222663	1247	558044	94097	50868	34068	756571	89258.00
	Grand Total, 1930	107	68	92	20	34	32	46	172	949	14308	1001	45	1537	12734	1161	1113	430	926	29112	88	222048	1680	544006	95601	40444	35175	771266	95122.16
	Increase	.....	2	4	.....	.....	5	10	4	3	370	....	66	44	465	.....	.....	39	257	297	1	615	....	14038	.....	10424	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	58	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	433	.....	1504	.....	1107	14695	5864.16

3. SYNOD OF TORONTO AND KINGSTON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
13	Kingston	14	9	11	4	9	1	2	22	101	1206	93	6	181	1406	86	87	31	111	2869	14	24047	237	56377	8837	1114	2640	70703	8543.29
14	Peterborough	14	9	17	4	5	3	6	28	157	1970	135	13	245	2014	117	88	46	181	3661	13	27745	19	61069	8341	1552	5379	81136	6795.90
15	Lindsay	12	10	17	3	4	.....	.....	21	115	1301	55	5	190	1300	66	39	36	101	2795	14	23113	74	40786	4846	1395	4474	51501	4859.96
16	Toronto	117	50	62	9	10	11	12	84	812	13860	826	91	2087	18827	1301	1479	775	1517	30761	34	163646	2202	507751	88570	25403	32761	686367	88536.31
17	Orangeville	9	11	24	.....	.....	1	1	25	100	1047	66	9	135	875	71	40	39	253	2044	9	17627	....	29559	2474	657	1740	34430	2347.60
18	Barrie	22	21	46	2	3	6	8	57	252	3184	186	20	435	3427	245	162	85	191	6179	24	45745	....	92984	14822	2879	8022	120793	15114.85
19	North Bay and Temiskaming	6	3	3	3	5	6	11	19	57	801	94	6	112	1118	58	50	8	17	1407	8	13957	....	30020	1554	.....	821	32365	1313.62
20	Algoma	3	3	4	.....	.....	3	6	10	47	740	33	11	77	727	73	37	24	45	1464	4	10233	....	22578	843	176	400	23997	984.20
21	Saugeen	9	9	15	.....	.....	1	1	16	75	848	83	7	118	914	62	38	38	44	2006	9	16298	57	28953	3834	169	1977	35432	3860.28
22	Guelph	17	16	21	2	2	2	2	25	249	3509	174	34	434	3624	288	203	164	345	8327	14	42297	138	102852	26113	7360	8450	143975	26184.65
	Grand Total, 1931	223	141	220	27	38	34	49	307	1965	28466	1745	202	4014	34232	2367	2223	1246	2805	61513	143	384708	2727	972929	160234	40705	66664	1280699	158540.66
	Grand Total, 1930	224	141	220	30	43	31	52	315	1956	28428	1877	200	3893	33954	2392	2701	1492	3045	61720	151	390961	2478	1098110	174244	71583	68719	1433788	174884.93
	Increase	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	9	38	....	22	121	278	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	1	....	....	3	5	....	3	8	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	25	478	246	240	207	8	6253	....	125181	14010	30878	2055	153089	16344.27

4. SYNOD OF HAMILTON AND LONDON—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
23	Hamilton	44	29	38	11	14	8	9	61	469	7288	499	52	791	7808	531	577	337	884	14666	37	93184	1129	249423	36962	22762	14473	309327	36321.31
24	Paris	15	8	9	3	6	1	1	16	144	1875	102	20	227	1893	135	134	70	277	4370	9	26350	173	62870	11653	3697	4601	83238	11193.42
25	London	32	18	30	5	6	1	3	39	247	3152	149	46	456	3380	259	201	148	202	6525	21	48287	60	103438	14050	6059	8981	133972	14123.85
26	Chatham	15	12	19	2	2	1	1	22	133	2260	189	45	269	2599	202	157	71	196	5054	13	31012	....	69113	14104	5502	4123	90207	8775.68
27	Sarnia	13	12	22	1	3	2	3	28	126	1720	85	16	246	1729	97	72	50	78	2957	14	27289	207	55209	6170	4901	4008	70530	6282.94
28	Stratford	13	12	16	1	1	1	2	19	150	2387	160	15	250	2190	192	109	58	212	5405	13	28998	283	82677	14950	1646	6805	105899	14222.14
29	Huron	6	6	7	.....	.....	2	2	9	69	852	35	5	98	807	59	79	19	41	2011	6	12517	216	32254	5464	1600	3524	43058	5054.98
30	Maitland	11	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	129	1534	106	13	214	1666	106	73	39	90	3371	12	24376	....	45632	9900	1652	4501	61685	9867.23
31	Bruce	15	12	19	1	2	4	6	27	132	1970	91	38	203	1576	147	84	67	144	3821	13	25860	....	50497	7057	1008	3453	61926	7131.85
	Grand Total, 1931	164	121	182	24	34	20	27	243	1599	23038	1416	250	2754	23648	1728	1486	859	2124	48180	138	317873	2068	751113	120310	48827	54469	959842	112973.40
	Grand Total, 1930	152	122	183	23	34	17	29	246	1555	23281	1471	234	2797	23585	1593	1683	1045	2237	48777	137	323870	1339	787810	126771	40365	60692	1027694	126428.01
	Increase	12	.....	.....	1	....	3	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	16	.....	63	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	729	.....	.....	8462	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	....	1	1	....	.....	.....	2	3	....	243	55	....	43	.....	....	197	186	113	597	....	5997	....	36697	6461	.....	6223	67852	13454.61

5. SYNOD OF MANITOBA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
32	Superior	6	3	3	1	1	3	4	8	46	1052	98	34	142	1498	109	56	27	54	1868	2	10565	180	27422	2609	8488	750	35930	2600.99
33	Winnipeg	11	4	4	5	6	5	7	17	97	1156	67	2	197	1864	48	68	60	207	2394	7	16554	....	48230	4202	884	2064	55380	3926.40
34	Brandon	9	4	6	5	8	11	22	36	72	1178	78	3	183	1552	75	78	22	287	1730	17	14971	28	38790	2085	454	1666	42995	1648.90
	Grand Total, 1931	26	11	13	11	15	19	33	61	215	3386	243	39	522	4914	232	202	109	548	5992	26	42090	208	114442	8896	9826	4480	134305	8176.29
	Grand Total, 1930	24	12	15	11	13	21	34	62	227	3464	304	15	519	5464	300	277	138	148	6229	28	45062	24	129416	11521	1549	5588	151090	10935.73
	Increase	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	3	....	....	....	....	400	....	....	....	184	....	....	8277	....	....	....
	Decrease	....	1	2	....	....	2	1	1	12	78	61	....	....	550	68	75	29	....	237	2	2972	....	14974	2625	....	1108	16785	2759.44

6. SYNOD OF SASKATCHEWAN—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
																						$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
35	Regina	12	3	6	4	6	8	16	28	78	900	186	46	169	1421	208	73	43	39	2130	8	12394	24	22766	2729	1787	947	31809	2620.18
36	Moose Jaw	4	3	4	2	3	4	11	18	37	566	65	1	114	873	29	24	43	49	896	8	8082	....	15542	1361	354	752	18064	1391.87
37	Prince Albert	5	2	2	2	7	5	17	26	31	624	81	5	71	658	30	19	10	8	833	5	6544	69	17099	889	47	702	19000	869.96
38	Saskatoon	8	3	3	5	9	6	9	21	44	792	56	2	139	1254	107	65	18	15	1151	8	12451	150	24343	2178	541	825	27901	1891.32
	Grand Total, 1931	29	11	15	13	25	23	53	93	190	2882	388	54	493	4206	374	181	114	111	5010	29	39471	243	79750	7157	2729	3226	96774	6773.33
	Grand Total, 1930	30	11	13	12	23	24	46	82	190	2798	312	16	428	3722	251	244	150	176	4833	28	46133	150	99167	8076	2888	3662	122179	8083.63
	Increase	....	....	2	1	2	....	7	11	....	84	76	38	65	484	123	....	....	....	177	1	.....	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Decrease	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63	36	65	....	....	6662	....	19417	919	159	436	25405	1310.30

7. SYNOD OF ALBERTA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
39	Edmonton	15	2	2	13	30	7	14	46	76	1493	157	10	220	2038	139	74	29	57	2251	11	$ 16518	$	$ 39578	$ 3733	$ 382	$ 2225	$ 45934	$ 3736.33
40	Red Deer	5	1	1	3	7	7	20	28	34	549	51	4	118	794	42	13	21	18	694	9	7903	....	10359	356	164	534	12544	259.85
41	Calgary	9	5	7	2	3	3	8	18	100	1400	85	11	174	1604	537	123	61	95	2299	5	15562	240	48603	6503	2659	1949	59869	6698.24
42	Macleod	3	3	3	1	2	1	2	7	32	419	20	2	43	431	53	6	5	14	741	3	7515	62	17107	1295	929	525	19428	1290.80
	Grand Total, 1931	32	11	13	19	42	18	44	99	242	3861	313	27	555	4867	771	216	116	184	5985	28	47498	302	115647	11887	4134	5233	137775	11985.22
	Grand Total, 1930	35	10	12	23	54	14	41	107	217	4023	284	21	551	4851	300	340	92	205	5760	30	54133	344	124006	13510	5199	5513	149915	13651.84
	Increase	....	1	1	....	....	4	3	....	25	....	29	6	4	16	471	....	24	....	225	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Decrease	3	....	....	4	12	....	....	8	....	162	....	....	....	....	....	124	....	21	....	2	6635	42	8359	1623	1065	280	12140	1666.62

8. SYNOD OF BRITISH COLUMBIA—DETAILS BY PRESBYTERIES

Statistical and Financial Returns for Year Ending December 31st, 1931

	PRESBYTERIES	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
43	Kootenay	3	1	1	1	1	5	7	9	17	406	29	1	53	538	12	19	21	33	465	5	$ 6890	$	$ 11327	$ 860	$ 234	$ 457	$ 12878	$ 861.26
44	Westminster	37	11	11	9	9	12	19	39	167	2421	160	15	417	3811	183	227	122	140	4576	17	43504	253	86739	9418	4792	3892	104964	9001.59
45	Victoria	14	3	3	2	3	5	6	12	51	782	58	5	113	874	47	59	27	43	1161	6	10710	161	20437	3049	1548	1521	28364	3111.32
	Grand Total, 1931	54	15	15	12	13	22	32	60	235	3609	247	21	583	5223	242	305	170	216	6202	28	61104	414	118503	13327	6574	5870	146206	12974.17
	Grand Total, 1930	55	15	15	12	13	22	32	60	222	3549	207	31	578	5318	257	315	221	241	6032	27	61234	485	129564	14775	10767	6254	161642	14775.03
	Increase	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	60	40	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	170	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Decrease	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	95	15	10	51	25	....	....	130	71	11061	1448	4193	384	15436	1800.86

STATISTICS AND FINANCES.

GENERAL SUMMARY BY SYNODS TO DECEMBER 31st, 1931

SYNODS	Ministers on Roll of Presbytery	Self-Sustaining Charges	Congregations in Them	Augmented Charges	Congregations in Them	Mission Fields	Preaching Stations in Them	Total Congregations and Preaching Stations	Number of Elders	Families	Baptisms: Infants	Baptisms: Adults	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Teachers and Officers	Sabbath Schools and Bible Classes: Scholars	Communicants Received: On Profession of Faith	Communicants Received: By Certificate	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Death or Otherwise	Communicants Removed from Roll: By Certificate	Number of Communicants on Roll December 31st, 1931	Manse (M) or Rented House (R.H.)	Stipend paid by Congregation	Amount paid by Congregation to Pension Fund	Amount raised for all Congregational Purposes	Amount raised for Budget Funds of Church	Amount raised for other Missionary and Benevolent Purposes	Amount raised by W.M.S.	Total amount raised for all Purposes	Received by Treasurer of the Church, Year Ending December 31st, 1931.
																					$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
1 Maritime Provinces...	71	50	77	49	112	30	68	257	776	11052	793	69	1111	9021	635	185	481	106	18426	82	154197	805	309036	34905	15870	19322	395612	33518.40
2 Montreal and Ottawa.	107	70	96	15	24	37	56	176	952	14678	987	111	1581	13199	1103	1018	1183	469	29409	89	222663	1247	558044	94097	50868	34068	756571	89258.00
3 Toronto and Kingston..	223	141	220	27	38	34	49	307	1965	28466	1745	202	4014	34232	2367	2223	2805	1246	61513	143	384708	2727	972929	160234	40705	66084	1280699	158540.66
4 Hamilton and London.	164	121	182	24	34	20	27	243	1599	23038	1416	250	2754	23648	1728	1486	2124	859	48180	138	317873	2068	751113	120310	48327	54469	959842	112973.40
5 Manitoba.....	26	11	13	11	15	19	33	61	215	3386	243	39	522	4914	232	202	548	109	5992	26	42090	208	114442	8896	9826	4480	134305	8176.29
6 Saskatchewan.....	29	11	15	13	25	23	53	93	190	2682	388	54	493	4206	374	181	111	114	5010	29	39471	243	79750	7157	2729	3226	96774	6778.33
7 Alberta.....	32	11	13	19	42	18	44	99	242	3861	313	27	555	4867	771	216	184	116	5985	28	47498	302	115647	11887	4134	5233	137775	11965.22
8 British Columbia.....	54	15	15	12	13	22	32	60	235	3609	247	21	583	5223	242	305	216	170	6202	28	61104	414	118503	13327	6574	5870	146206	12974.17
Presbytery of Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	23	17	153	51	19	50	527	5	.....	.....	.....	239	5	**805	.....	**1425	.....	*19825	.....	$1425	.....
Grand Total, 1931..	711	430	631	167	303	210	385	1319	6191	91125	6183	702	11663	99837	7447	5816	3189	7657	180956	568	1269604	8014	3020039	450813	179533	193832	3909209	434199.47
Grand Total, 1930...	702	433	639	171	314	200	377	1380	6105	91838	6301	688	11485	98988	6989	6921	3736	7436	180680	573	1301698	7220	3260048	493644	195619	207602	4284336	481539.14
Increase.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	8	.....	86	.....	.....	104	178	849	458	.....	.....	221	276	.....	.....	794	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decrease.....	.....	3	8	4	11	.....	.....	11	.....	203	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	1105	547	.....	.....	5	32094	.....	248109	42831	16086	13770	375127	47339.67

**Baptized Community. *Salaries.

OBITUARIES

REV. EPHRAIM SCOTT, M.A., D.D.

Rev. Dr. Ephraim Scott was born in a beautiful glen among the Gore Hills, Hants County, N.S., on January 29th, 1845. Like many others who have attained to prominence in the Church, he began life on the farm. He had the usual school privileges of the country, after which he spent four years labouring in a shipyard at Maitland, N.S.

Convinced of a call to the ministry he attended the Maitland High School, and later entered Dalhousie College, graduating in 1872. With some experience in teaching, he entered Pine Hill College where he spent over a year when an opportunity came to visit Palestine. Following this he studied in both the United Presbyterian and Free Church Colleges, Edinburgh. Returning home in 1875 he was licensed and accepted a call to Milford and Gay's River, N.S., where he served for three years, when he was called to the United Church, New Glasgow, N.S. He remained here until 1891 when he was asked by the General Assembly to succeed Mr. James Croil as Editor of *The Presbyterian Record* with offices in Montreal. Previous to this in 1881 he had established *The Maritime Presbyterian*. In 1885 he began *The Children's Record* which he continued for several years. In addition for one year he published the *Sabbath School Lesson Helps, Leaflets, Quarterlies and Teachers' Monthly*. At the end of the year on Dr. Scott's proposal the publication of these helps was transferred to Toronto and placed under the control of Rev. R. Douglas Fraser.

The degree of D.D., was conferred upon him by Pine Hill College, Halifax.

The Church Union controversy brought Dr. Scott to the forefront in the defence of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. He gave unsparingly of his time and energy to this work, while at the same time performing with fidelity his duties as Editor of the *Record*. During this trying period he wrote and published many letters and leaflets, on the question of Organic Union. At the historic meeting of the General Assembly held in St. Andrew's Church, Toronto, in 1925, he was elected Moderator.

In 1926 after serving as Editor of the *Record* for thirty-five years, Dr. Scott resigned, but his active interest in the Church continued up to his death. He died in Montreal on August the 7th, 1931, in his eighty-seventh year. The funeral service was held in Knox Crescent Church, and he was laid to rest in New Glasgow, N.S. His keen perception of truth, loyalty to principles, devotion to the great King and Head of the Church, and to the great essentials for which the Presbyterian Church stands made him a stalwart defender of our faith.

The following resolution *re* the passing of Dr. Scott was submitted by the Presbytery of Montreal at its meeting September the 8th, 1931.

"The Presbytery of Montreal desires to place on record its deep sense of loss in the death of Dr. Ephraim Scott, who, for many years, was an outstanding member of this Court, and, at the time of his demise, its senior member.

"Dr. Scott had served the Church for over fifty years in many ways. As a pastor of a congregation, he had a very fruitful ministry. Later, as Editor of *The Presbyterian Record*, his name became a household word throughout the length and breadth of the Church in Canada. Many will recall how delightfully he edited *The Children's Record*, and the *Sunday School Leaflets and Quarterlies*.

"During his entire life, his voice was never silent, nor his pen idle, in promoting every good cause and work; and when the life of the Presbyterian Church in Canada was threatened, he became its most valiant defender. Thus he rose to be one of the Church's most distinguished leaders.

"Possessed of a character, evincing strong convictions, nevertheless, he endeared himself to all as a man of warm sympathies and a tender and charitable heart. It may be truly said of this eminent servant of Christ, that he fell asleep, having fought a good fight and finished his course."

REV. D. R. DRUMMOND, M.A., B.D., D.D.

Dr. D. R. Drummond was born near Carleton Place in 1869, and early showed remarkable talent as a scholar in the Public and High Schools of Lanark County. At the age of sixteen he received a Second Class Certificate, and a year later entered Queen's University, Kingston, with Honors in Classics. Every year following he carried off at least one of the coveted scholarships. and at graduation was gold medalist in Classics. On finishing his Theology he won the Leitch Memorial Scholarship, and proceeded to Scotland where he took his B.D. degree in 1893.

His first pastoral charge was at Russelltown, Que., where he was ordained on July the 4th, 1894. Three years later he was called to Knox Church, St. Thomas, where he remained until 1905. From that date until his death on October the 12th, 1931, he was the honoured and beloved minister of St. Paul's Church, Hamilton. Not only did he maintain the high standing and influence of that historic congregation, which is the "Mother Kirk" of Presbyterianism in the city, but he was highly respected as a citizen, popular in every way, and held the rank of Major in the 91st Highland Regiment, and a long service medal as Chaplain.

Great and lasting as his work was as a minister and citizen, his place in the whole Presbyterian Church in Canada, taxed both his time and talent, and in return was given first rank in esteem and many honours. When he began to attend Church Courts over thirty-five years ago there was a wave of enthusiasm among the young people, centering in the Christian Endeavour Movement. The General Assembly had its Board of Young People's Societies on which he served for several years. About the same time the Lord's Day Alliance had come to grips with Sabbath desecration, and it was a signal honour to be made Convener of the Assembly's Committee. He was next called to the Foreign Mission Committee and shared in the building up of that great cause.

About seventeen years ago he was drawn into the business activities of the Church by being elected to the Finance Board. Six years later he became Chairman of the General Board of Missions, and in the year 1920, he also served as Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London.

During the Church Union controversy he endeavoured to keep the Church off the rocks of disruption by urging that the Union Bill be not admitted to Parliament, but a "Way out" found in adopting a Federal Church of Canada plan. After the division in 1925 he was appointed Convener of the Board of Missions in the Presbyterian Church in Canada, which he held until his death.

In 1926, while attending the Assembly in Montreal he contracted disease which gave little hope of recovery. However, it was met with the same stubborn resistance with which he had challenged and overcome many previous obstacles, and it was hoped that he had thrown off this enemy. To the public it so appeared, but not to the gallant foeman who secretly and patiently kept up the struggle, with so many interests to live for, and the ebb and flow of hope and discouragement. Being convinced at length that his recovery was impossible, he thought of the interests of his congregation and on September the 15th laid his resignation before Presbytery. A large deputation from St. Paul's, composed of delegates from all the organizations, unanimously requested that the pastoral tie be not severed, but that the congregation be permitted to make arrangements for carrying on the work, the particulars of which were laid before Presbytery at an adjourned meeting, and found to be entirely agreeable to all concerned. A fortnight later however, on October the 12th, 1931, he passed away peacefully while asleep.

A private service was conducted at his home followed by a very large and impressive public gathering in the church. All classes and creeds united in a great tribute of esteem and many forwarded resolutions of sympathy. Rev. W. G. Brown, Moderator of the General Assembly wired a message of condolence to the family and congregation, and among those who took part in the public service were Dr. A. S. Grant, Secretary of the General Board of Missions, Dr. A. J. MacGillivray, an Ex-Moderator of the General Assembly, and the Rev. J. B. Fraser, a life long friend.

MR. C. S. McDONALD

Mr. C. S. McDonald, a member of the Board of Administration since 1925, Chairman of the Board for over two years, one of the Trustees appointed by the Dominion Commission in 1927, and also Treasurer and Trustee of Knox College, Toronto, passed away very suddenly on September the 17th, 1931, in his 79th year.

He had been in the Church offices in attendance upon a Conference of the Board of Trustees with the Board of Administration, and left shortly after 1 p.m. He had apparently, a short time afterwards, gone to the Lambton Golf course for his usual recreation, when he was seized with a sudden illness and died almost immediately.

Mr. McDonald was born in Bayfield, near Seaforth in Huron Country. After completing his education in his native town he came to Toronto and began his commercial career with the firm of Aikenhead and Crombie. Later he formed a partnership with Mr. C. H. Willson, known still as McDonald and Willson Lighting Studios, Limited. In 1915 he retired from active business and made his home in Brampton where he took a special interest in the work of the Church there. About two years ago he took up residence in Toronto and identified himself with Glenview Presbyterian Church, of which the minister is Rev. H. E. Abraham. Though he had retired from business, it was merely a change from one sphere to another for he devoted himself energetically to the business of the Church. In this connection in the days following the crisis of 1925 he bore heavy burdens for the Church and carried these until the end.

We cannot do better in tribute to his memory than to repeat our brief reference to him when appointed Chairman of the Board of Administration:—

"The lot fell upon one, for length of service in the Church, sustained interest, zeal, and effort, eminently deserved the distinction.

His connection with the Church has been life-long, intimate, and active, and in this sphere he found scope for his talents and energy in the limited leisure which his business interests permitted. As Toronto has been his residence for the greater part of his life, two churches here, in both of which he was a member of the Session, profited largely by his membership and labors, St. Andrew's, King Street, and St. James' Square. In the latter he served as Superintendent of the Sabbath School, and under his leadership, with his understanding of youth, and painstaking and unwearied devotion, the Young People's organization developed into unwonted dimension and influence.

In the Union conflict he took his stand for the maintenance of The Presbyterian Church in Canada and served continuously in the campaign to ensure its survival. His name appears well up in the list of those who lodged the famous protest at the Port Arthur Assembly in 1923. He was one of the founders of The Presbyterian Church Association and for several years acted as Treasurer of that body."

He rendered valuable service recently as the lay member of the delegation which visited all our Foreign fields and brought back valuable information for the use of the General Board of Missions.

Mr. McDonald was well known throughout the Church for he was a conspicuous figure in every General Assembly, and his death will be widely and deeply mourned; but he had finished his course and we give thanks for his life and work.

He is survived by Mrs. McDonald; and three sons, Douglas, George and Stuart.

Synod of the Maritime Provinces

REV. DANIEL MACVICAR

The Rev. Daniel MacVicar was born at Port Morien, Cape Breton, on November 3rd, 1876. After an Arts course at Dalhousie University, and Theology at Pine Hill, he was ordained and inducted to the charge of Eureka in the Presbytery of Pictou in 1915. After a short ministry he was called to Cardigan, P.E.I., where he laboured for ten years. Returning to the Presbytery of Pictou he ministered to the congregation of Thorburn and Sutherland's River for five years.

Mr. MacVicar had special interest in the Home Mission work of the Church, which led, in recent years, to his having been appointed Convener of the Home Mission Committee of the Presbytery, and being made a member of the General Board of Missions. Circumstances made his labours unusually arduous, but he displayed remarkable energy and commendable courage, and as a result, succeeded in edifying and comforting the Church. In 1929 he was appointed Moderator of the Synod of the Maritime Provinces, and discharged the duties of that office in a satisfactory manner.

As a pastor, Mr. MacVicar was faithful, and as a minister was an earnest expounder of the Gospel, manifesting signs of careful preparation and thought, and once he had adopted his view he expressed it with clearness and determination.

His usefulness and service were suddenly curtailed by sickness in September, through which he lingered, with several hopeful intermissions, until his death on December 14th, 1931, which preceded by one week a six months' leave of absence granted by the Presbytery.

In the death of Mr. MacVicar the Presbytery of Pictou, and the Church as a whole, has lost a faithful servant of the Lord, but the foundation he laid, will, it is felt, be the basis for future labours in the days to come. He was buried at Port Morien, Cape Breton, the Presbytery of Pictou having charge of the obsequies at Thorburn and being also officially represented at the interment in the place of his birth.

Synod of Montreal and Ottawa

REV. ALEXANDER HUGH SCOTT, D.D.,

Rev. Alexander Hugh Scott, B.A., M.A., D.D., F.R.H.S. (London, England), passed to his eternal reward at his home, The Boulevard, Perth, Ont., on November 14th, 1931, with a record of over half a century in the Presbyterian ministry, 38 years of which (1888-1925) he was pastor of St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church in Perth, and from 1925, when he resigned, was Minister Emeritus.

Dr. Scott was 78 years in age, born at "Mount Joy Farm", Glengarry County, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Scott. The four sessions of his Arts course were taken at Queen's University, Kingston, and three additional years were spent at Divinity Hall of the same institution. For some years he was Editor of the *Queen's College Journal*.

In the early part of 1876 he located in a missionary field at Hillier and Consecon, in Prince Edward County. In August, 1878, he was inducted as minister of Knox Church, Owen Sound, where he laboured until 1888, when he was called as minister of St. Andrew's, Perth, succeeding the late Rev. Dr. Malcolm McGillivray, who left St. Andrew's for Kingston. Shortly after assuming the pastorate of St. Andrew's he wrote a book, "Ten Years in My First Charge", which met with wide circulation.

In recognition of the valuable character of his contributions to literature not only in Canada and the United States, but overseas, the Royal Horticultural Society, of England, honoured him by creating him a Fellow. Taking into account these facts, the Senate of Queen's University resolved to bestow the degree of Doctor of Divinity upon him in 1918.

Dr. Scott was honoured by his election as Moderator of both the Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery, and the Synod of Montreal and Ottawa, and was clerk of the former at the time of his death.

After resigning the pastorate of St. Andrew's, he continued to preach and supply various pulpits throughout the Presbyterian Church including those at Summerside, P.E.I., and Renfrew.

To till the soil and beautify his garden was his most fascinating recreation and hobby. He was a charter member of the Perth Horticultural Society, a director for Eastern Ontario of the Horticultural Society, and more than once its president. Some years ago he was a delegate to the Town Planning Convention at Washington, D.C.

Dr. Scott was a scholarly Christian gentleman, mighty in intellect, and all-embracing in sympathy. In discussion he was logical, and in speech eloquent. He was painstaking in his pastorate, wise in his direction of affairs, devout in spirit, happy in his disposition, yet serious. He was married in 1879 to Miss Agnes Greenshields, of Danville, Que., and the union was blessed with six sons and two daughters, of whom one son and one daughter are deceased. Dr. Scott was also predeceased by two sisters who were Presbyterian missionaries in China. The funeral was held at St. Andrew's Church on November the 17th, under the auspices of the Lanark and Renfrew Presbytery. The body was laid to rest in the Scott family plot at Martintown, Glengarry County.

"Servant of God, well done,
Thy glorious warfare's past,
The battle's fought, the race is won,
And thou art crowned at last."

Synod of Toronto and Kingston

REV. WM. MITCHELL, M.A.

Rev. Wm. Mitchell, M.A., died in Guelph in his ninetieth year. He received his academic training in McGill University, Montreal, and the University of Toronto, and was a graduate in Theology of Knox College. His first charge was Millbrook, Ont., where he laboured for seven years.

The next five years were spent in Montreal as Minister of Chalmers' Church and as Lecturer in English and Rhetoric in the College. From Montreal he went to St. Andrew's Church, St. John, N.B. He was the first Canadian delegate to be appointed to a meeting of the Pan-Presbyterian Alliance. He attended the meeting of that body in Edinburgh in 1878.

After a ministry of five years in Boston he was called to Fort Worth, Texas. From this charge he went to the Puget Sound District and engaged in College work for a number of years. The remainder of his active ministerial service was given to three different congregations in the State of Michigan, *viz.*, Williamstown, Lansing and Carson. Fourteen years of retirement were spent in Guelph with his sister, Mrs. Thomas Goldie, and his funeral service was held in the very room in which he was born.

Mr. Mitchell was a man of unusual mental vigor, interesting as a preacher and as a conversationalist, buoyant in his outlook upon life and youthful in spirit to the last.

The Presbytery of Guelph place on record their regret at the passing of a gifted minister of the Gospel.

REV. J. A. McCONNELL

Rev. J. A. McConnell was born in Caledon on August 25th, 1861. He received his primary education at East Caledon School and Jarvis Collegiate Institute in Toronto. He took his Arts course in Toronto University and his Theological training in Knox College. After graduation from Knox College he received and accepted a call from North Erin and Waldermar in the Orangeville Presbytery and was ordained and inducted in 1895. He afterward accepted calls to Creemore, Norwich and Blind River and on failing health resigned and moved to Toronto. After a rest of two years, he accepted stated supply in Knox Presbyterian Church, Bracebridge, and was called and inducted by the Presbytery of Barrie on February 16th, 1926. After four years of faithful and fruitful service he was compelled to resign. His resignation was accepted by his Presbytery at November meeting, 1930. He made his home in Toronto and died December 9th, 1931, at the age of 72.

Mr. McConnell was a splendid preacher and a faithful pastor and left many friends in each of the congregations in which he served.

He leaves a widow and four children, a son and three daughters.

The funeral service took place at Victoria Presbyterian Church, Toronto, and was conducted by Dr. McKerroll and other members of Toronto Presbytery. Rev. Dr. Campbell was appointed by his Presbytery to attend the funeral and convey the sympathy of Barrie Presbytery to the family in their sorrow.

REV. E. E. ANNAND, B.A.

Death came with startling suddenness to the Rev. E. E. Annand, in the early morning of Sunday, May the 8th. He had attended the meeting of the Presbytery on April the 26th, and the recent meeting of the Synod of Toronto and Kingston; and while not in robust health, he was in his usual good spirits. After the close of the Synod he consulted his physician in Toronto, and it was found that an operation was necessary at once. This was performed but pneumonia ensued, and in a few days he had passed away.

Mr. Annand was a Nova Scotian, born in the year 1870. He was a son of the Rev. Edward Annand, and a nephew of Dr. Joseph Annand, so well known for his missionary activities in the New Hebrides.

He received his early education in Nova Scotia; later went to California for his health and studied at a Western College. Returning East he concluded his college education at Princeton.

His ministry began in Halifax, and after spending a year of study and travel in Scotland, and a number of years in California, he returned to Canada and became interested in the work in the West; and for about eighteen years served the Church in Manitoba in Plumas, Berton, Binscarth, his last charge being at Boissevain.

In 1925 he came to Ontario where he had a fruitful ministry at Dundalk, and on May the 29th, 1930 was inducted into Port Perry, where he endeared himself to the people among whom he lived. He was faithful in the discharge of his ministerial duties, a good preacher, a sympathetic pastor, a diligent presbyter, and a genial friend. He took a keen interest in the general work of the Church; he was never assertive nor aggressive; no unkind word passed his lips to hurt the feelings of others.

The great characteristic of his life was the compelling power of a gentle and loving heart. The influence of his life will long live in the memory of his brethren. Surely the trumpets sounded when he entered through the gates into the City, and heard the "Well-done" of his Master.

He is survived by his widow and two sons, Murray and Joseph to whom the sympathy of all who knew Mr. Annand is extended.

REV. WILLIAM WALLIS, Ph.D.

The Rev. William Wallis, Ph.D., Minister of Knox Church, Bracebridge, died on May the 23rd, 1932, after four days' illness, aged 66. He was born in London, England, October 1866, and was brought as an infant to Canada by his parents to reside in Toronto.

He received his Public and High School training leading up to University at Toronto and after graduation entered Knox College. He completed his Theological course in 1898, and was licensed along with other men of his class, by the Barrie Presbytery at their March meeting of that year. His first charge was Port Dalhousie and the same year he was married to Miss Agnes McRae, Assistant Superintendent of Nurses at the Toronto General Hospital, who survives him.

From Port Dalhousie, he was called to Caledonia, then to Niagara Falls South where he remained for over seventeen years. He accepted a call to Oakville after 1925 and from there was called to Knox Church, Bracebridge, Barrie Presbytery and was inducted in February 1930.

The following year the Bracebridge congregation suffered the loss of their Church by fire. This was a great blow to both pastor and people, but rallying, they built a new church and the result of their efforts, together with the assistance from some old friends of the congregation, is a fine church building free of debt. It was dedicated by Barrie Presbytery in October of the same year.

Dr. Wallis was a diligent student, an earnest and effective preacher, and in his death the Presbyterian Church has lost a faithful servant.

The Synod extends sincere sympathy to the bereaved widow and relatives.

Synod of Hamilton and London

REV. ALEXANDER SHEPHERD

The Rev. Alexander Shepherd was born in Scotland near Edinburgh, in 1859, and at the age of 23 he came to Canada.

Being led to enter the Christian Ministry he was ordained as a minister of the Congregational Church in the United States where he remained for some years. Returning to Canada he took up work in the Duchess Street Mission, Toronto, where he laboured successfully for six years and was received into the Presbyterian Church in Canada in 1908.

He held pastorates at Midhurst, Minesing and Edenvale for seven years; at Angus and New Lowell for eight years; and at Queensville from 1922-1925.

In the Fall of 1925 he accepted a call to Burgoyne and Dunblane, in the Presbytery of Bruce, where to a loyal and appreciative people he ministered, until feeling the need of a rest he resigned in March, 1931. In April he took up residence in Shelburne where in failing health he remained until called by death on January 6th, 1932.

He was twice married and is survived by his widow, six daughters and one son.

Mr. Shepherd was a faithful servant of the Church, an earnest evangelical preacher, deeply sympathetic with all in suffering, and a diligent and much beloved Pastor and Presbyter.

After a service at Shelburne conducted by Rev. W. W. McRae, of Orangeville, and Rev. W. A. MacWilliam, of Burgoyne, his remains were taken to the home of his daughter, Mrs. Hurst, of Toronto, where service was conducted by Dr. A. B. Winchester, with whom Mr. Shepherd had been associated in the Duchess Street Mission; and Dr. J. W. MacNamara, Clerk of the General Assembly, and laid to rest in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

REV. JOHN SMITH HARDIE

On the Ninth of September 1931, there passed away, at his home in London, one of the stalwarts of the Presbyterian Church, the Rev. John Smith Hardie. Born in Forfar, Scotland, in 1852, he came to America in 1869, settling in New Jersey, where he remained a couple of years; thence to Brantford, Ontario, from which place he entered Knox College, and graduated in 1885.

In the same Spring he accepted a call to Stanley Street Church, Ayr. Here he remained fourteen years, when the call to a larger service came to him from Listowel, where he spent eleven years of faithful, strenuous work. Failing health made it imperative he should lighten his task, and the charge at Ashfield was fortunate in securing his services for fifteen years. It was near the close of his ministry here that Mrs. Hardie was called from his side, a sore trial to him. He remained, however, with his congregation until he saw them safely on their feet after the disruption.

In 1919 he was elected Moderator of the Synod of Hamilton and London, in which Synod he spent all his ministry.

In the autumn of 1925, after a very fruitful ministry, he retired to London, where he continued to serve the Church for a few years as Hospital chaplain.

As pastor he was faithful and sympathetic; as a preacher, evangelical and positive; and as a churchman, loyal, aggressive and charitable.

Complying with his expressed desire, his funeral was of the simplest, being conducted by his pastor, the Rev. D. McKay, of St. George's. Interment took place at Ayr on September the 11th, 1931.

REV. D. O. MacARTHUR, B.A.

The late Rev. Dugald O. MacArthur, B.A., was born near Fingal, in Southwold Township, County of Elgin, Ontario, on the 5th of July 1853. He was one of a family of nine boys, three of whom became ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Canada.

Graduating from Public and High School, he followed for some years the teaching profession, after which, following the desire of his youth, he entered Queen's University to train for the Ministry. Soon after his graduation in 1894, he was ordained and inducted to the charge of Melrose etc., in the Presbytery of Kingston, where he conducted a successful ministry for twelve years. In 1906, he accepted a call to Iroquois and Dixon's Corners in the Presbytery of Brockville, remaining there until September 1919, when he resigned to go to Saskatchewan, where he laboured most acceptedly for four years in the pastoral charge of Birch Hills, etc., in the Presbytery of Prince Albert. Retiring then from the active duties of the Ministry, he returned east to Ottawa, in the vicinity of which he did a good deal of supply work.

Pressure being brought to bear upon him to return to the active ministry in the time of the Church's need, he was inducted to the charge of South Mountain and Mountain Station in his former Presbytery of Brockville in September 1925 and served there until failing health compelled him to retire two years later. The remainder of his life he spent mostly in Toronto with one of his daughters.

He passed away in the Parkdale Convalescent Hospital on the 18th of July 1931, the anniversary of his induction as a minister of the Gospel. His remains were interred at Belleville, Ontario, beside those of his beloved wife, formerly Maria Taylor, who predeceased him at Iroquois in 1915.

The late Mr. MacArthur was an able, earnest and acceptable preacher; of a most sympathetic and lovable disposition, and a devoted servant of his Lord and Master. He leaves to mourn his loss, two daughters, Mrs. G. G. Gillespie of Toronto and Mrs. C. C. Graham of Ottawa, and one brother, known and loved throughout the Church, in the person of the Rev. George MacArthur now retired and resident in Ottawa. Mr. MacArthur will be greatly missed by many friends in the Church he loved so well and served so faithfully for 37 years, but the memory of what he was will remain with them for many years to come. "God buries His workmen, but carries on His work."

REV. J. A. BROWN, B.A.

A devoted servant of the Lord, an able minister of our Church, and a beloved pastor passed to his rest when death's sudden call came to Mr. Brown on the morning of April the 20th. Not only was his congregation profoundly affected by his death, but the whole city was moved, and all classes and many varied organizations united in paying to him the tribute of affection and esteem. Among the latter was the City Council which, with Mayor Ferguson attended in a body. The City's flag was flown at half-mast and a number of business places closed in token of respect.

The funeral services were conducted under the auspices of the Presbytery of Paris, Rev. W. F. McConnell, Moderator, being in charge. A brief private service was held in the manse where Mr. McConnell was assisted by Rev. E. G. Thompson of Woodstock and Dr. D. B. Marsh of Norwich. The public service was held in St. Paul's Church where the deceased had ministered so faithfully and capably for seven years. There the Moderator was assisted by Rev. W. S. Wright of Innerkip who gave the address. Tributes were also paid by Dr. James MacKay of New St. James Church, London, on behalf of the Synod, and by Rev. J. Skene, of Norwich. Interment was made at Agincourt in the Cemetery of the Church where he had spent part of his fruitful ministry.

Mr. Brown passed away in his 76th year after a very brief illness of but two weeks. He had given forty years of his life to the ministry of the Presbyterian Church having served at Belmont, Agincourt, Shakespeare, Fergus, and Ingersoll. He is survived by his widow, one daughter, Miss Anna Brown, and two brothers who reside at Beaverton, the place of Mr. Brown's birth.

Synod of Alberta

REV. THOMAS SMITH

Rev. Thomas Smith was born at Tara, Bruce County, Ont., and graduated from Knox College, Toronto, entering the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. He held several charges in the East, coming West in 1907, where he ministered to Presbyterian Charges at Magrath, Morningside, and Seven Persons all in the Province of Alberta.

In 1916 he retired from the active ministry of the Church owing to a breakdown in health, and in 1919 he settled at Balmoral in the Red Deer district, where he engaged in farming until his death on December the 1st, 1931, at the age of 73 years.

During the years of his retirement he was a valued worker in Knox Presbyterian Church, Red Deer, being a member of the Session and at the time of his death he was Superintendent of the Sunday School. He attended the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church held at Toronto in June, 1931.

The funeral service was held at Knox Presbyterian Church, Red Deer, and was conducted by the members of the Red Deer Presbytery.

REV. MATTHEW WHITE, D.D.

Dr. White the Synodical Missionary for Alberta was born in 1871; and first came to the West in 1897 settling in Lacombe; and later serving in various parts of Alberta.

Dr. White died in Calgary on August the 18th, 1931, after a brief illness.

His association with the Presbytery of Calgary and the Province of Alberta extended over many years; first as Convener of Missions for the Synod of Alberta, and since 1925 as Superintendent of Missions.

He was a man of great sympathy of heart; wise in counsel and extremely tactful in dealing with men. The most remote mission fields found in him a wise and just adviser, and the lonely Missionary realized in him a true friend and fellow-labourer.

The work of his office required infinite patience and much courage; and the present expansion of the missionary work in the Province is mainly due to his steadfastness and consecrated spirit.

Dr. White is survived by his widow residing in Calgary.

Synod of British Columbia

REV. ROBERT MONTGOMERY ROLLO

The Rev. Robert Montgomery Rollo died at Duncan, B.C., on January the 30th, 1932, in his 76th year.

He was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, July 7th, 1857. After serving his country in the Royal Scots Greys for ten years, he purchased his discharge and trained for the ministry at Edinburgh and Glasgow. He was ordained in 1894 in the Dundas Street Congregational Church, Glasgow, and held a charge for some years at Kilwinning, Ayrshire. He was then received into the Presbyterian ministry by the Presbytery of Glasgow, Church of Scotland, and presented to the living of Wellfield Street Church, Glasgow, where he remained until nervous illness brought on by strenuous work led to his seeking a change by coming to Canada in 1909.

In Canada, he became a typical prairie parson and opened many new fields under the superintendency of Rev. Dr. Peter Strang. Two years were spent in Manitoba at Westhall, and then he moved to Saskatchewan where he served successively at

Bulyea, Earl Grey, Strasburg, and at Nokomis where he was for five years. In 1917 he was called to the congregation at Fort Qu'Appelle and Springbrook, where he remained ten years during which time he also served as Chaplain to the Fort Sanitarium. In 1927 he came to Duncan in the Presbytery of Victoria where he laboured faithfully and with much acceptance, beloved by all, until his last illness overtook him. At the time of his death he was Moderator of the Presbytery.

He is survived by his widow at Duncan and by brothers and sisters in Ayrshire, Scotland. His only child, a son, had predeceased him years ago at the age of seventeen.

The Presbytery desires to place on record its deep sense of loss in the death of its Moderator and fellow-worker. Mr. Rollo was a fine type of Scotch minister who through a whole life-time served God, the Church, and the State, on a limited stipend, by hard work and much sacrifice. He was an excellent Gospel preacher and an enthusiastic worker for the advancement of every interest of the Church. His record is a noble one, recalling the words "Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like a shock of corn cometh in in his season" (Job 5: 26). To Mrs. Rollo and the relatives in Scotland the Presbytery would express sincere sympathy, commending them to the tender consolation of the God of all comfort.

REV. W. K. THOMSON.

Rev. W. K. Thomson was born in Coatdyke, Scotland, on the 16th of January, 1876. He came to Canada in 1906, and began his preparation for the Presbyterian ministry, serving in the Mission Fields in Manitoba and Quebec, and entering Montreal Theological College, from which he graduated as valedictorian of his class in 1911.

His first charge was Stavely, Alberta, after which he gave splendid service at Cranbrook, B.C., Erskine Church, Edmonton, and Drumheller, Alberta.

Failing health caused him to take a year in the home land, but in 1927 he returned and ministered for a time at Banff, and then at Lloydminster under the Home Mission Board. After a year of rest he again for a short time served at Evansburg, Alberta, but his strength was unequal to the task, and on February the 5th of this year he passed to his reward.

Of a lovable nature, and rare literary gifts, and at the same time an unusually attractive preacher of the Gospel, Rev. W. K. Thomson had a ministry that touched deeply the hearts of many people.

He leaves besides his widow one daughter Jean, and one son, James.

LIST OF CLERKS OF SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES AND

	Synods and Presbyteries	Clerks	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Pension Fund
	I. Synod of the Maritime Provinces	F. Baird, D.D.	D. O. MacKay	D. W. McDonald	C. J. St. Clair Jeans
1	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	W. McC. Thomson, D.D.	Q. A. McDowell	Q. A. McDowell	Justice Ross
2	Pictou	Frank Baird, D.D.	D. G. Ross	D. G. Ross	Roy J. Stewart
3	Halifax and Lunenburg	D. O. Mackay	D. W. MacDonald	D. W. MacDonald	J. M. Murdoch
4	Saint John	T. W. Taylor, Ph.D.	W. M. Townsend	W. M. Townsend	
5	Miramichi	J. W. Paul	J. W. Paul	J. W. Paul	
6	Prince Edward Island	R. Hensley Stavert	R. Moorehead Legate	W. E. Davies	Chas. J. St. Clair Jeans.
	II. Synod of Montreal and Ottawa	A. S. Reid, D.D.	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	J. G. Potter, D.D.
7	Quebec	Robert Stewart	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	A. M. Gordon, D.D.	
8	Montreal	A. S. Reid, D.D.	M. A. Campbell, D.D.	M. A. Campbell, D.D.	D. M. Rowat
9	Glengarry	P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	E. E. Preston		R. S. Quigley, Ph.D.
10	Ottawa	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Hugh Cameron, D.D.	Russell M. Dick
11	Lanark and Renfrew	James Foote	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	Bunyan McLeod, D.D.	A. J. Fowlie
12	Brockville	Wm. Merrilees	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	D. MacOdrum, D.D.	Wm. Merrilees
	III. Synod of Toronto and Kingston	W. S. MacTavish, Ph.D.	A. G. Rintoul	F. C. Vesey	D.T.L.McKerroll, D.D.
13	Kingston	R. J. Craig	A. N. Reid	A. N. Reid	D. A. McKenzie
14	Peterborough	D. A. Thomson, D.D.	H. R. Williams	W. H. V. Walker	W. J. Todd
15	Lindsay	W. G. Smith	W. G. Smith	W. G. Smith	R. S. Scott
16	Toronto	J. B. Skene	W. T. McCree	F. G. Vesey	D.T.L.McKerroll, D.D.
17	Orangeville	T. O. Miller	J. H. Douglas	J. H. Douglas	J. A. Grant
18	Barrie	Neil Campbell, D.D.	J. A. MacInnis	R. A. Birnie	Wm. Wallis, Ph.D.
19	North Bay and Temiskaming	Evan Thomas	J. M. McCurlie	J. M. McCurlie	
20	Algoma	F. W. Acheson	A. G. Rintoul	A. G. Rintoul	
21	Saugeen	J. MacBeth Miller	B. D. Armstrong	B. D. Armstrong	S. Lawrence
22	Guelph	E. A. Thomson	A. J. MacGillivray	W. Patterson	W. M. O. Lochead
	IV. Synod of Hamilton and London	Austin L. Budge	W. J. West	W. J. West	Geo. P. Duncan, D.D.
23	Hamilton	Austin L. Budge	W. I. McLean	H. J. Scott	C. H. Lowry
24	Paris	E. G. Thompson	E. C. McCullagh	E. C. McCullagh	W. S. Wright
25	London	John McNair, D.D.	J. M. Laird	J. M. Laird	F. W. Gilmour
26	Chatham	S. D. Jamieson	J. H. Barnett, Ph.D.	M. Scott Fulton, D.D.	H. H. Turner, Ph.D.
27	Sarnia	Arthur J. Sinclair	E. J. Kerr	E. J. Kerr	H. A. Hannahson
28	Stratford	W. J. West	W. A. Hunter	W. A. Hunter	Geo. Rowland
29	Huron	J. B. Rhodes	Chas. E. Dougan	Chas. E. Dougan	D. J. Lane
30	Maitland	T. D. McCullough	Alex. Forbes, D.D.	Alex. Forbes, D.D.	Dr. James Armstrong
31	Bruce	P. Reith	J. V. Mills	J. V. Mills	P. Reith
	V. Synod of Manitoba	David Johnstone	T. Owen Hughes	T. Owen Hughes	W. Bell
32	Superior	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	H. R. Grant, D.D.	Walter McCleary
33	Winnipeg	David Johnstone	John Hart	John Hart	S. H. Summerscales
34	Brandon	John J. Cowan	M. P. Floyd	M. P. Floyd	C. S. Oke
	VI. Synod of Saskatchewan	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	W. A. Cameron	W. A. Cameron	James Greer
35	Regina	G. C. Shearer	S. Farley	S. Farley	P. F. MacSween
36	Moose Jaw	James Greer	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.	D. G. Cameron, D.D.
37	Prince Albert	Karam Guergis	R. G. McKay	R. G. McKay	
38	Saskatoon	J. Alan Munro	D. K. Perrie	D. K. Perrie	J. S. Flook
	VII. Synod of Alberta	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.
39	Edmonton	F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	R. H. Lyttle	R. H. Lyttle	
40	Red Deer	C. E. Fisher	Hugh Jack	Hugh Jack	J. A. T. McLagan
41	Calgary	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	J.H.Woodside,LL.D.	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.	J. H. Woodside, LL.D.
42	Macleod	A. Ferguson	M. S. Blackburn	M. S. Blackburn	A. Ferguson
	VIII. Synod of British Columbia	S. Lundie and R. J. Douglas, D.D.	D. Campbell, D.D.	D. Campbell, D.D.	A. H. McRobbie
43	Kootenay	J. C. McLean-Bell	F. St. Denis	F. St. Denis	J. C. McLean-Bell
44	Westminster	J. R. Frizell, LL.B.	A. C. Wishart	A. C. Wishart	Thos. Oswald
45	Victoria	T. Humphries (Mr.)	H. P. S. Luttrell	H. P. S. Luttrell	D. M. Sutherland

CONVENERS OF STANDING COMMITTEES—FOR 1932

Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies	Colleges	Church Life and Work	Historical Committee	Statistics	Budget or General Interests	
Geo. S. Mitchell		S T. Nicholls	J. G. Berry	F. Baird, D.D	Hugh Munroe, D.D.	
A. D. McKinnon	A. D. McKinnon	D. McColl	A. D. McKinnon	W.McC.Thomson,D.D	R. McVicar, LL.B.	1
S. T. Nicholls	John Service	N. D. Kennedy	Frank Baird, D.D.	Frank Baird, D.D.	J. G. Calkin	2
C. Ritchie Bell	Colin M. Kerr, Ph.D	Victor E. Ford		D. O. Mackay	D. O. Mackay	3
W. L. Newton				T. W. Taylor, Ph.D.	S. J. Macarthur	4
G. S. Mitchell				J. W. Paul	W. F. Yorston	5
Alex. R. Gibson	J. Keir Fraser, D.D.	Allister Murray		R. Hensley Stavert	G. Carlyle Webster	6
J. D. Anderson	G. E. Ross, D.D.		Robert Stewart	A. S. Reid, D.D.	W.H.Leathem,D.D.	
C. N. M. MacKay				Robert Stewart	J. R. Graham, D.D.	7
James Adams	J.B. MacLean, D.D.	H. S. Lee	W.Harvey-Jellie,D.D.	A. S. Reid, D.D.	A. M. Hill, Ph.D.	8
L. H. Fowler	H. F. Dann			P. A. MacLeod, D.D.	W. B. McCallum	9
W. A. Young	W. A. Young	Geo. E. Ross, D.D.		Hugh Cameron, D.D.	R. Johnston, D.D.	10
James Foote	S. Davies, Ph.D.	Bunyan McLeod,D.D.	James Foote	James Foote	S. Davies, Ph.D.	11
A. H. Barker	J. Burkholder			Wm. Merrilees	N.A.MacLeod, Ph.D	12
G. Taylor-Munro		W. Patterson Hall	R. J. Craig	W.S.MacTavish,Ph.D	J. S. Shortt, D.D.	
S. M. Scott	J. W. Stephen, D.D.		W.S.MacTavish,Ph.D	R. J. Craig	C. E. Kidd	13
C. G. Graham	F. C. Harper			D. A. Thomson, D.D.	J. C. Robinson	14
A. W. Hare	A. G. Scott		P. Thornton Meek	W. G. Smith	J. C. Grier	15
R. E. G. Dennys		Alfred Bright	W. W. Bryden, D.D.	J. B. Skene	R. G. Stewart	16
J. A. Grant	S. C. Graeb	S. C. Graeb	J. B. Snider	T. O. Miller	W. W. McRae	17
M. W. Heslip	Wm. MacMillan		Neil Campbell, D.D.	Neil Campbell, D.D.	J. S. Shortt, D.D.	18
M. E. R. Boudreau			Evan Thomas	Evan Thomas	D. H. Williamson	19
G. K. Bamford				F. W. Acheson	F. W. Acheson	20
A. W. K. Herdman	E. S. Clifton		S. Lawrence	J. MacBeth Miller	J. MacBeth Miller	21
C. G. Jones	H. L. Bennie	P. Mathieson		E. A. Thomson	W. Patterson Hall	22
C. H. MacDonald	J. A. Shaver	W. J. Walker	Austin L. Budge	John Pollock	T. D. McCullough	
N.D.MacDonald,Ph.D	S.Banks Nelson,D.D	A. D. Sutherland	A. Macfarlane	Austin L. Budge	C. L. Cowan	23
A. R. Ferguson	J. D. Johnston		J. Skene	E. G. Thompson	W. F. McConnell	24
Wm. Mackintosh	F. W. Gilmour		John Harris, Ph.D.	John McNair, D.D.	B. L. Walden	25
W. S. Irvine				S. D. Jamieson	A. W. Reid	26
Donald MacInnes	David Ritchie	B. Simpson Black	David Ritchie	A. J. Sinclair	A. J. Sinclair	27
A. G. MacPherson	W. J. West	Geo. P. Duncan, D.D.	Geo. Rowland	W. J. West	A. R. Gibson	28
Irving B. Kane	J. B. Rhodes			J. B. Rhodes	D. J. Lane	29
John Pollock	Kenneth MacLean	W. A. Williams		T. D. McCullough	R. M. Hanna	30
J. R. Greig	W. A. MacWilliam		F. McAvoy	P. Reith	G. H. Nicol	31
M. P. Floyd		C. S. Oke	David Johnstone	David Johnstone	J. A. McMahon	
Geo. Aitken				H. R. Grant, D.D.	J. A. McMahon	32
T. Owen Hughes			David Johnstone	David Johnstone	E. H. Lockhart	33
H. M. Coulter				John J. Cowan	Wm. Bell	34
G. C. Shearer	D. K. Perrie	R. C. Acheson		D. G. Cameron, D.D.	S. Farley	
G. C. Shearer	P. F. MacSween	R. C. Acheson		G. C. Shearer	Judge A. G. Farrell	35
James Greer		A. K. Davison		James Greer	W. J. Moffat	36
W. W. Moore	J. L. Hughes	Karam Guergis		Karam Guergis	M.A.MacKay, M.D.	37
John H. Cameron	W. J. Pellow	W. G. Brown		J. Alan Munro	W. G. Brown	38
J. A. T. McLagan				F. D. Roxburgh, D.D.	James McNeill	
Prof. James Adam	F.D.Roxburgh, D.D			F. D. Roxburgh, D.D	J. C. McTavish	39
J. A. T. McLagan	C. E. Fisher		O. E. Mann	C. E. Fisher	C. E. Fisher	40
S. L. McCracken	James McNeill	R. H. Williams		J. H. Woodside,LL.D.	James McNeill	41
M. S. Blackburn				A. Ferguson	M. R. Matheson	42
J. M. Macgillivray	W. A. Patterson	D. Lister, D.Th.	P. McNabb	S.Lundie,R.J.Douglas. [D.D.	A. C. Wishart	
J. C. McLean-Bell		F. St. Denis	J. C. McLean-Bell	J. C. McLean-Bell	A. A. MacKinnon	43
F. G. Fowler	D. Campbell, D.D.	Walter Ellis	R. G. MacBeth, D.D.	J. R. Frizell, LL.B.	H. T. Murray	44
A. O. Thomson				T. Humphries (Mr.)	A. Cruickshank	45

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

Your Committee begs to report that owing to general circumstances it has held no meeting since the General Assembly of 1931.

The customary correspondence has been dealt with, however, throughout the year. Little in the way of building operations on the larger scale has taken place, and the enquiries received have related mainly to problems of repair and renovation.

Sketches and suggestions have been sent to the following among others: Iroquois, Ont. (Sunday School premises); Wilkie, Sask. (Small Church); Orangeville, Ont. (Remodelling of a former Bank building to suit Church purposes); Charlottetown, P.E.I. (Layout of Chancel); Little Narrows, Cape Breton, N.S. (Suggestions for Church Tower); Malpeque, P.E.I. (Information regarding Church Bells); St. Andrew's, Vancouver, B.C. (Correspondence on subject of new Church). The foregoing examples give, it is hoped, some indication of your Committee's activities. The work is attended by many difficulties, caused largely by the nature of the problems presented, but partly by the neglect of certain congregations to return sketches which are sent to them. It is the opinion of your Committee, nevertheless, that it is not only a useful work, but indispensable in a growing Church such as ours.

The preparation of the Book of Sketches, progress with which was announced to last General Assembly, has been stayed for the moment on account of the general financial condition. It is hoped that, when the Church again takes a step forward in building operations, your Committee will be prepared with useful suggestions for congregations.

All of which is respectfully submitted with the customary recommendations:—

That the General Assembly urge all congregations contemplating the erection of Church buildings to avail themselves of the services of the Committee on Church Architecture; and instruct all Presbyteries to assist the Committee as opportunity arises to establish contact with such congregations.

STUART C. PARKER,
Convener.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTEE *Re* SALARIES OF PRINCIPALS AND PROFESSORS

To the Venerable the General Assembly:

The Special Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1930 to consider the question of the salaries of Principals and Professors in The Presbyterian College, Montreal, and Knox College, Toronto, and which was continued by the Assembly of 1931 with instructions to report to next Assembly (see Acts and Proceedings, 1931, App; p. 309) begs leave to report as follows:—

By referring to the Minutes and Proceedings of last Assembly it will be noted that in connection with the report of this Committee three recommendations were adopted, viz:—

1. That the salary of the Principals of our Colleges be $4,500 and a residence or its equivalent.
2. That in accordance with the resolution of the last General Assembly the present salary basis for Professors in the meantime be adhered to until changed by authority of the General Assembly (*i.e.* $4,000 per annum without residence.)
3. That in the case of Professor Bryden special consideration by the Board of Knox College be given in consideration of extra services in the additional Chair. (See Minutes 1931, p. 51).

Your Committee has been in correspondence with the Principals and Professors and the Boards of Management of both Colleges, and has to report that in Knox College the salaries paid during the past year have been:—

To Principal Eakin, $4,500 plus $1,500 allowance for residence.
To Professor Cunningham $4,000 without residence.
To Professor Bryden $4,000 without residence.
To Professor Morrow $4,000 without residence.

In regard to the salary of Professor Bryden your Committee, immediately after the meeting of last Assembly, notified the Board of Management of Knox College of the resolution adopted by that Assembly, that recognition be given by the Board of Professor Bryden's extra services in the additional Chair of History and Philosophy of Religion. Your Committee received no reply from the Board, but has been informed since, that the Executive of the Board of Knox College took action in the matter, by deciding to increase the salary of Professor Bryden by $1,000 and dating back this increase to July 1931. Your Committee understands that the Board of Administration declined to approve of this, taking the ground that the Assembly's action last year authorized an honorarium to Professor Bryden for extra services rendered, and not an increase of salary; and that consequently the matter will have to be referred to this Assembly this year.

Your Committee wishes to make very plain to the Assembly that the "extra services" of Professor Bryden are not merely additional hours of lectures on subjects belonging to another Chair (as is the case in the Presbyterian College, Montreal) but that since 1927 he has been doing the full work of two Professors, giving full

courses both in the Chair of Church History to which he was originally appointed and also in the Chair of History and Philosophy of Religion. Your Committee respectfully recommends, that this Assembly, in considering whatever additional salary or honorarium should be granted to Professor Bryden, keep this clearly in mind.

In regard to the Presbyterian College, Montreal, the salaries paid this past year to the Principal and Professors there are respectively as follows:—

To Principal Mackenzie $4,416.68, plus $500 for extra services and a bonus of $250, making a total of $5,166.68 plus the free use of a residence.

To Professor Harvey-Jellie $4,000 and $750 for extra services plus a bonus of $250, making a total of $5,000 without a residence.

To Professor Scott Pearson $6,000 without a residence. At the time of Professor Pearson's appointment in 1929, the Board of Management engaged him at a salary of $6,000 per annum, on the understanding that the additional sum of $2,000 (being the difference between $4,000 received by other Professors and the $6,000 to be paid to Professor Pearson) would be raised by private contributions, but no undertaking to this effect was given. Some contributions were received and applied toward the payment of the extra $2,000, but no contribution has been made for the past year; and the Board considers that the College is liable to Professor Pearson for the $6,000 per annum and obligated to continue his salary at the rate of $6,000 per annum until the end of the College year in September 1932.

The amounts paid to the Principal and Professor Harvey-Jellie in excess of their salaries were for extra services rendered to the College, in lieu of payments made in previous years to outside lecturers.

Your Committee respectfully presents these facts and recommends that the Assembly give them its careful and sympathetic consideration.

GEORGE E. ROSS,
Convener of Committee.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PASTORAL CHARGES CONGREGATIONS AND MISSION FIELDS

N.B.—Where Pastoral Charges or Mission Fields have more than one congregation or preaching station, the other congregations or preaching stations are also arranged alphabetically with the name of the Pastoral Charge or Mission Field inserted.

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Aberarder (See Wyoming)	Sarnia	27	232
Acton	Guelph	22	222
Acton (See Harvey)	Saint John	4	184
Adamsville (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	Bruce	31	238
Adderly (See Inverness)	Quebec	7	190
Agincourt, Knox (See Scarboro)	Toronto	16	208
Ahmic Lake (M.F.) (Croft) (see Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Ailsa Craig	London	25	228
Airlie (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	39	250
Alberton (See Ancaster)	Hamilton	23	222
Alberton	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Aldergrove (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert	37	246
Alhambra (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	40	252
Alice (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Petawawa			
Ali Rajpur (M.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
All People's Mission (See Gonor)	Winnipeg	33	240
Allandale	Barrie	18	214
Stroud			
Allenford	Bruce	31	236
Elsinore			
Alliston	Barrie	18	214
Angus			
Alcomdale (See Independence)	Edmonton	39	250
Alma	Guelph	22	222
Alma Street, St. Thomas	London	25	228
Almonte	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Alvinston, Guthrie	Sarnia	27	232
Euphemia			
Amherst (See Port Elgin)	Saint John	4	184
Amherst Island, St. Paul's	Kingston	13	202
Amherstburg	Chatham	26	230
Amkhut(M.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
Amos, Dromore	Saugeen	21	220
Knox, Normanby			
Ancaster	Hamilton	23	222
Alberton			
Angus (See Alliston)	Barrie	18	214
Appin	London	25	228
Melbourne			
Arbutus (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	40	252
Arcola (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Wordsworth			
Argyle (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Lizard Point Reserve			
Rossburn			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Argyle	London	25	228
Duff's			
Arkona	Sarnia	27	232
Thedford, Knox			
Warwick, Knox			
Arlington Beach (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Eddy's			
Dunkeld			
Strasbourg			
Armstrong (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Salmon Arm			
Canoe			
Arnprior, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Arthur, St. Andrew's	Saugeen	21	220
Gordonville			
Asbestos (See Danville)	Quebec	7	190
Ashfield	Maitland	30	236
Ashburn	Toronto	16	208
Assiniboia, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	36	246
Athelstan	Montreal	8	190
Elgin			
Atwood	Stratford	28	232
Auburn, Knox	Huron	29	234
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's			
Aultsville (See Woodlands)	Glengarry	9	196
Aurora	Toronto	16	208
Avonbank, Motherwell (See Avonton)	Stratford	28	232
Avondale (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	178
Avonmore	Glengarry	9	194
Avonton	Stratford	28	232
Avonbank, Motherwell			
Aylmer, Que	Ottawa	10	196
Ayr (M.F.)	Guelph	2	222
Ayton (See Hanover)	Bruce	31	236
Baddeck	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Baden (M.F.)	Guelph	22	222
Bala	Barrie	18	214
Port Carling			
Ballyduff	Peterborough	14	204
Janetville			
Nestleton			
Banks (M.F.)	Barrie	18	216
Gibralter			
St. Andrew's			
Banff, St. Paul's	Calgary	41	254
Bar River (M.F.)	Algoma	20	218
Laird			
Barnesville (M.F.) (See Titusville)	Saint John	4	184
Barney's River	Pictou	2	178
Avondale			
Marshy Hope			
Riverside			
Barrie	Barrie	18	214
Barwani (M.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
Bass River	Miramichi	5	186
Richibucto			
West Branch			
Bassano, Knox	Calgary	41	254
Latham			
Makepeace			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Bathurst	Miramichi	5	186
Jacquet River, St. Paul's			
New Mills, St. Andrew's			
Battleford, North, St. Andrew's	Saskatoon	38	248
Bayfield, Knox (M.F.)	Huron	29	234
Baxter (See Townline)	Barrie	18	216
Beachburg (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Beamsville	Hamilton	23	222
Bear Creek (See Brigden)	Sarnia	27	232
Bear Lake (See Grande Prairie)	Edmonton	39	250
Beauharnois	Montreal	8	190
Beaver Lake (See Vegreville)	Edmonton	39	250
Beaverton	Lindsay	15	206
Gamebridge			
Beechridge (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Beechwood (See Nairn)	Sarnia	27	232
Beersville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	186
Beeton (See Tottenham)	Barrie	18	216
Bekevar	Regina	35	244
Belfast, St. John's	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Belgrave (See Wingham)	Maitland	30	236
Bellafield (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Hilton			
Belleville, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	202
Belmont, Knox	London	25	228
Yarmouth, St. James			
Belmore (See Teeswater)	Maitland	30	236
Benalto (See Sylvan Lake)	Red Deer	40	252
Berlin (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	Prince Albert	37	248
Bermuda, Hamilton (St. Andrew's)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180
Bervie (See Ripley)	Maitland	30	236
Bethel (See Price's Corners)	Orangeville	17	212
Bethel	London	25	228
Bryanston			
Ilderton			
Bethel (See Three Hills)	Red Deer	40	252
Beverly (M.F.)	Edmonton	39	250
Bicton Heath (M.F.) (See Winnipegosis)	Brandon	34	242
Biggar, St. Andrew's	Saskatoon	38	248
Hirsch			
Binbrook (See Carluke)	Hamilton	23	222
Bingley (M.F.) (See Rocky Mountain House)	Red Deer	40	252
Birch Grove(See Broughton)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Bird Tail Reserve (M.F.) (See Birtle)	Brandon	34	242
Birtle (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Bird Tail Reserve			
Pipestone Reserve			
Birtle Indian School	Brandon	34	242
Black River (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	186
Kouchibouguac			
Blenheim (See Ridgetown)	Chatham	26	230
Blue Mountain	Pictou	2	178
Garden of Eden			
Bluevale	Maitland	30	236
Eadies			
Blyth, Old St. Andrew's (See Auburn)	Huron	29	234
Blyth (See St. Andrew's, Brandon)	Brandon	34	242
Blytheswood	Chatham	26	230
Bobcaygeon	Lindsay	15	206
Bocabec (See St. George)	Saint John	4	184
Boissevain (See Ninga)	Brandon	34	242
Bolsover (See Kirkfield)	Lindsay	15	206

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Bolton	Toronto	16	208
Nashville			
Bonshaw (See Clyde River)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Bondhead (See Cookstown)	Barrie	18	214
Bookton (See Norwich)	Paris	24	226
Bordervale (M.F.) (See Rockglen)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Borden (See Tryon)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Boston	Toronto	16	208
Omagh			
Bothwell (See Kintyre)	London	25	228
Boulardarie, Knox	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
St. James			
Bower (M.F.) (See Cochrane)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Bowmanville	Peterborough	14	204
Newtonville			
Bracebridge	Barrie	18	214
Bradford	Barrie	18	214
West Gwillimbury			
St. John's			
Bradalbane	Prince Edward Island	6	186
North Rustico			
Rose Valley			
Bradner (M.F.) (See Mount Lehman)	Westminster	44	258
Braeside	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
White Lake			
Brainard (See Grande Prairie)	Edmonton	39	250
Brampton	Toronto	16	208
Brantford	Paris	24	226
Alexandra			
Central			
Knox			
Mount Pleasant			
Brandon	Brandon	34	242
First			
St. Andrew's			
Blyth			
Breadalbane (See Lenore)	Brandon	34	242
Breakeyville (See Levis)	Quebec	7	190
Briercrest	Moose Jaw	36	246
Camlachie			
Brigden	Sarnia	27	232
Bear Creek			
Bridgeburg	Hamilton	23	222
Fort Erie			
Bridgeville (See East River)	Pictou	2	178
Brighton (See Colborne)	Peterborough	14	204
Bristol	Ottawa	10	196
Starks			
Broadview (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Brockville, First Church	Brockville	12	200
Brooke, Chalmers (See Watford)	Sarnia	27	232
Brookfield	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Hartsville			
Hunter River			
Brooks, (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary)	Calgary	41	254
Brooksley (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	40	252
Broughton	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Birch Grove			
Morien			
Brownsburg (See Lachute)	Montreal	8	190
Brownvale (M.F.)	Edmonton	39	250
Griffin Creek			
Bruce, North (See Port Elgin)	Bruce	31	236

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Brule (See River John)	Pictou	2	178
Brussels	Maitland	30	236
Bryanstown (See Bethel)	London	25	228
Buchanan (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Buckingham, Que., (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	196
Thurso			
Buctouche (M.F.) (See Shediac)	Saint John	4	184
Burgoyne	Bruce	31	236
Dunblane			
Burk's Falls	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Burlington	Hamilton	23	222
Burns (See Erin)	Orangeville	17	212
Burns, Rocky Saugeen (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	220
Burns (See Mosa)	London	25	228
Burns, Zorra (See Harrington)	Stratford	28	232
Burrows (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	244
Cails Mills (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	186
Caintown	Brockville	12	200
Lansdowne			
Caledon East, Knox	Orangeville	17	212
Caledon, St. Andrew's			
Claude			
Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	178
Caledonia	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Murray Harbor South			
Caledonia	Hamilton	23	222
Calgary	Calgary	41	254
Grace			
Knox			
North Hill			
Pleasant Heights			
St. Andrew's			
Calgary (Hungarian M.F.)	Calgary	41	254
Brooks "			
Leduc "			
Lethbridge "			
Raymond "			
Taber "			
Calvin (See Whitechurch)	Maitland	30	236
Cambridge (See Murray Harbor North)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Camden East	Kingston	13	202
Ernestown			
Glenvale			
Wilton			
Camlachie (M.F.)	Sarnia	27	232
Camlachie (See Briercrest)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Campbellford	Peterborough	14	204
Campbellville (See Nassagaweya)	Guelph	22	222
Campbellton, Knox	Miramichi	5	186
Cannington	Lindsay	15	206
Canoe (M.F.) (See Armstrong	Westminster	44	258
Cap a l'Aigle (Summer Services)	Quebec	7	190
Cape John (See River John)	Pictou	2	178
Cape North (See Neil's Harbour)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Caradoc North (See Mt. Brydges)	London	25	228
Carberry	Brandon	34	242
Wellwood			
Cardigan	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Dundas			
Lorne Valley			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Cardinal	Brockville	12	200
Mainsville			
Cariboo River (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
Sundridge			
Carleton Place, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Carluke	Hamilton	23	222
Binbrook			
Carnduff (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Florence			
Million			
Carragana	Prince Albert	37	246
Souchez			
Carstairs	Calgary	41	254
Carstairs (See Olds)	Red Deer	40	252
Catalone	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Cayley (See High River)	Calgary	41	254
Celtic (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert	37	246
Centre Road	Sarnia	27	232
West Adelaide			
Centreville	Peterborough	14	204
Millbrook			
Centreville (M.F.) (See Markerville)	Red Deer	40	252
Centre School (See Stonewall)	Winnipeg	33	240
Chalk River (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Charlottetown	Prince Edward Island	6	188
St. James			
Zion			
Charney (See Levis)	Quebec	7	190
Chatham, First	Miramichi	5	186
Newcastle, St. James			
Chatham, First	Chatham	26	230
Chatsworth	Bruce	31	236
Dornoch			
Williamsford			
Chauvin	Edmonton	39	250
Airlie			
Edenglassie			
Killarney			
Prosperity			
Cherrydale (M.F.)	Edmonton	39	250
Chesley	Bruce	31	236
Chesterville	Brockville	12	200
Dunbar			
Chicheniya (M.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
Chilliwack	Westminster	44	258
Chinese (M.F.) Vancouver	Westminster	44	258
Chippawa	Hamilton	23	222
Clairville (See Harcourt)	Miramichi	5	186
Clandeboye (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	240
Claude (See Caledon East)	Orangeville	17	212
Clear Hills (M.F.) (See Dixonville)	Edmonton	39	250
Clifton	Prince Edward Island	6	188
French River, Geddie Memorial			
Granville			
Long River			
Clifford (M.F.)	Saugeen	21	220
Clinton	Huron	29	234
Clyde River	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Bonshaw			
West Point			
West River			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Coal Creek Colony (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Cobden	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Scotland			
Wolftown			
Cobourg	Peterborough	14	204
Cochrane (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Bower			
Coghlin (M.F.) (See Murrayville)	Westminster	44	258
Coldwater (See Victoria Harbor)	Barrie	18	216
Colborne	Peterborough	14	204
Brighton			
Grafton			
Lakeport			
Collingwood	Barrie	18	214
Coleville, Scott	Saskatoon	38	248
Conn (See Mount Forest)	Saugeen	21	220
Conover (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Hazelmere			
Prairie Hill			
Conquerall (See New Dublin)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Cookstown	Barrie	18	214
Bondhead			
First Essa			
Corbetton, (M.F.)	Orangeville	17	214
Corner Brook, Newfoundland	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Cornwall, St. John's	Glengarry	9	194
Corunna, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	27	232
Courtright, Stewart			
Mooretown, St. Andrew's			
Moore, Knox			
Cote des Neiges (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	190
Cote St. Gabriel (M.F.) (See Mille Isles)	Montreal	8	192
Cote St. George (M.F.)	Glengarry	9	196
Courcelette School (M.F.) (See Pambrun	Moose Jaw	36	246
Courtright, Stewart (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	232
Covey Hill (O.M.F.) (See Hemmingford)	Montreal	8	192
Craighurst (See Hillsdale)	Barrie	18	216
Cranberry Portage (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Kississing			
Sherridon			
Cranbrook	Maitland	30	236
Ethel			
Cranbrook, Knox	Kootenay	43	256
Crawford Park (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Creemore	Barrie	18	214
Dunedin			
East Nottawasaga			
Crescent Hill (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert	37	246
Cresswell (See Sonya)	Lindsay	15	206
Creston, St. Stephen's (M.F.)	Kootenay	43	256
Croft, Ahmic Lake (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Cromarty	Stratford	28	232
Crompton (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert	37	246
Crowland	Hamilton	23	224
Port Robinson			
Crysler (See Finch)	Glengarry	9	194
Crystal Beach (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	224

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Crystal Falls (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Lost River			
Current River (M.F.)	Superior	32	238
Jumbo Gardens			
Dalhousie, St. John's	Miramichi	5	186
Danville	Quebec	7	190
Asbestos			
Dawn, Knox (M.F.) (See Oil Springs)	Sarnia	27	232
Dawson Creek, B.C. (See Pouce Coupe)	Edmonton	39	250
Dawson South (See Pouce Coupe)	Edmonton	39	250
Deane (See Musquodoboit Harbor)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Delaware, St. Andrew's	London	25	228
North Street			
Derby (See Millerton)	Miramichi	5	186
Deseronto	Kingston	13	202
Dewars (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Dewar Lake (M.F.)	Saskatoon	38	248
Dewittville (See Huntingdon)	Montreal	8	190
Diligent River (M.F.) (See Parrsboro)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Dinsmore (M.F.)	Saskatoon	38	248
Welcome Valley			
Divide (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Dixon's Corners (See Iroquois)	Brockville	12	200
Dixonville	Edmonton	39	250
Clear Hills			
Dixie (M.F.)	Toronto	16	210
Doon (See Preston)	Guelph	22	222
Dorchester (See Sackville)	Saint John	4	184
Dorchester (See St. George's, London)	London	25	228
Dornoch (See Chatsworth)	Bruce	31	236
Douglas (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Gratton			
Drayton, Knox	Saugeen	21	220
Dresden	Chatham	26	230
Rutherford			
Dromore (See Amos)	Saugeen	21	220
Duart	Chatham	26	230
Turin			
Duff's (See Argyle)	London	25	228
Duff's (See Puslinch)	Guelph	22	222
Dunbar (See Chesterville)	Brockville	12	200
Dunblane (See Burgoyne)	Bruce	31	236
Duncan (M.F.)	Victoria	45	260
Dundas (See Cardigan)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Dundas	Hamilton	23	224
Dundee (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Dundalk, Erskine	Orangeville	17	212
Ventry, Knox			
Dunedin (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	214
Dungannon (See Lucknow)	Maitland	30	236
Dunkeld (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	Regina	35	244
Dunleath	Regina	35	244
Stornoway			
Dunnville	Hamilton	23	224
Duntroon	Barrie	18	214
West Nottawasaga			
Nottawa			
Dunwich, Chalmers (See Dutton)	London	25	228

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Durham	Saugeen	21	220
Burns, Rocky Saugeen			
Dutton, Knox	London	25	228
Dunwich, Chalmers			
Eadies (See Bluevale)	Maitland	30	236
Ealingford (See Kindersley)	Saskatoon	38	248
Earlton (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Earltown (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
The Falls			
East Middle La Have (See Rose Bay)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
East Noel (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
East Nottawasaga (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	214
Easthope North (M.F.) (See Tavistock)	Stratford	28	234
East River	Pictou	2	178
Bridgeville			
Springville			
St. Paul			
Sunny Brae			
East River, St. Mary's	Pictou	2	178
Caledonia			
Glenelg			
Lower Caledonia			
East Selkirk (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	240
Eckville (M.F.) (See Markerville)	Red Deer	40	252
Economy (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Lower Economy			
Eddy's (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	Regina	35	244
Edenglassie (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	39	250
Eden Mills (See Rockwood)	Guelph	22	222
Edmonton	Edmonton	39	250
First			
Rupert Street			
McQueen			
St. Andrew's			
Strathcona			
Westmount			
Ukrainian			
Edson (M.F.)	Edmonton	39	250
Edwell (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	40	252
Eldon	Lindsay	15	206
Eldon Station			
Elgin (See Athelstan)	Montreal	8	190
Elmira	Guelph	22	222
Winterbourne			
Elmsdale	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180
Nine Mile River			
Elmvale	Barrie	18	216
Flos, Knox			
Elmwood (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	240
Elmwood Ave. (See London)	London	25	228
Elora	Guelph	22	222
Elphin (See McDonald's Corners)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Elphinstone	Brandon	34	242
Okanais Reserve			
Elsinore (See Allenford)	Bruce	31	236
Elva (See Melita)	Brandon	34	242
Embro, Knox	Paris	24	226
Englehart	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Tomstown			
Hill's Lake			
Englishtown (See South Gut)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Ephraim Scott (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	190

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Erin, Burns	Orangeville	17	212
Ospringe			
Ernestown (See Camden East)	Kingston	13	202
Erskine (See Gorge)	Victoria	45	260
Essex (See Puce)	Chatham	26	230
Esson	Barrie	18	216
Willis			
Estevan (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Ethel (See Cranbrook)	Maitland	30	236
Euphemia (See Alvinston)	Sarnia	27	232
Eureka (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
Evangel Hall (M.F.)	Toronto	16	210
Evarts (See Sylvan Lake)	Red Deer	40	252
Everett	Orangeville	17	212
Mansfield			
Rosemont			
Eversley	Toronto	16	208
Strange, St. Andrew's			
West King			
Tenth Line King			
Ewing (M.F.)	Red Deer	40	252
Nevis			
Exeter, Caven	Huron	29	234
Fairbairn (See Holstein)	Saugeen	21	220
Fairbank (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	210
Fairfield (M.F.) (See Stone's Corners)	Brockville	12	202
Fairville, St. Columba (See Saint John)	Saint John	4	184
Fairview (See Vancouver City)	Westminster	44	258
Farran's Point (See Woodlands)	Glengarry	9	196
Fairmount-Taylor (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	192
Fenelon Falls	Lindsay	15	206
Fenwick (See Pelham)	Hamilton	23	224
Fergus, St. Andrew's	Guelph	22	222
Feversham	Orangeville	17	214
Maple Valley			
Singhampton			
Finch	Glengarry	9	194
Crysler			
Fingal	London	25	228
First Essa (See Cookstown)	Barrie	18	214
Flamboro	Hamilton	23	224
Kirkwall			
Sheffield			
Flesherton, Chalmer's (See Markdale)	Orangeville	17	214
Flodden (See Melbourne)	Quebec	7	190
Florence (M.F.) (See Carnduff)	Regina	35	244
Flos, Knox (See Elmvale)	Barrie	18	216
Flying Shot (See Grande Prairie)	Edmonton	39	250
Forest, St. James	Sarnia	27	232
Forest Avenue (See St. Thomas)	London	25	228
Forest Hill	Toronto	16	210
Fort Coulonge, Que	Ottawa	10	196
Fort Erie (See Bridgeburg)	Hamilton	23	222
Fort Frances, Knox	Superior	32	238
Fort William	Superior	32	238
St. Andrew's			
First			
Foxboro	Kingston	13	202
Fuller			
Roslin			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Foxford (M.F.)	Prince Albert	37	246
Meath Park			
Celtic			
Aldergrove			
Smeaton			
Framboise	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Fredericton	Saint John	4	184
Freeland (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Freetown (See Kensington)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
French (M.F.) Ottawa	Ottawa	10	196
French River, Geddie Memorial (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
French River (See Merigomish)	Pictou	2	178
Fuller (See Foxboro)	Kingston	13	202
Gairloch	Pictou	2	178
Middle River			
West River Station			
Galt	Guelph	22	222
Central			
Knox's			
St. Andrew's			
Gamebridge (See Beaverton)	Lindsay	15	206
Gananoque, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	202
Ganton (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	39	250
Garden of Eden (See Blue Mountain)	Pictou	2	178
Geddie Memorial, French River (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Georgetown	Montreal	8	190
Georgetown	Toronto	16	208
Limehouse			
Gibraltar (M.F.) (See Banks)	Barrie	18	216
Gillies Hill (See Paisley)	Bruce	31	236
Glace Bay, St. Paul's	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Glamis	Bruce	31	236
Glenarm	Lindsay	15	206
Glencoe	London	25	228
Glenelg (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	178
Glenford (See Independence)	Edmonton	39	250
Glenvale (See Camden East)	Kingston	13	202
Gloucester (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	196
Goderich, Knox	Huron	29	234
Golburn (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	Prince Albert	37	248
Goldenville (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	178
Gonor (M.F.) (All People's Mission)	Winnipeg	33	240
Gordon (See New Westminster)	Westminster	44	258
Gordon Mission (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Gordonville (See Arthur)	Saugeen	21	220
Gorge (See Victoria)	Victoria	45	260
Erskine			
Gorrie (See Molesworth)	Maitland	30	236
Grafton (See Colborne)	Peterborough	14	204
Grand Falls, Newfoundland	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Grand Fresniere (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Grand Forks (M.F.)	Kootenay	43	256
Grande Prairie	Edmonton	39	250
Lymburn			
Brainard			
Bear Lake			
Flying Shot			
Wembley			
Grand River, Richmond Co.	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Grand Valley, Knox	Orangeville	17	212
South Lowther			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Granum	Macleod	42	256
Jumbo Valley			
Granville (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Gratton (M.F.) (See Douglas)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Gravel Hill	Glengarry	9	194
Monklands			
Gravenhurst (M.F.)	Barrie	18	216
Great Village	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180
Portaupique			
Green Hill (See West River)	Pictou	2	178
Greenock, St. Andrew's	Saint John	4	184
Grenville (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	196
Griffin Creek (M.F.) (See Brownvale)	Edmonton	39	250
Grimsby	Hamilton	23	224
Guelph	Guelph	22	222
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's			
Guthrie	Barrie	18	216
Central			
St. Andrew's			
Guthrie, (See Alvinston)	Sarnia	27	232
Hagersville	Hamilton	23	224
Halifax, Knox	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180
St. David's			
Hall's Bridge (M.F.)	Peterborough	14	204
Lakehurst			
Rockcroft			
Hamilton	Hamilton	23	224
Calvin			
Central			
Chalmers			
Erskine			
Knox			
McNab			
St. Andrew's			
St. David's			
St. Enoch's			
St. John			
St. Paul's			
Westminster			
Westdale			
Hungarian (M.)			
Italian (M.)			
Neighborhood House (M.)			
Hamilton, St. Andrew's (See Bermuda)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180
Hamilton Road (See London)	London	25	228
Hammond (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Haney			
Hammond River (M.F.) (See Sussex)	Saint John	4	184
Hampden	Quebec	7	190
Milan			
Hampton (M.F.) (See Sussex)	Saint John	4	184
Hampton (See Tryon)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Haney (M.F.) (See Hammond)	Westminster	44	258
Hanover (See Tisdale)	Prince Albert	37	246
Hanover	Bruce	31	236
Ayton			
Hanwell (M.F.) (See New Maryland)	Saint John	4	184
Harcourt, St. Andrew's	Miramichi	5	186
Beersville			
Clairville			
Cails Mills			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Harrigan Cove (M.F.) (See Moser's River)	Pictou	2	180
Harrington	Stratford	28	232
Burns, Zorra			
Harriston, Knox	Saugeen	21	220
Hartney	Brandon	34	242
Hartsville (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Hastings	Peterborough	14	204
Harvey	Saint John	4	184
Acton			
Havelock	Peterborough	14	204
Hawkesbury, St. Paul's	Ottawa	10	196
Hazelmere (M.F.) (See Conover)	Regina	35	244
Hemmingford (O.M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Covey Hill			
Hensall, Carmel	Huron	29	234
Herrington (See Marshfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Hespeler	Guelph	22	222
Heward (See Stoughton)	Regina	35	244
Highfield, (See Marshfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
High Ridge (See Pouce Coupe)	Edmonton	39	250
High River	Calgary	41	254
Cayley			
Hillsburg, St. Andrew's	Orangeville	17	212
Price's Corner's, Bethel			
Hillsdale	Barrie	18	216
Craighurst			
Moonstone			
Hill End (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	40	252
Hill's Lake (See Englehart)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Hilton (M.F.) (See Bellafield)	Brandon	34	242
Hirsch (See Biggar)	Saskatoon	38	248
Hochelaga, St. Cuthbert's (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	192
Holmfield (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Rose Valley			
Holstein, Knox	Saugeen	21	220
Fairbairn			
Hopewell	Pictou	2	178
Hornby (M.F.)	Toronto	16	210
Horning's Mills (See Shelburne)	Orangeville	17	214
Howick (See Riverfield)	Montreal	8	192
Hungarian (M.) (See Hamilton)	Hamilton	23	224
Hungarian (M.) (See Port Colborne)	Hamilton	23	224
Hungarian (M.) (See Welland)	Hamilton	23	224
Hungarian (See Windsor)	Chatham	26	230
Huntingdon	Montreal	8	190
Dewittville			
Huntingdon West (See Stirling)	Kingston	13	202
Hunter's Point (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Hunter River (See Brookfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Huntsville	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Hull, Que	Ottawa	10	196
Ilderton (See Bethel)	London	25	228
Independence	Edmonton	39	250
Alcomdale			
Glenford			
Manola			
Zion			
Indian Head (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Ingersoll, St. Paul's	Paris	24	226
Ingonish (See Neil's Harbour)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Innerkip	Paris	24	226
Ratho			
Innisfail, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	40	252
Little Red Deer			
Inverness	Quebec	7	190
Adderly			
Iroquois	Brockville	12	200
Dixon's Corners			
Islington (M.F.)	Toronto	16	210
Ivy (See Townline)	Barrie	18	216
Jacquet River, St. Paul's (See Bathurst)	Miramichi	5	186
Janetville (See Ballyduff)	Peterborough	14	204
Jarvis	Hamilton	23	224
Walpole			
Jersey Mills (See Marlow)	Quebec	7	190
Jobat (M.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
	Macleod	42	256
Jumbo Valley (See Granum)			
Jumbo Gardens (M.F.) (See Current River)	Superior	32	238
Kamloops	Westminster	44	258
Kapuskasing (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Kars	Ottawa	10	196
Manotick			
Keene	Peterborough	14	204
Warsaw			
Westwood	Brockville	12	200
Kemptville			
Oxford Mills	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Kennetcook (M.F.)			
Noel Road			
E. Noel			
Minasville	Superior	32	238
Kenora (M.F.)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Kensington			
Freetown	Montreal	8	192
Kensington (See Montreal)	Chatham	26	230
Kent Bridge (See Thamesville)	Glengarry	9	194
Kenyon	Westminster	44	258
Kerrisdale (See Vancouver)	Hamilton	23	224
Kilbride (See Waterdown)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Kildeer (M.F.) (See Rock Glen)	Winnipeg	33	240
Kildonan	Edmonton	39	250
Killam	Edmonton	39	250
Killarney (See Chauvin)	Kootenay	43	256
Kimberley (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	196
Kinburn			
Pakenham			
Torbolton	Maitland	30	236
Kincardine	Saskatoon	38	248
Kindersley, St. Andrew's			
Ealingford	Toronto	16	208
King, Tenth Line (See Eversley)	Kingston	13	202
Kingston, St. Andrew's	Prince Albert	37	246
Kinistino, St. Paul's			
Crescent Hill			
Shannonville			
Norden and Crompton	Maitland	30	236
Kinloss S			
Kinlough			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Kinnaird (M.F.)	Edmonton	39	250
Wildwood			
Ganton			
Watson			
Woodvale			
Kinnear's Mills	Quebec	7	190
Reid's			
Kintore (See Nissouri)	London	25	228
Kintyre	London	25	228
Bothwell			
Wardsville			
Kirkfield	Lindsay	15	206
Bolsover			
Kirk Hill	Glengarry	9	194
Kirkland (M.F.)	Saint John	4	184
Kirkwall (See Flamboro)	Hamilton	23	224
Kississing (M.F.) (See Cranberry Portage	Brandon	34	242
Kitchener, St. Andrew's	Guelph	22	222
Kitsilano (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Knollwood Park (See London)	London	25	228
Komoka (See Mount Brydges)	London	25	228
Kouchibouguac (M.F.) (See Black River	Miramichi	5	186
Kydd Memorial, Rosemount (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	192
Lachine	Montreal	8	190
Lachute	Montreal	8	190
Brownsburg			
La Have, E. Middle (See Rose Bay)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Laird (M.F.) (See Bar River)	Algoma	20	218
Lake Ainslie,	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Strathlorne			
Lake Charles (M.F.)	Bruce	31	238
Lake Dore (M.F.) (See Micksburg)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Lake Megantic	Quebec	7	190
Lakefield (M.F.)	Peterborough	14	204
Lakehurst (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	Peterborough	14	204
Lakeport (See Colborne)	Peterborough	14	204
Lakevale (M.F.) (See Omemee)	Peterborough	14	204
Lancaster	Glengarry	9	194
Landis (M.F.) (See Traynor)	Saskatoon	38	248
Langside (See Whitechurch)	Maitland	30	236
Lansdowne (See Caintown)	Brockville	12	200
Latham (See Bassano)	Calgary	41	254
Leamington	Chatham	26	230
Leaskdale	Lindsay	15	206
Zephyr			
Leduc (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary)	Calgary	41	254
Leggatt's Point (See Metis)	Quebec	7	190
Lenore	Brandon	34	242
Breadalbane			
Lethbridge, St. Andrew's	Macleod	42	256
Lethbridge (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary)	Calgary	41	254
Levis	Quebec	7	190
Breakeyville			
Charney			
Limehouse (See Georgetown)	Toronto	16	208
Lindsay	Lindsay	15	206

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Lindsay (M.F.)	Bruce	31	238
Adamsville			
Mar			
Lingwick (See Scotstown)	Quebec	7	190
Listowel	Stratford	28	232
Little Harbour	Pictou	2	178
Pictou Landing			
Little Narrows	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Little Red Deer, (See Innisfail)	Red Deer	40	252
Livingstone (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Livingstone (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	192
Lizard Point Reserve (M.F.) (See Argyle)	Brandon	34	242
Lloydminster	Edmonton	39	250
Loch Lomond	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Lochaber (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
Lochwinnoch	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Dewars			
Stewartville			
London	London	25	228
Chalmers			
Elmwood Avenue			
Hamilton Road			
Knollwood Park			
New St. James			
St. George's			
Dorchester			
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial	Toronto	16	210
Long River (See Clifton)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Lorne Valley (See Cardigan)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Lost River (M.F.) (See Crystal Falls)	Montreal	8	192
Lot 14 (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Louisburg	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Lousana (M.F.)	Red Deer	40	252
Trenville			
Louth (See Pelham)	Hamilton	23	224
Lower Caledonia (See East River, St. Mary's)	Pictou	2	178
Lower Economy (M.F.) (See Economy)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Lower Southampton (M.F.) (See Prince William)	Saint John	4	184
Lucknow	Maitland	30	236
Dungannon			
Lunenburg, St. Andrew's	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Luseland (M.F.)	Saskatoon	38	248
Lymburn (See Grande Prairie)	Edmonton	39	250
		42	256
Macleod, St. Andrew's	Macleod	16	210
Macpherson (See Toronto)	Toronto	8	192
MacVicar Memorial (See Outremont)	Montreal	42	256
McBride's Lake (M.F.) (See Standoff)	Macleod	11	198
McDonald's Corners	Lanark and Renfrew		
Elphin			
Snow Road			
McDougall's (M.F.) (See Shediac)	Saint John	4	184
McKay (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	244
McKinleyville (See Millerton)	Miramichi	5	186
McLellan's Mountain (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
McLellan's Brook (M.F.)			
McQueen (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	39	250
Madoc, St. Peter's	Kingston	13	202

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Magnetawan (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Croft, Ahmic Lake			
Port Carmen			
Spence			
Mahone Bay, Knox	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Main Street, Vancouver (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Mainsville (See Cardinal)	Brockville	12	200
Maisonneuve (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	192
Makepeace (See Bassano)	Calgary	41	254
Malagawatch	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Malpeque	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Manotick (See Kars)	Ottawa	10	196
Manola (See Independence)	Edmonton	39	250
Mansfield (See Everett)	Orangeville	17	212
Maple, St. Andrew's (See Vaughan)	Toronto	16	208
Maple Creek (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Wapashoe			
Maple Valley (See Feversham)	Orangeville	17	214
Mar (M.F.) (See Lindsay)	Bruce	31	238
Markdale, Cooke's	Orangeville	17	214
Flesherton			
Marion Bridge	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Markerville (M.F.)	Red Deer	40	252
Centreville			
Eckville			
Markham	Toronto	16	208
Stouffville			
Marlow	Quebec	7	190
Jersey Mills			
Marsboro	Quebec	7	190
Marshfield	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Mount Stewart			
Highfield			
Herrington			
Marshy Hope (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	178
Martintown	Glengarry	9	194
Williamstown			
Massey (M.F.) (See Webbwood)	Algoma	20	220
Maxville	Glengarry	9	194
Mayfair (M.F.)	Saskatoon	38	248
Thornton			
Meaford (See Thornbury)	Barrie	18	216
Meath Park (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert	37	246
Medicine Hat, St. John's	Macleod	42	256
Melbourne (See Appin)	London	25	228
Melbourne	Quebec	7	190
Flodden			
Melfort	Prince Albert	37	246
Melita	Brandon	34	242
Elva			
Melville, West Hill (See Scarboro)	Toronto	16	208
Melville (See Westmount)	Montreal	8	192
Mendha (M.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
Merigomish	Pictou	2	178
French River			
Merrickville (M.F.)	Brockville	12	202
Merritton	Hamilton	23	224
Metis	Quebec	7	190
Leggat's Point			
Micksburg (M.F.)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Lake Dore			
Middle River (See Gairloch)	Pictou	2	178
Middle River	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Middleton (See River John)	Pictou	2	178
Midland	Barrie	18	216
Milan (See Hampden)	Quebec	7	190
Milford (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	Prince Albert	37	248
Millbrook (See Centreville)	Peterborough	14	204
Mill Creek (M.F.) (See Shediac)	Saint John	4	184
Millerton	Miramichi	5	186
Derby			
McKinleyville			
Mille Isles (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Cote St. Gabriel			
Million (M.F.) (See Carnduff)	Regina	35	244
Milton, Knox	Toronto	16	208
Milverton	Stratford	28	232
North Mornington			
Mimico (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	210
Minasville (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Minnedosa (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Mira (Ferry)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Mistawasis	Prince Albert	37	246
Mount Nebo			
Mitchell	Stratford	28	234
Molesworth	Maitland	30	236
Gorrie			
Monklands (See Gravel Hill)	Glengarry	9	194
Moncton	Saint John	4	184
Monkton	Stratford	28	234
Montague	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Montreal	Montreal	8	190
Montreal West			
Cote des Neiges			
Ephraim Scott			
Fairmount-Taylor	Montreal	8	192
First			
Kensington			
Knox-Crescent			
Livingstone			
Maisonneuve			
Rosemount, Kydd Memorial			
St. Andrew and St. Paul			
St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga			
St. Matthew's			
Montreal—Outremont			
MacVicar Memorial			
Outremont			
Montreal—Westmount			
Calvin—Westminster			
Stanley			
Melville			
Campbell Memorial (O.M.F.)			
Italian (O.M.F.)			
Gordon (M.F.)			
Tyndale House (M.F.)			
Welsh Church (M.F.)			
Crawford Park (M.F.)			
Montreal East (M.F.)			
Moonstone (See Hillsdale)	Barrie	18	216
Moore, Knox (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	232
Moorefield, St. Andrew's (See Rothsay)	Saugeen	21	220
Mooretown, St. Andrew's (See Corunna)	Sarnia	27	232
Moose Creek	Glengarry	9	194
Moose Jaw	Moose Jaw	36	246
Knox			
St. Paul's			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Moosomin	Regina	35	244
Morden, Knox	Winnipeg	33	240
Morewood	Brockville	12	200
Russell			
Morien (See Broughton)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Morningside (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	210
Mornington, North	Stratford	28	232
Morrisburg	Brockville	12	200
Mosa, Burns	London	25	228
Moser's River (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
Harrigan Cove			
Motherwell (See Avonbank)	Stratford	28	232
Mount Brydges	London	25	228
North Caradoc			
Komoka			
Mount Dennis (M.F.)	Toronto	16	210
Mount Forest, St. Andrew's	Saugeen	21	220
Conn			
Mount Lehman (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Bradner			
Mount Nebo (M.F.) (See Mistawasis)	Prince Albert	37	246
Mount Pleasant (See Brantford)	Paris	24	226
Mount Pleasant (See Sutton)	Toronto	16	210
Mount Pleasant (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	Westminster	44	258
Mount Stewart (See Marshfield)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Mountain Station (See South Mountain)	Brockville	12	200
Mulgrave (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
Murray Harbor North	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Cambridge			
Peter's Road			
Murray Harbor South (See Caledonia)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Murrayville (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Coghlin			
Musquodoboit Harbor (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Deane			
Nairn	Sarnia	27	232
Beechwood			
Nanaimo, St. Andrew's	Victoria	45	260
Napier, St. Andrew's (See Watford)	Sarnia	27	232
Nashville (See Bolton)	Toronto	16	208
Nassagaweya	Guelph	22	222
Campbellville			
Neepawa	Brandon	34	242
Neighborhood House (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	224
Neil's Harbour	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Cape North			
Ingonish			
Nelson	Hamilton	23	224
Sixteen			
Nelson (M.F.)	Kootenay	43	256
Nerepis (M.F.) (See Westfield)	Saint John	4	184
Nestleton (See Ballyduff)	Peterborough	14	204
Nevis (M.F.) (See Ewing)	Red Deer	40	252
Newboro (See Westport)	Brockville	12	200
New Carlisle (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	186
Newcastle, St. James' (See Chatham)	Miramichi	5	186
New Denver (M.F.)	Kootenay	43	256
Silverton			
Slocan City			
New Dublin	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Conquerall			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
New Glasgow	London	25	228
Rodney			
New Glasgow	Pictou	2	178
First			
St. Andrew's			
Westminster			
New Jersey (M.F.) (See Tabucintac)	Miramichi	5	186
New Liskeard	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Newmarket	Toronto	16	208
New Maryland (M.F.)	Saint John	4	184
Hanwell			
New Mills, St. Andrew's (See Bathurst)	Miramichi	5	186
Newton (M.F.) (See Strawberry Hill)	Westminster	44	258
Newtonville (See Bowmanville)	Peterborough	14	204
New Westminster	Westminster	44	258
Gordon			
Knox			
St. Aidan's			
St. Andrew's			
St. Stephen's			
Niagara-on-the-Lake	Hamilton	23	224
Niagara Falls	Hamilton	23	224
Niagara Falls North (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	224
Ninga	Brandon	34	242
Boissevain			
Nine Mile River (See Elmsdale)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180
Nissouri South	London	25	228
Nissouri (Kintore)			
Norden (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert	37	246
Noel Road (M.F.) (See Kennetcook)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Normanby, Knox (See Amos)	Saugeen	21	220
North Bay	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
North Battleford, St. Andrew's	Saskatoon	38	248
North Bruce (See Port Elgin)	Bruce	31	236
North Caradoc (See Mount Brydges)	London	25	228
North Easthope (M.F.) (See Tavistock	Stratford	28	234
North Hill (See Calgary)	Calgary	41	254
North Mornington (See Milverton)	Stratford	28	232
North Rustico (See Bradalbane)	Prince Edward Island	6	186
North Side (See Regina)	Regina	35	244
North Shore,	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
North Street, (See Delaware)	London	25	228
North Sydney	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
North Vancouver	Westminster	44	258
St. Andrew's			
St. Stephen's			
Norval	Toronto	16	208
Union			
Norwich	Paris	24	226
Bookton			
Norwood	Peterborough	14	204
Norwood (See Winnipeg)	Winnipeg	33	240
Nottawa (See Duntroon)	Barrie	18	214
Nottawasaga East (See Creemore)	Barrie	18	214
Nottawasaga West (See Duntroon)	Barrie	18	214
Oak Point (M.F.) (See Tabucintac)	Miramichi	5	186
Oakville, Knox	Toronto	16	208
Oakwood (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	210
Oil Springs (M.F.)	Sarnia	27	232
Dawn			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Okanais Reserve (M.F.) (See Elphinstone)	Brandon	34	242
Olds, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	40	252
Carstairs			
Oliver (See Rosetown)	Saskatoon	38	248
Omagh (See Boston)	Toronto	16	208
Omemee	Peterborough	14	204
Lakevale			
Orangedale	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Orangeville	Orangeville	17	214
Waldemar			
Orillia	Barrie	18	216
Orkney (See Three Hills, St. Andrew's)	Red Deer	40	252
Ormstown	Montreal	8	192
Rockburn			
Oshawa, Knox	Toronto	16	208
Oshawa (Ukrainian M.)	Toronto	16	210
Ospringe (See Erin)	Orangeville	17	212
Ottawa	Ottawa	10	196
Erskine			
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
St. Giles			
French (M.F.)	Ottawa	10	196
Outremont	Montreal	8	192
MacVicar Memorial			
Outremont			
Owen Sound	Bruce	31	236
Oxford	Pictou	2	178
Pugwash			
Oxford Mills (See Kemptville)	Brockville	12	200
Paisley	Bruce	31	236
Gillies Hill			
Salem			
Pakenham (See Kinburn)	Ottawa	10	196
Palmerston, Knox	Saugeen	21	220
Pambrun (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Courcelette School			
Panmuir (See Wilkie)	Saskatoon	38	248
Paris	Paris	24	226
Parkview (See Saskatoon)	Saskatoon	38	248
Parrsboro (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Diligent River			
Parry Sound	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Paynton (M.F.)	Saskatoon	38	248
Pelham	Hamilton	23	224
Fenwick			
Louth			
Pembroke, First	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Penetanguishene	Barrie	18	216
Wyebridge			
Pennfield (See St. George)	Saint John	4	184
Penhold (M.F.)	Red Deer	40	252
Penticton, St. Andrew's	Westminster	44	258
Perth, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Petawawa (M.F.) (See Alice)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Peterborough, St. Paul's	Peterborough	14	204
Peter's Road (See Murray Harbour North)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Petrolia, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	27	232
Picton, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	202

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Pictou	Pictou	2	178
First			
St. Andrew's			
Pictou Island (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
Pictou Landing (See Little Harbour)	Pictou	2	178
Pipestone Reserve (M.F.) (See Birtle)	Brandon	34	242
Pittsburg, St. John's	Kingston	13	202
Sandhill, Zion			
Pleasant Heights (See Calgary)	Calgary	41	254
Point Edward	Sarnia	27	232
Port Alberni (M.F.)	Victoria	45	260
Port Arthur, First	Superior	32	238
Port Carling (See Bala)	Barrie	18	214
Port Carmen (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Port Colborne, Hungarian (M.)	Hamilton	23	224
Port Credit, St. Andrew's	Toronto	16	208
Port Dover	Hamilton	23	224
Port Elgin	Bruce	31	236
North Bruce			
Port Elgin	Saint John	4	184
Amherst			
Port Hope, St. Paul's	Peterborough	14	204
Port McNicoll (See Victoria Harbor)	Barrie	18	216
Port Perry	Lindsay	15	206
Utica			
Port Renfrew (M.F.)	Victoria	45	260
Port Robinson (See Crowland)	Hamilton	23	224
Port Stanley	London	25	228
Portage la Prairie	Brandon	34	242
Portaupique (See Great Village)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180
Pouce Coupe, B.C.	Edmonton	39	250
Riverside			
Dawson Creek			
High Ridge			
South Dawson			
Prairie Hill (M.F.) (See Conover)	Regina	35	244
Prescott	Brockville	12	200
Preston	Guelph	22	222
Doon			
Price's Corners, Bethel (See Hillsburg)	Orangeville	17	212
Priceville	Orangeville	17	214
Swinton Park			
Prince Albert, St. Paul's	Prince Albert	37	246
Prince Rupert, First	Westminster	44	258
Prince William (M.F.)	Saint John	4	184
Lower Southampton			
Prosperity (See Chauvin)	Edmonton	39	250
Puce, St. Andrew's	Chatham	26	230
Essex			
Pugwash (See Oxford)	Pictou	2	178
Puslinch, Duff's	Guelph	22	222
Knox			
Quaker Hill (See Uxbridge)	Lindsay	15	206
Qu'Appelle (M.F.)	Regina	35	244
Quebec, St. Andrew's	Quebec	7	190
Ranfurly (M.F.)	Edmonton	39	250
Vermilion			
Ratho (See Innerkip)	Paris	24	226
Raymond (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary)	Calgary	41	254
Red Deer, Knox	Red Deer	40	252

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Red Deer Point (M.F.) (See Winnipegosis)	Brandon	34	242
Regina	Regina	35	244
First			
North Side			
Reid's (See Kinnear's Mills)	Quebec	7	190
Renfrew	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Richibucto (See Bass River)	Miramichi	5	186
Richmond	Ottawa	10	196
Stittsville			
Richmond (See Vancouver)	Westminster	44	258
Richmond Hill	Toronto	16	208
Thornhill			
Ridge Cliff (M.F.) (See Yellowstone)	Moose Jaw	36	246
Ridgetown, Mt. Zion	Chatham	26	230
Blenheim			
Ripley	Maitland	30	236
Bervie			
River Denys	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Riverfield	Montreal	8	192
Howick			
River John	Pictou	2	178
Brule			
Cape John			
Middleton			
Riverside, N.S. (See Barney's River)	Pictou	2	178
Riverside (See Windsor)	Chatham	26	230
Riverside, B.C. (See Pouce Coupe)	Edmonton	39	250
Robertson (See Vancouver)	Westminster	44	258
Rockburn (See Ormstown)	Montreal	8	192
Rockcroft (M.F.) (See Hall's Bridge)	Peterborough	14	204
Rock Glen	Moose Jaw	36	246
Bordervale			
Kildeer			
Coal Creek Colony			
Rockwood	Guelph	22	222
Eden Mills			
Rocky Mountain House (M.F.)	Red Deer	40	252
Arbutus			
Alhambra			
Bingley			
Rocky Saugeen, Burns (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	220
Rodney (See New Glasgow)	London	25	228
Roland (M.F.)	Winnipeg	33	240
Rolling River Reserve (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Rose Bay, St. Andrew's	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
E. Middle La Have			
Rosemont (See Everett)	Orangeville	17	212
Rosemount Kydd Memorial (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	192
Rosetown	Saskatoon	38	248
Oliver			
Rose Valley (See Bradalbane)	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Rose Valley (M.F.) (See Holmfield)	Brandon	34	242
Roslin (See Foxboro)	Kingston	13	202
Ross, St. Andrew's	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Rossburn (M.F.) (See Argyle)	Brandon	34	242
Rothsay, Calvin	Saugeen	21	220
Moorefield, St. Andrew's			
Rupert Street (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	39	250
Russell (See Morewood)	Brockville	12	200
Rustico, North (See Bradalbane)	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Rutherford (See Dresden)	Chatham	26	230

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
St. Aidan's (See New Westminster)	Westminster	44	258
St. Andrew's, Greenock	Saint John	4	184
St. Andrew's (See Shakespeare)	Stratford	28	234
St. Andrew's East	Montreal	8	192
St. Catharines, Knox	Hamilton	23	224
St. Columba (M.F.) (See Vancouver)	Westminster	44	258
St. Cuthbert's, Hochelaga	Montreal	8	192
St. David's	Hamilton	23	224
St. Elmo	Glengarry	9	194
St. George (M.F.)	Paris	24	226
St. George	Saint John	4	184
Bocabec			
Penfield			
Saint John City	Saint John	4	184
St. Columba, Fairville			
St. John and St. Stephen			
St. Matthew			
St. John's, Newfoundland	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
St. Lambert, St. Andrew's	Montreal	8	192
St. Mary's, East River	Pictou	2	178
St. Mary's	Stratford	28	234
First			
Knox			
St. Paul (See East River)	Pictou	2	178
St. Stephen	Saint John	4	184
St. Thomas	London	25	228
Alma Street			
Knox			
Forest Avenue			
Sackville	Saint John	4	184
Dorchester			
Salem (See Paisley)	Bruce	31	236
Salmon Arm (M.F.) (See Armstrong)	Westminster	44	258
Saltsprings (See West River)	Pictou	2	178
Salt Springs (M.F.) (See Titusville)	Saint John	4	184
Sandhill, Zion (See Pittsburg)	Kingston	13	202
Sarcee (See Three Hills)	Red Deer	40	252
Sardi (M.)	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
Sarnia, St.Andrew's	Sarnia	27	232
Saskatoon	Saskatoon	38	248
Parkview			
St. Andrew's			
Saugeen Rocky, Burns (See Durham)	Saugeen	21	220
Sault Ste. Marie	Algoma	20	218
St. Paul's			
Victoria, West Korah			
Westminster			
Scandinavian (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Scarboro	Toronto	16	208
Melville, West Hill			
St. Andrew's			
Agincourt, Knox			
Schomberg (See Tottenham)	Barrie	18	216
Scotland (See Cobden)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Scotsburn	Pictou	2	178
West Branch			
Scotstown	Quebec	7	190
Lingwick			
Scott (See Coleville)	Saskatoon	38	248
Scott, Ephraim (See Montreal)	Montreal	8	190
Scott Institute (M.)	Toronto	16	210
Seaforth, First	Huron	29	234

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Selkirk, Knox	Winnipeg	33	240
Seymour, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	202
Shakespeare	Stratford	28	234
St. Andrew's			
Shannonville (See Kinistino)	Prince Albert	38	246
Shediac (M.F.)	Saint John	4	184
Buctouche			
Mill Creek			
McDougall's			
Sheffield (See Flamboro)	Hamilton	23	224
Shelburne	Orangeville	17	214
Horning's Mills			
Shenstone, (M.F.)	Superior	32	214
Sherbrooke	Pictou	2	178
Goldenville			
Sonora			
Stillwater			
Wine Harbour			
Sherbrooke, St. Andrew's	Quebec	7	190
Sherridon (M.F.) (See Cranberry Portage)	Brandon	34	242
Sillikers (See Sunny Corner)	Miramichi	5	186
Silverton (M.F.) (See New Denver)	Kootenay	43	256
Simcoe, St. Paul's	Paris	24	226
Singhampton (See Feversham)	Orangeville	17	214
Sixteen (See Nelson)	Hamilton	23	224
Skipness (M.F.)	Bruce	31	238
Slocan City (M.F.) (See New Denver)	Kootenay	43	256
Smeaton (M.F.) (See Foxford)	Prince Albert	37	246
Smith's Falls, Westminster	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Smith's Hill (M.F.)	Huron	29	234
Smithville	Hamilton	23	224
Wellandport			
Snow Road (See McDonald's Corners)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Soldier Settlement (See Whitewood)	Regina	35	244
Sonora (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	178
Sonya	Lindsay	15	206
Cresswell			
Wick			
Sooke (M.F.)	Victoria	45	260
Souchez (M.F.) (See Carragana)	Prince Albert	37	246
Southampton	Bruce	31	236
South Dawson, B.C. (See Pouce Coupe)	Edmonton	39	250
South Gut	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Englishtown			
South Luther (See Grand Valley)	Orangeville	17	212
South Mountain	Brockville	12	200
Mountain Station			
South Nissouri	London	25	228
Nissouri (Kintore)			
Sowerby (M.F.)	Algoma	20	218
Thessalon			
Spence (M.F.) (See Magnetawan)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Spencerville	Brockville	12	200
Ventnor			
Springhill, St. David's	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Springville (See East River)	Pictou	2	178
Stake Road (M.F.) (See Wallace)	Pictou	2	180
Standoff (M.F.)	Macleod	42	256
McBride's Lake			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Stanley	Saint John	4	184
Williamsburg			
Tay Falls			
Stanley (See Westmount)	Montreal	8	192
Starks (See Bristol)	Ottawa	10	196
Stayner	Barrie	18	216
Sunnidale Corners			
Stellarton, First	Pictou	2	178
Stewart (See Courtright)	Sarnia	27	232
Stewartville (M.F.) (See Lochwinnoch)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Stillwater (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	178
Stirling, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	202
West Huntingdon			
Stittsville (See Richmond)	Ottawa	10	196
Stone's Corners (M.F.)	Brockville	12	202
Fairfield			
Stoneham (See Valcartier)	Quebec	7	190
Stonewall, Knox	Winnipeg	33	240
Centre School			
Stoney Creek (M.F.)	Hamilton	23	224
Stornoway (See Dunleath)	Regina	35	244
Stouffville (See Markham)	Toronto	16	208
Stoughton	Regina	35	244
Heward			
Strange, St. Andrew's (See Eversley)	Toronto	16	208
Strasbourg (M.F.) (See Arlington Beach)	Regina	35	244
Stratford	Stratford	28	234
Knox			
St. Andrew's			
Strathcona (See Edmonton)	Edmonton	39	250
Strathcona (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Strathlorne (See Lake Ainslie)	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Strathroy, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	27	232
Strawberry Hill (M.F.)	Westminster	44	258
Newton			
Streetsville	Toronto	16	208
Strong (M.F.) (See Sundridge)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Stroud (See Allandale)	Barrie	18	214
Sudbury, Knox	Algoma	20	218
Summerside	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Sunbury (M.F.) (See Tweed)	Kingston	13	202
Sundridge (M.F.)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Strong			
Sundridge (M.F.) (See Cariboo River)	Pictou	2	180
Sunnidale Corners (See Stayner)	Barrie	18	216
Sunny Brae (See East River)	Pictou	2	178
Sunny Corner	Miramichi	5	186
Whitneyville			
Sillikers			
Sussex (M.F.)	Saint John	4	184
Hammond River			
Hampton			
Sutherland's River (See Thorburn)	Pictou	2	178
Sutton (M.F.)	Toronto	16	210
Mount Pleasant			
Swinton Park (See Priceville)	Orangeville	17	214
Swift Current, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	36	246
Sydney	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Sydney Mines	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Sylvan Lake	Red Deer	40	252
Evarts			
Benalto			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Sylvania (M.F.)	Prince Albert	37	248
Berlin			
Willowhill			
Milford			
Golburn			
Tabor (Hungarian M.F.) (See Calgary)	Calgary	41	254
Tabucintac (M.F.)	Miramichi	5	186
New Jersey			
Oak Point			
Tara	Bruce	31	236
Tarch River (M.F.) (See White Fox)	Prince Albert	37	248
Tatamagouche	Pictou	2	178
Waugh's River			
Tavistock, St. Andrew's	Stratford	28	234
North Easthope			
Tay Falls (See Stanley)	Saint John	4	184
Teeswater	Maitland	30	236
Belmore			
Tenth Line King	Toronto	16	208
Thamesville	Chatham	26	230
Kent Bridge			
Thedford, Knox (See Arkona)	Sarnia	27	232
The Falls (M.F.) (See Earltown)	Pictou	2	180
The Pas (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Thessalon (M.F.) (See Sowerby)	Algoma	20	218
Thorburn	Pictou	2	178
Sutherland's River			
Thornbury	Barrie	18	216
Meaford			
Thornhill (See Richmond Hill)	Toronto	16	208
Thorold	Hamilton	23	224
Thornton (M.F.) (See Mayfair)	Saskatoon	38	248
Three Hills, St. Andrew's	Red Deer	40	252
Bethel			
Orkney			
Saroee			
Thurso (See Buckingham)	Ottawa	10	196
Tilbury East, Valetta	Chatham	26	230
New St. Andrew's			
Tillsonburg, St. Andrew's	Paris	24	226
Windham Centre			
Tisdale	Prince Albert	37	246
Hanover			
Titusville (M.F.)	Saint John	4	184
Barnesville			
Salt Springs			
Tiverton	Bruce	31	236
Todmorden (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	210
Tomstown (See Englehart)	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Torbolton (See Kinburn)	Ottawa	10	196
Toronto, City and Suburbs	Toronto	16	208
Beaches		16	208
Bonar		16	208
Calvin		16	208
Central		16	208
Chalmers		16	208
Cooke's		16	208
Dale		16	208
Davenport Road		16	208
Dixie (M.F.)		16	210
Dovercourt Road		16	208
Dufferin		16	208

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Toronto—*Continued*			
Emmanuel		16	208
Evangel Hall (M.F.)		16	210
Fairbank		16	210
Forest Hill		16	210
Glebe		16	208
Glenview		16	208
High Park		16	208
Hornby (M.F.)		16	210
Islington (M.F.		16	210
Knox		16	208
Long Branch, Dunn Memorial		16	210
Macpherson		16	210
Mimico		16	210
Morningside		16	210
Mount Dennis (M.F.)		16	210
Oakwood		16	210
Parkdale		16	208
Queen Street East		16	208
Riverdale		16	208
Rogers		16	208
Rosedale		16	208
Royce Avenue		16	208
Runnymede		16	208
St. Andrew's		16	208
St. David's		16	208
St. John's		16	208
St. Matthew's		16	210
St. Paul's		16	210
Scott Institute (M.)		16	210
Todmorden		16	210
Toronto Chinese Mission		16	210
Ukrainian (M.)		16	210
Victoria		16	210
Weston		16	210
Willowdale, Westminster		16	210
Wychwood		16	210
Torrance (M.F.)	Barrie	18	216
Tottenham	Barrie	18	216
Beeton			
Schomberg			
Townline	Barrie	18	216
Baxter			
Ivy			
Trail, First	Kootenay	43	256
Traynor (M.F.)	Saskatoon	38	248
Landis			
Trenton, St. Andrew's	Kingston	13	202
Trenville (M.F.) (See Lousana)	Red Deer	40	252
Truro, St. James	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Tryon	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Borden			
Hampton			
Turin (See Duart)	Chatham	26	230
Tweed (M.F.)	Kingston	13	202
Sunbury			
Tyndale House (M.F.)	Montreal	8	192
Tyne Valley	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Freeland			
Victoria West			
Lot 14			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Ukrainian (M.) Toronto	Toronto	16	210
Ukrainian (M.), Oshawa	Toronto	16	210
Union (See Norval)	Toronto	16	208
Uptergrove	Barrie	18	216
Utica (See Port Perry)	Lindsay	15	206
Uxbridge	Lindsay	15	206
Quaker Hill			
Valcartier	Quebec	7	190
Stoneham			
Valetta (See Tilbury East)	Chatham	26	230
Valley Centre (M.F.) (See Willowdale)	Red Deer	40	252
Valleyfield	Montreal	8	192
Vancouver	Westminster	44	258
Central			
Fairview			
Kerrisdale			
Kitsilano (M.F.)			
Mount Pleasant			
Richmond			
Robertson			
St. Columba (M.F.)			
St. Paul's			
Vancouver Heights			
West Point Grey			
Chinese (M.F.)			
Main Street (M.F.)			
Scandinavian (M.F.)			
Vancouver North	Westminster	44	258
St. Andrew's			
St. Stephen's			
Vankleek Hill	Glengarry	9	194
Vankoughnut (M.F.)	Barrie	18	216
Vaughan, Knox (See Woodbridge)	Toronto	16	208
Vaughan:—			
St. Paul's	Toronto	16	208
St. Andrew's, Maple			
Vegreville	Edmonton	39	208
Beaver Lake			
Ventnor (See Spencerville)	Brockville	12	200
Ventry (See Dundalk)	Orangeville	17	212
Verdun, First	Montreal	8	192
Vermilion (M.F.) (See Ranfurly)	Edmonton	39	250
Vernon	Ottawa	10	196
Victoria	Victoria	45	260
Gorge			
Erskine			
St. Andrew's			
St. Paul's			
Knox			
Chinese (M.F.)			
Victoria, West Korah (See Sault Ste. Marie)	Algoma	20	218
Victoria Harbor	Barrie	18	216
Port McNicoll			
Coldwater			
Victoria West (See Tyne Valley)	Prince Edward Island	6	188
Wainwright (M.F.)	Edmonton	39	250
Waldemar (See Orangeville)	Orangeville	17	214
Walkerton	Bruce	31	238
Wallace (M.F.)	Pictou	2	180
Stake Road			
Wallaceburg, Knox	Chatham	26	230

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Wallacetown	London	25	228
West Lorne			
Walpole (See Jarvis)			
Waltham (M.F.)			
Wapashoe (M.F.) (See Maple Creek			
Wardsville (See Kintyre)			
Warkworth			
Warsaw (See Keene)			
Warwick, Knox (See Arkona)			
Waterdown	Hamilton	23	224
Kilbride			
Waterloo			
Watford	Hamilton	10	196
Brooke, Chalmers	Ottawa	36	246
Napier, St. Andrew's	Moose Jaw	25	228
Watson (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	London	14	204
Waugh's River (See Tatamagouche)	Peterborough	14	204
Webbwood (M.F.)	Peterborough	27	232
Massey	Sarnia	23	224
Welsh Church (M.F.)	Hamilton		
Welcome Valley (M.F.) (See Dinsmore)			
Welland	Guelph	22	222
Welland, Hungarian (M.)	Sarnia	27	232
Wellandport (See Smithville)			
Wellwood (See Carberry)			
Wembley (See Grande Prairie)	Edmonton	39	250
West Adelaide (See Centre Road)	Pictou	2	178
Westboro (M.F.)	Algoma	20	218
West Branch (See Bass River)			
West Branch (See Scotsburn)			
Westdale (See Hamilton)	Montreal	8	192
Westfield (M.F.)			
Nerepis			
West Gwillimbury (See Bradford)	Saskatoon	38	248
West Hill, Melville (See Scarboro)	Hamilton	23	224
West Huntingdon (See Stirling)	Hamilton	23	224
West King (See Eversley)	Hamilton	23	224
West Korah, Victoria (See Sault Ste. Marie)	Brandon	34	242
West Lorne (See Wallacetown)	Edmonton	39	250
Westminster, New	Sarnia	27	232
Gordon	Ottawa	10	196
Knox	Miramichi	5	186
St. Aidan's	Pictou	2	178
St. Andrew's	Hamilton	23	224
St. Stephen's	Saint John	4	184
Westmount (See Edmonton)			
Westmount:—	Barrie	18	214
Calvin—Westminster	Toronto	16	208
Stanley	Kingston	13	202
Melville	Toronto	16	208
Weston (See Toronto)			
West Nottawasaga (See Duntroon)	Algoma	20	218
West Point Grey (See Vancouver)	London	25	228
West Point (See Clyde River)	Westminster	44	258
Westport			
Newboro			
West River (See Clyde River)	Edmonton	39	250
West River	Montreal	8	192
Green Hill			
Salt Springs			
West River Station (See Gairlock)	Toronto	16	210
Westville	Barrie	18	214
	Westminster	44	258
	Prince Edward Island	6	188
	Brockville	12	200
	Prince Edward Island	6	188
	Pictou	2	178
	Pictou	2	178
	Pictou	2	178

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	Presbytery	No. of Presbytery	Page
Westwood (See Keene)	Peterborough	14	204
Wetaskiwin	Edmonton	39	250
Weyburn, Knox	Moose Jaw	36	246
Whitby, St. Andrew's	Toronto	16	208
Whitechurch	Maitland	30	236
Calvin			
Langside			
White Fox	Prince Albert	37	248
Tarch River			
White Lake (M.F.) (See Braeside)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Whitewood	Regina	35	244
Burrow's			
McKay			
Soldier Settlement			
Whitneyville (See Sunny Corner)	Miramichi	5	186
Whycocomagh, St. Andrew's	Cape Breton and Newfoundland	1	176
Wick (See Sonya)	Lindsay	15	206
Wiarton	Bruce	31	238
Wildwood (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	39	250
Wilkie	Saskatoon	38	248
Panmuir			
Williamsburg (See Stanley)	Saint John	4	184
Williamsford (See Chatsworth)	Bruce	31	236
Williamstown (See Martintown)	Glengarry	9	194
Willis (See Esson)	Barrie	18	216
Willowdale (M.F.)	Red Deer	40	252
Brooksley			
Edwell			
Hill End			
Valley Centre			
Willowdale, Westminster (See Toronto)	Toronto	16	210
Willowhill (M.F.) (See Sylvania)	Prince Albert	37	248
Wilton (See Camden East)	Kingston	13	202
Winchester	Brockville	12	200
Winchester Springs			
Windham, Centre (See Simcoe)	Paris	24	226
Windermere (M.F.)	Barrie	18	216
Windsor, St. John's	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Windsor, Ont	Chatham	26	230
St. Andrew's			
Knox			
Hungarian			
Riverside			
Wine Harbour (See Sherbrooke)	Pictou	2	178
Wingham	Maitland	30	236
Belgrave			
Winnipeg	Winnipeg	33	240
First			
Norwood			
St. James			
St. John's			
Calvin			
Elmwood (M.F.)			
Winnipegosis (M.F.)	Brandon	34	242
Bicton Heath			
Red Deer Point			
Winterbourne (See Elmira)	Guelph	22	222
Wolftown (See Cobden)	Lanark and Renfrew	11	198
Wolfville (M.F.)	Halifax and Lunenburg	3	182
Woodbridge	Toronto	16	208
Vaughan, Knox			

Name of Pastoral Charge or Mission Field	*Presbytery*	*No. of Presbytery*	*Page*
Woodlands	Glengarry	9	196
Aultsville	.....	.....	
Farran's Point	.....	39	250
Woodvale (M.F.) (See Kinnaird)	Edmonton	15	206
Woodville	Lindsay	6	188
Wood Islands	Prince Edward Island	.....	
Wood Islands East	.....	24	226
Woodstock, Ont., Knox	Paris	4	184
Woodstock, N.B	Saint John	35	244
Wordsworth (M.F.) (See Arcola)	Regina	16	210
Wychwood (See Toronto)	Toronto	18	216
Wyebridge (See Penetanguishene)	Barrie	18	216
Wyevale (M.F.)	Barrie	27	232
Wyoming, St. Andrew's	Sarnia	.....	
Aberarder	.....	25	228
Yarmouth, St. James (See Belmont)	London	36	246
Yellowstone (M.F.)	Moose Jaw	.....	
Divide	.....	.....	
Ridgecliffe	.....	.....	
Zephyr (See Leaskdale)	Lindsay	15	206
Zorra, Burns (See Harrington)	Stratford	28	232

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

According to Roll of Presbyteries

The figures denote the Presbytery Number and Page

Presbytery	*Number*	*Page*	*Presbytery*	*Number*	*Page*
Algoma	20	218	Moose Jaw	36	246
Barrie	18	214	North Bay and Temiskaming	19	218
Brandon	34	242	Orangeville	17	212
Brockville	12	200	Ottawa	10	196
Bruce	31	236	Paris	24	226
Calgary	41	254	Peterborough	14	204
Cape Breton and Newfoundl'd	1	176	Pictou	2	178
Chatham	26	230	Prince Albert	37	246
Edmonton	39	250	Prince Edward Island	6	186
Glengarry	9	194	Quebec	7	190
Guelph	22	222	Red Deer	40	252
Halifax and Lunenburg	3	180	Regina	35	244
Hamilton	23	222	Saint John	4	184
Huron	29	234	Sarnia	27	232
Kingston	13	202	Saskatoon	38	248
Kootenay	43	256	Saugeen	21	220
Lanark and Renfrew	11	198	Stratford	28	232
Lindsay	15	206	Superior	32	238
London	25	228	Toronto	16	208
Macleod	42	256	Victoria	45	260
Maitland	30	236	Vindhiya and Satpura Mountain Bhil	46	262
Miramichi	5	186	Westminster	44	258
Montreal	8	190	Winnipeg	33	240

Name and Address	*Presbytery*	*Page*
A		
Abraham, H. E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Acheson, R. C., Regina, Sask.	35	244
Adams, James, B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	190
Aitken, Geo., B.A., Fort William, Ont.	32	238
Akitt, W., Armstrong, B.C.	44	260
Allan, F. B., Arkona, Ont.	27	232
Allan, Geo. R., B.D., Leith, Scotland	8	194
Allan, Robert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Allan, W., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Allan, W. J., B.Sc., Brandon, Man.	34	242
Allen, A., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Amos, Walter, Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Anderson, D., B.A., Hamilton, Bermuda	16	210
Anderson, J. D., B.A., D.D., Beauharnois, Que.	8	190
Anderson, J. F., B.A., Brampton, Ont.	16	208
Andrews, W. H., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Archer, E. Wallace, M.A., Edinburgh, Scotland	4	184
Armstrong, B. D., B.A., Durham, Ont.	21	220
Ashdown, C. R., B.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	6	188
Atchison, W. E., Central Y.M.C.A., Toronto, Ont.	8	194
Atkinson, Geo., Guelph, Ont.	22	222
Atkinson, W. L., Kenora, Ont.	32	238
B		
Back, Arthur J., Hawkesbury, Ont.	10	196
Baird, Frank, M.A., D.D., Pictou, N.S.	2	178
Ballantyne, R. L., D.D., St. Andrew's East, Que.	8	192
Bamford, Geo. K., B.D., Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	20	218
Barclay, Wm., M.A., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Barker, A. H., Cardinal, Ont.	12	200
Barnado, A. E., B.A., B.D., Kindersley, Sask.	38	248
Barnes, E., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
Barnett, J. H., Ph.D., Ridgetown, Ont.	26	230
Barr, A. T., B.D., Ph.D., Peterborough, Ont.	14	204
Barton, K. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Bayne, Geo. D., Ph.D., Regina, Sask.	35	244
Baynes, T. Spencer, Vancouver, B.C.	44	260
Beare, Frank W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Beaton, Lachlan, Havelock, Ont.	14	204
Beattie, W. T., Nanaimo, B.C.	45	260
Bell, C. Ritchie, B.A., Truro, N.S.	3	182
Bell, J. F., Armstrong, B.C.	44	258
Bell, Wm., Portage la Prairie, Man.	34	242
Bennett, J. W. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Bennie, H. L., M.A., Acton, Ont.	22	222
Berlis, H. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Berry, J. G., M.A., B.D., Fredericton, N.B.	4	184
Bhai, Gangji, Barwani, Central India	46	262
Birnie, R. A., Duntroon, Ont.	18	214
Black, B. Simpson, B.A., B.D., Sarnia, Ont.	27	232
Blackburn, M. S., Medicine Hat, Alta.	42	256
Blake, W. G., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Bonsall, Henry B., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Boudreau, M. E. R., B.A., B.D., New Liskeard, Ont.	19	218
Boughton, Geo. W., Hull, Que.	10	198
Bowman, C. H., B.A., Maple, Ont.	16	208

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Boyd, Andrew, Port Arthur, Ont.	32	238
Boyle, Alex. M., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Boyle, Robert, B.D., Port Dover, Ont.	23	224
Bradford, C. C., LL.B., Appin, Ont.	25	228
Bright, A., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Britton, J. W., St. George, N.B.	4	184
Brooker, W. S., Wainwright, Alta.	39	250
Brown, Andrew, M.A., B.D., Springhill, N.S.	3	182
Brown, A. V., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	226
Brown, Hugh, Havelock, Ont.	14	206
Brown, W. G., M.A., B.D., Saskatoon, Sask.	38	248
Bruce, R. B., B.A., B.D., Tillsonburg, Ont.	24	226
Bryden, W. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Buchanan, John, B.A., M.D., D.D., Amkhut, Central India	46	262
Bucsin, Bela, Calgary, Alta.	41	254
Budge, Austin L., M.A., Hagersville, Ont.	23	224
Burch, A. L., B.A., D.D., R.R. No. 1, Scarboro Junction, Ont.	16	208
Burch, M. E., B.A., Pouce Coupe, B.C.	39	250
Burgess, J. L., M.A., R.R. No. 5, Lucknow, Ont.	30	236
Burkholder, J., Morrisburg, Ont.	12	200

C

Cameron, A. E., B.A., R.R. No. 1 Kingston, Ont.	13	202
Cameron, A. G., B.A., Deseronto, Ont.	13	202
Cameron, C. MacKay, M.A., Kapuskasing, Ont.	19	218
Cameron, D. G., D.D., Swift Current, Sask.	36	246
Cameron, Geo., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	188
Cameron, Hugh, B.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	196
Cameron, H. D., B.A., Strathroy, Ont.	27	232
Cameron, Ross K., B.A., Streetsville, Ont.	16	208
Cameron, W. A., B.A., Weyburn, Sask.	36	246
Campbell, A. U., B.A., Chatham, Ont.	26	230
Campbell, Duncan, D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	44	258
Campbell, H. R., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	230
Campbell, Malcolm A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Campbell, M.C., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Campbell, Neil, B.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	216
Campbell, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Carey, S. Buchanan, M.A., Baddeck, N.S.	1	176
Carmichael, H., M.A., Ph.D., Whitby, Ont.	16	208
Clifton, Ernest S., B.A., Drayton, Ont.	21	220
Collins, R. W., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Colquhoun, P. M., R.R. No. 3, Lucknow, Ont.	30	236
Colquhoun, J. G. A., B.A., Moncton, N.B.	4	184
Conners, G. W., Ph.D., Rodney, Ont.	25	228
Cook, W. J., Creston, B.C.	18	216
Cooke, Albert, Hamilton, Ont.	23	226
Coulter, H. M., B.A., Th.B., Neepawa, Man.	34	242
Court, Medford G., M.A., London, Ont.	25	228
Cousens, Henry, B.A., B.D., Lachute, Que.	8	190
Coutts, Wm., Stayner, Ont.	18	216
Cowan, C. L., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Cowan, John J., B.A., Boissevain, Man.	34	242
Cox, G. F., Victoria, B.C.	45	260
Craig, R. J., M.A., Demorestville, Ont.	13	204
Craise, A., New Carlisle, Que.	4	184
Cranston, R. Allan, B.A., Welland, Ont.	23	224
Cranston, W. T., Tottenham, Ont.	18	216
Crath, P. C., Skrytka, Poczstowa, Poland	16	210
Cree, M. F., B.D., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	228
Cropper, J. B., D.D., Demerara, E.C., British Guiana	3	182
Cuddeford, J. W., B.A., North Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Cundy, Percival, Toronto, Ont.	33	240
Cunningham, J. D., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Cunningham, J. D., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Cunningham, W. A., D.D., North Sydney, C.B.	1	176
Currie, D. H., Smithville, Ont.	23	224
Currie, P. W., Toronto	6	188

D

Daly, Wm. G., LL.D., Victoria, B.C.	45	262
Dann, H. F., B.A., Martintown, Ont.	9	194
Davey, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Davidson, M. B., M.A., Galt, Ont.	22	222
Davies, J. C. Willowdale, Ont.	16	210
Davies, S., B.D., Ph.D., Smith's Falls, Ont.	11	198
Davies, W. E., B.A., Cardigan, P.E.I.	6	188
Davison, Alex. K., B.A., Moose Jaw, Sask.	36	246
Dennys, R. E. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
De Pierro, R., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Dickey, Gardner, B.A., B.D., Kamloops, B.C.	44	258
Dickinson, J. R., B.A., Philadelphia, Pa.	25	228
Dickson, James, Tamsui, Formosa	16	210
Dickson, John M., Dutton, Ont.	25	228
Dix, Geo. M., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
Dodds, T., B.A., Corunna, Ont.	27	232
Donaghue, D. J., B.A., Belmont, Ont.	25	228
Donald, Geo. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Dougan, Charles E., B.A., Ph.D., Clinton, Ont.	29	234
Douglas, J. H., Caledon East, Ont.	17	212
Douglas, R. J., D.D., New Westminster, B.C.	44	260
Drumm, A. H., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Drysdale, A. W., B.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	194
Dubois, Henry, Montreal, Que.	8	194
Duncan, Geo. P., B.A., D.D., Stratford, Ont.	28	234
Duncan, G. R., Warkworth, Ont.	14	204
Duncanson, R., B.A., Bridgeburg, Ont.	23	222
Dunn, Alex., M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	260
Dunn, G. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	210

E

Eakin, Thomas, D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Edgar, John, Sedgewick, Alta.	39	250
Elder, John, Milverton, Ont.	28	232
Elder, John, London, Ont.	25	228
Eldridge, G. S., Aurora, Ont.	16	208
Ellis, Walter, M.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Ellis, R. W., Burk's Falls, Ont.	19	218
Ellison, D. I., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Esler, Alex., M.A., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Evans, G. Lloyd, Jarvis, Ont.	23	224
Evans, J. Fraser, B.D., Lindsay, Ont.	15	206
Extence, G., B.A., Cote des Neiges, Que.	8	190

F

Farley, Samuel, M.A., Regina, Sask.	35	244
Faryon, G. W., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	240
Feast, H. C., Thorold, Ont.	23	224
Ferguson, A., M.A., Macleod, Alta.	42	256
Ferguson, A. R., M.A., Simcoe, Ont.	24	226
Ferguson, D.A., B.A., Ashburn, Ont.	16	208
Fergusson, W. N., R.R. No. 1, Rodney, Ont.	25	228
Fesenko, Michael, Th.B., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Fisher, C. E., Olds, Alta.	40	252
Fisher, Peter, Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Fleming, James, Waterloo, Ont.	22	222
Flint, Donald E., Inverness, Que.	7	190
Flook, J. Stanley, Saskatoon, Sask.	38	248
Floyd, M. P., Melita, Man.	34	242
Foote, J., B.A., Carleton Place, Ont.	11	198

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Forbes, A., M.A., D.D., Teeswater, Ont.	30	236
Ford, V. E., Windsor, N.S.	3	182
Foreman, E., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Fowler, F. G., B.A., B.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Fowler, L. H., B.A., Lancaster, Ont.	9	194
Fowler, W. J., M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	194
Fowlie, A. J., B.A., Almonte, Ont.	11	198
Fowlie, D. A., B.A., Penticton, B.C.	44	258
France, Wm. Uptergrove, Ont.	18	216
Fraser, D. J., D.D., Huntingdon, Long Island, N.Y.	8	194
Fraser, J. G., Fenelon Falls, Ont.	15	206
Fraser, J. Keir, D.D., Alberton, P.E.I.	6	186
Fraser, Thos., R.R. No. 1, Belle River, Ont.	26	230
Fraser, W. M., B.A., B.Sc., Halifax, N.S.	4	184
Frizell, J. R., B.A., LL.B., Vancouver, B.C.	44	260
Fuller, W. H., B.A., Markham, Ont.	16	208
Fulton, M. Scott, M.A., D.D., Chatham, Ont.	26	230

G

Galbraith, W. Scott, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Galloway, John, Mimico, Toronto 14	16	210
Gangji Bhai, Barwani, Central India	46	262
Garvin, E. L., Selkirk, Man.	33	240
Gazley, A. W., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	45	262
Gibson, Alex. R., Montague, P.E.I.	6	188
Gibson, A. Raeburn, B.A., B.D., Mitchell, Ont.	28	234
Gibson, John, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	25	228
Gibson, L. B., B.D., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Gillies, Malcolm, Indian Brook, C.B.	1	176
Gilmour, F. W., B.A., London, Ont.	25	228
Glassford, T. S., B.A., Alberni, B.C.	45	262
Glowa, E. M., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
Goforth, J., D.D., Szepingkai, Manchuria	16	210
Goforth, J. F., M.A., Wallaceburg, Ont.	26	230
Gold, W. F., B.A., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
Goodwill, T. W., B.A., Hillsburg, Ont.	17	212
Gordon, A. M., D.D., Quebec, Que.	7	190
Gosselin, L. E., Victoria Harbour, Ont.	18	216
Graeb, S. C. Grand Valley, Ont.	17	212
Graham, C. G., B.A., Colborne, Ont.	14	204
Graham, Girard, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	21	220
Graham, H. S., Grimsby, Ont.	23	224
Graham, J. R., M.A., B.D., Sherbrooke, Que.	7	190
Graham, W. A. J., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Grant, Andrew S., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Grant, E. A. K., LL.B., D.D., Melbourne, Que.	7	190
Grant, H. R., D.D., Fort William, Ont.	32	238
Grant, J. A., Erin, Ont.	17	212
Gratz, H. G., Sunny Slope, Alta.	41	254
Gravenor, H., Lunenburg, N.S.	3	182
Greer, James, Briercrest, Sask.	36	246
Greer, W. A., Vancouver, B.C.	43	256
Greig, J. R., Chatsworth, Ont.	31	236
Greir, J. C., B.A., Lindsay, Ont.	15	206
Griffiths, D. L., Kensington, P.E.I.	6	188
Guergis, Karam (O.M.), Tisdale, Sask.	37	246
Gunn, G. H., B.A., Fort McMurray, Alta.	16	212

H

Hagan, James, Bala, Ont.	18	214
Hall, John T., Chippawa, Ont.	23	222
Hall, W. Patterson, M.A., Galt, Ont.	22	222
Hamilton, A. D., B.A., B.D., Hanover, Ont.	31	236
Hanna, R. M., B.D., Ripley, Ont.	30	236
Hanna, W. G., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Hannahson, A. E., B.A., R.R. No. 7, Parkhill, Ont.	27	232
Hardwick, John, Toronto, Ont.	11	200
Hare, A. W., B.A., Beaverton, Ont.	15	206
Harper, F. C., B.A., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.	14	204
Harris, John, Ph.D., London, Ont.	25	228
Hart, John, Winnipeg, Man.	33	240
Harvey-Jellie, W., M.A., B.D., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	194
Hay, R. J., B.A., Petrolia, Ont.	27	232
Helm, Thos. M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	194
Herbison, Jas. C., Thamesville, Ont.	26	230
Herdman, A. W. K., B.A., Arthur, Ont.	21	220
Heslip, M. W., Penetanguishene, Ont.	18	216
Hill, A. M., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Verdun, Que.	8	192
Hill, D. C., B.A., B.D., Roslin, Ont.	13	202
Hill, Samuel H., B.A., B.D., Kinburn, Ont.	10	196
Hillocks, S. B., LL.B., New Westminster, B.C.	44	258
Hilts, J. A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Hirst, F., Ph.D., F.R.G.S., Outremont, Que.	8	192
Hogg, A. A. J., M.A., B.D., Musquodoboit Harbor, N.S.	3	182
Hollingworth, W. D. G., B.A., Prince Rupert, B.C.	44	258
Honeyman, Robt., Holstein, Ont.	21	220
Hood, A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Horne, E. B., D.D., Renfrew, Ont.	11	200
Horne, H. R., LL.B., Regina, Sask.	35	244
Hornsby, J. G., Burlington, Ont.	23	222
Hosie, John, St. Thomas, Ont.	25	228
Howard, A. L., Ph.D., Georgetown, Ont.	16	208
Hughes, J. Lloyd, Melfort, Sask.	37	246
Hughes, T. Owen, B.A., Winnipeg, Man.	33	240
Hunter, W. A., B.A., B.D., R.R. No. 3, Embro, Ont.	28	232
Hurlow, W. J., Kemptville, Ont.	12	200
Hutchison, Frank, River Denys, C.B.	25	228
Hyde, James, Toronto, Ont.	16	210

I

Inkster, J. G., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Irvine, W. S., Amherstburg, Ont.	26	230

J

Jack, David, B.D., Caledonia, Ont.	23	222
Jack, Hugh, B.A., Red Deer, Alta.	40	252
Jaffray, J. M., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Jamieson, Peter, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Jamieson, S. D., Merlin, Ont.	26	230
Jeans, Chas. J. St. Clair, Summerside, P.E.I.	6	188
Johnston, R., M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	196
Johnston, Robt., D.D., St. Catharines, Ont.	23	224
Johnston, Wallace, Allenford, Ont.	31	236
Johnstone, D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	240
Jones, C. Graham, B.A., B.D., Campbellville, Ont.	22	222
Jones, D. Parry, M.A., Harriston, Ont.	21	220
Jones, W. H., M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	192

K

Kaine, I. B., B.D., Seaforth, Ont.	29	234
Kalem, H. T., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	11	198
Kannawin, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Kaye, Horace, B.Th., R.R. No. 5, Milton, Ont.	16	208
Kelley, Jas. R.R. No. 1, Busby, Alta.	39	250
Kelley, W. E., M.A., B.D., Lethbridge, Alta.	42	256
Kellock, J. M., M.A., B.D., Vernon, Ont.	10	196
Kelman, John, Mount Dennis, Ont.	16	210
Kennedy, Jas. A., Port Elgin, N.B.	4	184
Kennedy, Norman D., M.C., M.A., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	178

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Kennedy, T. E., R.R. No. 3, Glanford Station, Ont.	23	222
Kerr, C. M., B.Sc., B.D., Ph.D., Halifax, N.S.	3	180
Kerr, E. J., B.D., Watford, Ont.	27	232
Kerr, Samuel, B.A., R.R. No. 2, St. Paul's, Ont.	28	232
Ketchen, H. Beverley, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Kidd, C. E., M.A., B.D., Gananoque, Ont.	13	202
Kik, J. M., B.A., Bass River, N.B.	5	186
Killen, George, Fenwick, Ont.	23	224
Kincaid, George G., Rose Bay, N.S.	3	182
Knight, Geo. E., Harvey Station, N.B.	4	184
Koffend, J. A., Szepingkai, Manchuria	16	210
Koffend, R. J., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Konkle, H. N., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Kovach, John, B.A., Kipling, Sask.	35	244
Kovacs, Charles, Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Kovacs, Frank, Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
L		
Laird, J. M. B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	228
Lamont, D. M. Dunvegan, Ont.	9	194
Lamont, G. C., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Lane, D. J., B.A., Goderich, Ont.	29	234
Larkin, F. H., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Lawrence, S., Rothsay, Ont.	21	220
Leathem, Wm. H., M.A., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	196
Ledingham, R. B., B.A., Weston, Ont.	16	210
Lee, Edward, Roland, Man.	33	240
Lee, H. S., B.A., St. Lambert, Que.	8	192
Legate, R. Moorehead, B.D., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	188
Leggett, Arthur, R.R. No. 1, Listowel, Ont.	30	236
Lennox, Harry, B.A., Banff, Alta.	41	254
Lennox, John, B.D., D.D., Huntsville, Ont.	19	218
Leslie, A. H., Montreal, Que.	40	252
Leung, M. F., Victoria, B.C.	45	260
Liggett, Joseph, Leggatt's Point, Que.	7	190
Lile, W. Burton, Port Stanley, Ont.	25	228
Lindsay, John, Whitby, Ont.	16	212
Lister, David, Th.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Little, A. M., B.A., Westport, Ont.	12	200
Little, G. C., B.A., Guelph, Ont.	22	222
Lloyd, G. S., M.A., B.D., Midland, Ont.	18	216
Lockhart, E. H., Norwood, Winnipeg, Man.	33	240
Logan, A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	200
Lougheed, G. E., B.A., Stoughton, Sask.	35	244
Lowe, J. J., Hespeler, Ont.	22	222
Lowry, C. H., Tansley, Ont.	23	224
Lowther, A. A., M.A., B.D., Jhansi, U.P. India	16	210
Lundie, Samuel, B.A., Port Credit, Ont.	16	208
Lundie, S., B.A., Sooke, B.C.	45	260
Luttrell, H. P. S., B.A., Victoria, B.C.	45	260
Lyttle, Robert, B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
M		
MacArthur, Geo., B.A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	198
Macarthur, S. J., M.A., B.D., Moncton, N.B.	4	184
MacBeth, R. G., D.D., LL.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
MacCallum, W. B., Maxville, Ont.	9	194
MacDonald, C. H., B.A., Lucknow, Ont.	30	236
MacDonald, D. W., B.A., Dublin Shore, N.S.	3	182
Macdonald, E., Norval, Ont.	16	208
MacDonald, F. G., East River, St. Mary's, N.S.	2	178
MacDonald, John W., B.A., Springville, N.S.	2	178
MacDonald, N. D., Ph.D., Port Colborne, Ont.	23	224
MacEachern, N. A., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Macfarlane, A., B.D., Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.	23	224
MacGillivray, A. J., M.A., D.D., Guelph, Ont.	22	222
Macgillivray, J. M., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
MacGregor, A. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
MacGregor, Alex., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
MacInnes, P. W., Leaskdale, Ont.	15	206
MacInnes, J. P., B.A., Lipton, Sask.	35	244
MacInnis, J. A., B.D., Orillia, Ont.	18	216
Macintosh, A. T., Biggar, Sask.	38	248
MacIver, Angus, B.D., Tiverton, Ont.	31	236
MacKay, C. N. M., M.A., B.D., Levis, Que.	7	190
Mackay, D. H., B.Th., The Pas, Man.	34	242
Mackay, D. O., Elmsdale, N.S.	3	180
MacKay, G. J., M.A., Mimico, Toronto 14, Ont.	16	212
MacKay, James, D.D., London, Ont.	25	228
Mackay, W. M., B.A., Weston, Ont.	20	220
MacKenzie, A. W. R., Spencerville, Ont.	12	200
MacKenzie, F. Scott, D.Th., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	194
MacKenzie, J. D., B.A., Avonmore, Ont.	9	194
MacKenzie, John, M.A., B.D., Woodbridge, Ont.	16	208
MacKersie, John, B.D., Atherley, Ont.	18	216
Mackintosh, Wm., B.D., London, Ont.	25	228
MacKinnon, D. A., Lansdowne Station, N.S.	2	178
MacLean, Alex., Embro, Ont.	24	226
MacLean, J. A., D.D., R.R. No. 1, Dutton, Ont.	25	228
MacLean, J. B., B.A., B.D., D.D., Huntingdon, Que.	8	190
MacLean, Kenneth, B.A., Wingham, Ont.	30	236
MacLean, Lachlan, Toronto, Ont.	16	212
MacLean, Leslie, A. B., Long Branch, Ont.	16	210
Maclean, W. Gordon, M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Man.	33	240
MacLellan, Jas., B.A., Scotsburn, N.S.	2	178
MacLennan, Geo. A., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	194
MacLennan, Kenneth C., Port Elgin, Ont.	31	236
MacLeod, Norman A., Ph.D., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	200
MacLeod, P. A., M.A., D.D., Maxville, Ont.	9	194
MacMillan, J. A., Bristol, Que.	10	196
MacMillan, Wm., B.D., Collingwood, Ont.	18	214
MacNamara, J. W., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
MacOdrum, D., B.A., D.D., Brockville, Ont.	12	200
MacOdrum, W. B., B.A., Mount Brydges, Ont.	25	228
MacPherson, A. Gordon, B.D., B.A., Listowel, Ont.	28	232
Macpherson, M. J., M.A., B.D., Farran's Point, Ont.	9	196
Macqueen, E., Victoria, B.C.	45	262
MacRobbie, G. G., D.Sc., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
MacSween, P. F., Barvas, Sask.	35	244
MacTavish, W. S., B.D., Ph.D., Belleville, Ont.	13	204
MacWilliam, W. A., R.R. No. 2, Port Elgin, Ont.	31	236
McAfee, Thos., Arnprior, Ont.	11	198
McAllister, T. H., Port Alberni, B.C.	45	260
McAvoy, F., B.A., B.Th., Chesley, Ont.	31	236
McCaskill, Kenneth, M.A., B.D., McDonald's Corners, Ont.	11	198
McCaskill, J. J., B.D., Fort Kent, Maine	8	194
McCleary, Walter, B.A., Fort Frances, Ont.	32	238
McColl, Duncan, Grand River, C.B.	1	176

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
McConachie, J. C., M.A., B.D., West Hill, Ont.	16	208
McConnell, R. A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
McConnell, W. F., B.A., Paris, Ont.	24	226
McCracken, W. H., B.A., B.D., Walkerton, Ont.	31	238
McCrae, P. C., Bassano, Alta.	41	254
McCree, W. T., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
McCullagh, E. C., Brantford, Ont.	24	226
McCullough, T. D., M.A., Kincardine, Ont.	30	236
McCurlie, J. M., North Bay, Ont.	19	218
McDermid, R. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
McDonald, A. O., M.A., B.D., Fergus, Ont.	22	222
McDonald, D. E., Jobat, Central India	46	262
McDonald, Malcolm N., Big Bras d'Or, C.B.	1	176
McDowell, Q. A., M.A., B.Th., Sydney Mines, C.B.	1	176
McGregor, George, B.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	202
McFaul, J. N., B.A., Milton, Ont.	16	208
McIlroy, J., Hensall, Ont.	29	234
McInnes, Donald, B.Th., Forest, Ont.	27	232
McIntyre, D., Ph.D., Newmarket, Ont.	16	208
McKay, Donald, London, Ont.	25	228
McKay, R. G., M.A., Prince Albert, Sask.	37	246
McKellar, Hugh, D.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	254
McKenzie, D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	260
McKenzie, D. A., B.A., R.R. No. 2, Campbellford, Ont.	13	202
McKenzie, W. T., Woodstock, Ont.	24	226
McKerroll, D. T. L., B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
McKinnon, A. D., B.A., Whycocomagh, N.S.	1	176
McLagan, Jas. A. T., Innisfail, Alta.	40	252
McLaren, A. K., Bradford, Ont.	18	216
McLaren, E. D., D.D., Vancouver, B.C.	44	260
McLean, A. S., Trout River, C.B.	1	176
McLean, Donald, Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	188
McLean-Bell, J. C., Cranbrook, B.C.	43	256
McLean, J. L. W., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
McLean, Walter I., M.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
McLean, Wm., South Mountain, Ont.	12	200
McLeod, Bunyan, D.D., Perth, Ont.	11	198
McLeod, G. B., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
McMahon, J. A., B.A., Port Arthur, Ont.	32	238
McMullen, A. J., B.A., Holstein, Ont.	21	220
McNab, John, M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
McNabb, P., Victoria, B.C.	45	262
McNair, John, B.A., B.D., D.D., London, Ont.	25	228
McNeill, James, B.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	254
McNeill, Joseph, Montreal, Que.	8	192
McNicol, John, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
McQueen, Donald, Dunnville, Ont.	23	224
McRae, W. W., B.A., Orangeville, Ont.	17	214
McRae, C. A., Ph.D., Riverside, Ont.	26	230
McTurk, John, Chilliwack, B.C.	44	258
Ma, T. K., Wou, Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Madill, J. C., Kinistino, Sask.	37	246
Mann, Oliver E., Three Hills, Alta.	40	252
Mark, W. J., Th.D., Elmvale, Ont.	18	216
Marsh, D. B., Sc.D., F.R.A.S., Norwich, Ont.	24	226
Marshall, D. H., Guelph, Ont.	22	222
Marshall, David, Richmond Hill, Ont.	16	208
Marshall, T. G., Hespeler, Ont.	22	222
Martin, W. M., B.D., Welland, Ont.	25	228
Mathieson, Peter, B.A., Morriston, Ont.	22	222
Meek, P. T., B.A., Uxbridge, Ont.	15	206
Mercer, W. C., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Meredith, F. R., Aylmer East, Que.	10	196
Merrilees, Wm., Iroquois, Ont.	12	200
Millar, Robertson, Mount Forest, Ont.	21	220
Millar, R. J., B.A., Fort Coulonge, Que.	10	196
Miller, A. Neil, B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	190
Miller, C. S., M.A., Rosemount, Montreal, Que.	8	192
Miller, J. MacBeth, M.A., B.D., Palmerston, Ont.	21	220
Miller, T. O., B.A., Markdale, Ont.	17	214
Milligan, G., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Mills, John V., B.Th., Wiarton, Ont.	31	238
Mingie, G., M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	194
Mitchell, C. A., Mount Lehman, B.C.	44	260
Mitchell, G. S., B.D., Campbellton, Ont.	5	186
Mitchell, W. B., B.A., Brigden, Ont.	27	232
Moffat, Walter, Fingal, Ont.	25	228
Molnar, E. F., Ph.D., Windsor, Ont.	26	230
Montgomery, I. A., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Moore, James H., B.A., Wallacetown, Ont.	25	228
Moore, Wm., B.A., Brussels, Ont.	30	236
Moore, W. W., B.A., Mount Nebo, Sask.	37	246
Morison, J. A., M.A., Ph.D., D.D., Saint John, N.B.	4	184
Morrow, E. Lloyd, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Mullin, A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Mullin, C. A., B.A., West Flamboro, Ont.	23	224
Mulligan, Wm. Orr, M.A., B.D., Westmount, Que.	8	192
Munro, J. Alan, B.A., Rosetown, Sask.	38	248
Munro, Donald, B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	38	248
Munro, D., Oshawa, Ont.	16	208
Munroe, Hugh, B.A., D.D., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	178
Murdock, T. J., B.D., Ph.D., Shakespeare, Ont.	28	234
Murray, Allister, Caledonia, P.E.I.	6	188
Murray, George, Scotstown, Que.	7	190
Murray, H. T., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	44	258
Murray, Prescott W., B.A., Barney's River, N.S.	2	178
Mustard, John A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
N		
Nagy, F. R., B.Th., Welland, Ont.	23	224
Nelles, R. Bertram, Madoc, Ont.	13	202
Nelson, S. Banks, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Newton, W. L., B.A., B.D., Saint John, N.B.	4	184
Nicholls, Stanley T., B.A., Pictou, N.S.	2	178
Nicholson, Donald, Buckingham, Que.	10	196
Nicoll, C. K., Trenton, Ont.	13	202
Nicol, George H., Southampton, Ont.	31	236
Nimmo, Alex., Morewood, Ont.	12	200
Niven, J. Mackie, Winnipeg, Man.	33	240
Nixon, S. O., Winnipeg, Man.	3	182
O		
Oke, Chas. S., Brandon, Man.	34	242
O'Kell, F. S., B.A., Magnetawan, Ont.	16	212
Oliver, A. S., B.A., Rodney, Ont.	25	228
Oliver, D. L., Haney, B.C.	44	260
Oliver, F., Great Village, N.S.	3	180
Ooms, William, B.A., Oxford, N.S.	2	178
Orsborn, Earnest, Thornbury, Ont.	18	216
Oswald, Thomas, B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	44	258
P		
Palmer, K. Hunter, D.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Parker, Stuart, C., M.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Patterson, J. S. Victoria, B.C.	45	260
Patterson, T. A., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Patterson, Walter, M.A., Preston, Ont.	22	222
Patterson, W. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Paul, J. W., New Mills, N.B.	5	186
Paulin, H. M., B.A., Windsor, Ont.	26	230
Paulin, J. B., D.D., Aurora, Ont.	16	212
Pearson, A. F. Scott, D.Litt., D.Th., Montreal, Que.	8	194

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Pellow, W. J., Wilkie, Alta.	38	248
Perrie, D. K., B.A., North Battleford, Sask.	38	248
Pickup, H. R., B.A., Renfrew, Ont.	11	198
Pitcher, G. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Pollock, John, B.A., Whitechurch, Ont.	30	236
Potter, J. G., M.A., D.D., Outremont, Que.	8	192
Preston, E. E., B.D., Vankleek Hill, Ont.	9	194
Pritchard, John A., B.A., Monkton, Ont.	28	234
Purnell, F. G., Thornton, Ont.	18	216
Q		
Quigley, R. S., M.A., B.D., Ph.D., Cornwall, Ont.	9	194
R		
Ralston, J. O., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	33	240
Raynor, T. DeCourcy, Lachine, Que.	8	190
Rayson, D. O., M.A., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	24	226
Reeves, A. C., B.A., Norwood, Ont.	14	204
Reid, A. N., M.A., Stirling, Ont.	13	202
Reid, A. S., B.A., B.D., D.D., Montreal, Que.	8	194
Reid, W. D., M.A., D.D., Westmount, Que.	8	192
Reid, W. H., M.A., Belleville, Ont.	13	204
Reidie, James, Erin, Ont.	17	214
Reith, Peter, Tara, Ont.	31	236
Reoch, Allan, Taonan, Manchuria, China	18	216
Rhodes, J. B., M.A., Exeter, Ont.	29	234
Rice, Jas. P., Ph.B., Richmond, Ont.	10	196
Rice, Wm., B.A., Ridgeville, Ont.	23	226
Riddell, John, St. Mary's, Ont.	28	234
Rintoul, A. G., B.A., Sudbury, Ont.	20	218
Ritchie, David, Point Edward, Ont.	27	232
Ritchie, G. S., R.R., Walkers, Ont.	25	228
Rivard, Emile A., Ottawa, Ont.	10	196
Robertson, A., B.A., Vegreville, Alta.	39	250
Robertson, D. A., Bolton, Ont.	16	208
Robertson, E. C., Tyne Valley, P.E.I.	6	188
Robertson, W. J. Forbes, Westmount, Que.	8	192
Robinson, J. C., Campbellford, Ont.	14	204
Robinson, T. J., B.A., St. Mary's, Ont.	28	234
Rochester, W. M., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Rodger, Thos. A., B.A., Calgary, Alta.	41	254
Rogers, R. C., B.A., Th.M., Cromarty, Ont.	28	232
Rogers, Thos. H., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Roskcamp, Arend, B.A., Hopewell, N.S.	2	178
Ross, D. G., Stellarton, N.S.	2	178
Ross, Geo. E., B.D., D.D., Ottawa, Ont.	10	196
Ross, James, B.A., Peterborough, Ont.	14	206
Ross, James C., Waterdown, Ont.	23	224
Ross, Walter, Ormstown, Que.	8	192
Rowland, Geo., B.A., B.D., Stratford, Ont.	28	234
Roxburgh, F. D., M.A., D.D., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
Rutherdale, R. T., B.A., Pembroke, Ont.	11	198
S		
St. Denis, Frederic, Trail, B.C.	43	256
Sampson, P. MacK., Athelstan, Que.	8	190
Sanderson, J. R., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Scott, A. G., Lorneville, Ont.	15	206
Scott, David, M.A., B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Scott, G. S., B.A., Thorndale, Ont.	25	228
Scott, H. J., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Scott, R. S., Cannington, Ont.	15	206
Scott, S. M., B.A., Picton, Ont.	13	202
Service, John, LL.B., New Glasgow, N.S.	2	178
Sewell, M. H., B.D., Elmira, Ont.	22	222
Seymour, J. A., M.A., S.T.D., Belleville, Ont.	13	202
Shannon, A. M., Feversham, Ont.	17	214
Sharkey, N. F., B.A., Sonya, Ont.	15	206
Shaver, J. A., B.D., Dundas, Ont.	23	224
Shearer, G. C., B.A., Moosomin, Sask.	35	244
Shortt, J. S., M.A., D.D., Barrie, Ont.	18	214
Simons, Wm., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
Simpson, J. F. Minor, Chauvin, Alta.	39	250
Simpson, J. L., Markham, Ont.	24	226
Simpson, R., Brooklin, Ont.	15	206
Sinclair, Arthur J., B.D., Alvinston, Ont.	27	232
Sinclair, N. R. D., M.A., B.D., Allandale, Ont.	18	214
Sinclair, P. F., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Skene, J., Norwich, Ont.	24	226
Skene, J. B., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Skinner, A. R., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Smart, James D., Ph.D., Ailsa Craig, Ont.	25	228
Smith, D. A., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	260
Smith, Frederick, B.D., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Smith, W. G., Glenarm, Ont.	15	206
Snider, J. B., Dundalk, Ont.	17	212
Soules, D. C., B.A., B.D., St. Thomas, Ont.	25	228
Standret, Luke, Oshawa, Ont.	16	210
Stavert, R. H., M.A., B.D., Hunter River, P.E.I.	6	186
Stenhouse, John, M.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Stephen, J. W., D.D., Kingston, Ont.	13	202
Steven, J., Montreal, Que.	8	194
Stevenson, N., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Stevenson, R. B., M.A., Brantford, Ont.	24	226
Stewart, A. C., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Stewart, A. S., Montague, P.E.I.	6	188
Stewart, J. H., B.D., Hartney, Man.	34	242
Stewart, R. G., Merritton, Ont.	23	224
Stewart, R. G., B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Stewart, Roy J., B.A., Th.B., Westville, N.S.	2	178
Strachan, J. T., B.A., B.D., Owen Sound, Ont.	31	236
Sutherland, Angus, M.A., Priceville, Ont.	17	214
Sutherland, A. D., B.A., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Sutherland, John, M.A., Keene, Ont.	14	204
T		
Tate, W. B., B.A., Regina, Sask.	35	244
Tait, Thos., B.A., B.D., Edmonton, Alta.	39	250
Taylor, Geo. C., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Taylor, John, M.A., Ph.D., Prescott, Ont.	12	200
Taylor-Munro, Geo., Kitchener, Ont.	22	222
Taylor, Peter, B.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Taylor, T. Wardlaw, M.A., Ph.D., St. Andrew's, N.B.	4	184
Thom, Geo. E., Almonte, Ont.	8	194
Thomas, Evan, Englehart, Ont.	19	218
Thomas, E. Pugh, Ph.D., Ancaster, Ont.	23	222
Thomas, H. F., M.A., Toronto, Ont.	16	212
Thompson, A., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	16	212
Thompson, E. G., M.A., Woodstock, Ont.	24	226
Thomson, A. O., B.D., Victoria, B.C.	45	260
Thomson, Chas., Victoria, B.C.	45	262
Thomson, D. A., D.D., Hastings, Ont.	14	204
Thomson, E. A., B.A., Elora, Ont.	22	222
Thomson, J. B., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Thomson, W. McC., M.A., D.D., Sydney, N.S.	1	176
Tingley, F. W., St. Stephen, N.B.	4	184
Todd, W. J., Bowmanville, Ont.	14	204
Tolmie, J. C., B.A., Southampton, Ont.	31	238
Townley, D. J., Merigomish, N.S.	2	180
Townsend, W. M., M.A., D.D., Fairville, N.B.	4	184
Traill, Donald S., M.A., Montreal, Que.	8	194

Name and Address	Presbytery	Page
Treanor, G. G., B.Th., Th.D., Dresden, Ont.	26	230
Turner, H. H., B.D., Ph.D., Leamington, Ont.	26	230
Turner, W. D., B.A., Winchester, Ont.	12	200
U		
Upham, Clement, Duart, Ont.	26	230
Uren, A. R., Ph.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
V		
Vencta, J. Logan, Ottawa, Ont.	10	196
Vert, A. E., New Westminster, B.C.	44	260
Vesey, F. G., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Volume, D. A., M.B., Southampton, Ont.	31	238
W		
Walden, B. L., B.A., Glencoe, Ont.	25	228
Waldie, John, B.A., R.R. No. 1, Walkers, Ont.	25	228
Walker, Andrew, Lloydminster, Alta.	39	250
Walker, W. H. V., Janetville, Ont.	14	204
Walker, W. J., B.A., Niagara Falls, Ont.	23	224
Wasson, Joseph, Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Webster, G. C., Charlottetown, P.E.I.	6	188
Wedderburn, J. F., M.A., B.D., Oakville, Ont.	16	208
West, J. K., B.D., Hillsdale, Ont.	18	216
West, W. J., M.A., Atwood, Ont.	28	232
Whillans, Geo., D.D., Howick, Que.	8	190
Whillans, J. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont.	35	244
Wilkie, J. Douglas, B.A., Tamsui, Formosa, Japan	35	244
Williams, Hugh Richard, B.A., Milbrook, Ont.	14	204
Williams, R. H., B.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	254
Williams, T. L., B.A., B.D., King City, Ont.	16	208
Williams, W. Armon, R.R. No. 3, Brussels, Ont.	30	236
Williamson, D. H., Parry Sound, Ont.	19	218
Williamson, Fred., Malpeque, P.E.I.	6	188
Williman, W. L., B.A., Montreal, Que.	8	192
Willson, F. B., Elphinstone, Man.	34	242
Wilson, A. H., Paisley, Ont.	31	236
Wilson, James, B.A., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Wilson, J. R., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Wilson, R. J., B.D., Hamilton, Ont.	23	224
Wilson, Thos., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.	44	260
Winchester, A. B., D.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	208
Wishart, A. C., B.A., New Westminster, B.C.	44	258
Wood, C. L., B.A., B.D., Ali Rajpur, Central India	46	262
Woods, Stuart, B.A., Beamsville, Ont.	23	222
Woodside, John H., B.A., LL.D., Calgary, Alta.	41	254
Wou, Ma T. K., Toronto, Ont.	16	210
Wright, W. S., B.A., Innerkip, Ont.	24	226
Wright, E. A., Grand Prairie, Alta.	39	250
Wylie, W. A., B.A., Kamloops, B.C.	44	260
Y		
Yeung, K. H., Vancouver, B.C.	44	258
Young, Chas. P., B.A., Bhabra, Central India	46	262
Young, G. M., R.R. No. 1, Ailsa Craig, Ont.	27	232
Young, L. L., B.A., Kobe, Japan	2	180
Young, W. A., B.Sc., Manotick, Ont.	10	196
Younger-Lewis, C., B.A., Valleyfield, Que.	8	192
Youngson, J., Nelson, B.C.	43	256
Z		
Zeidman, Morris, B.D., Toronto, Ont.	16	210

INDEX TO MINUTES OF ASSEMBLY

PAGES 5 to 81

A

PAGES

Assembly Constituted 5
" Commission of Members 66
" Time and Place of Next Meeting 38, 81
Administration, Report of Board 29, 43, 53, 55, 56, 79
" Members of Board 61
Alliance of Reformed Churches, Report 40, 41
" " " " Representatives Appointed 66
Alumni of Colleges, Affiliation 35, 38
Appeal—Presbytery of Lanark and Renfrew *re* D. M. Kerr 33, 59
Applications—Ministers 57, 58, 59, 71, 72
" Students 66, 67, 68, 69, 70

B

Bills and Overtures, Committee 12
" " " Report of Committee 20, 23, 24, 33, 34
Board of Education, Report ..... 66 to 71
" " " Members of Board 64
" " " Theological Options 71
Board of Trustees, Members 65
Boards and Committees, Committee on Constitution of ... 29, 30, 66, 80
Budget, The, Report of Committee 42
" Estimates, 1933 56
Business Committee, Report 12
" " Members of Committee 66

C

Canadian Temperance Federation, Address 38
" " " Resolution 38, 42, 75
Chinese, Superintendent *re* 60
Church Architecture, Report of Committee 40
" " Members of Committee 65
Church Extension Fund, Report of Board 36
Church Finance, Methods of 74, 75
Church Life and Work, Revival of Committee 75
Church and Manse Fund, Report of Board 36
" " " " Report of Commission *re* Presbytery of Toronto 36, 37

PAGES

Church Worship, Report of Committee 25
" " Members of Committee 65
Close of Assembly, 1932 81
Commission of Assembly, Members 66
Colleges:—
Special Committee Report, Salaries 79
Knox College Report 52, 53
" " Members of Board 62
" " " " Senate 63, 64
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report 50, 51
" " " Members of Board 62
" " " " Senate 63, 64
College Alumni, Affiliation 35, 38
Commission on Reception of Ministers 57, 58, 59, 71, 72
Committee on Business, Appointed 13
Congregations *re* Indebtedness 35
Constitution, Committee on, *re* Boards and Committees ... 29, 30, 66, 80
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report of Committee 15, 16, 17
" " " " Members of Committee 65
Cumminger Estate 55, 56, 80

D

Delegation from Church of England in Canada 14
" Civic 14
Derelict Churches, Report of Committee 79
Doran, F. C. Mr., Vote of Thanks 78

E

Education, Report of Board ..... 66 to 71
" Theological Options *re* 71
" Members of Board 64
Estimates for 1933 56
Evangelism 20, 24, 30, 74

F

Farrell, Mrs. A. G., Report of Death 21
" Judge A. G., Letter 46
Formosa North, Mission, Diamond Jubilee, Report of Moderator 31
" Letter of Thanks 12

G

Gordon Memorial, Homestead 33, 69
Greetings from Other Churches 14, 31

PAGES

H

Historical Committee, Report 24, 25
" " Members of Committee 65

I

Incorporation, *re* 29, 36, 59, 76, 77
Indebtedness of Congregations 35

J

Judicial Committee Appointed 33, 34, 41, 53, 59
" " Report 41

K

Kensington and Freetown, Report of Commission 43, 44
Knox College, Report 52, 53
" " Situation, Report of Commission 26, 27, 28, 34
" " " Appointment of Committee 35, 36
" " " Report of Committee ..... 45 to 50
" " " Appointment of Special Committee 80
" " Members of Board 62
" " " " Senate 63
" " Trustees 78
" " Trustee, Caven Library 78

L

Loyal Addresses, Committee 17
" " 22, 23

M

MacKay, Mr. George W., Application 80
McNeill, Mr. E W., Vote of Thanks 78
Memorial, *re* Mr. H. M. Lyon 34, 41
" *re* R. N. Stevenson 34, 41
Ministers, Applications 57, 58, 59, 71, 72
Minister as Elder Commissioner, Status 16, 24
Ministry, Recruits for Special Committee 75
Missions, Report of General Board 19, 52, 56, 57
" Home, Addresses 21
" Foreign, Addresses 31
" Members of Board 61
" W M.S. (W.D.) 19
" W M.S. (E D.) 19
" Formosa North, Diamond Jubilee, Report of Moderator 31
" " Letter of Thanks 12

PAGES

Missionary and Deaconess Training Home Report 18, 19
" " " " " Members of Board 64
Moderator, Election of 11
" Committee to Advise with 55
" " " Confer with 16
" Thanks to Retiring 11, 12
" Thanks to 81
Montreal College, Report 50, 51
" " Members of Board 63
" " " " Senate 63, 64

N

Next Meeting of Assembly, Time and Place 38, 81

O

Overtures, dealt with 20, 23, 24, 30, 31, 32, 33
" Committee on 12
" *re* Academic Degrees 80
" *re* Board of Education 33
" *re* Budget Deficit and Church Extension Fund 56
" *re* Church Life and Work 76
" *re* Commission on the Reception of Ministers 76, 78
" *re* Eldership 24
" *re* Election of Elders 24
" *re* Election of Moderator 80
" *re* Enlargement of Powers of Synods 60
" *re* Evangelism 74
" *re* Everett and Mansfield 33, 36, 42, 59, 60
" *re* Financial Agent and Treasurer of Church 53, 54, 60, 78, 79
" *re* Immigration Work 57
" *re* Induction under Special Terms 45
" *re* MacBeth, Dr. R. G. 80
" *re* MacLean, Mr. J. W. L. 33
" *re* "One Step Forward" Fund 56
" *re* Pension Fund 37
" *re* Reception of Ministers 23, 76
" *re* Robertson, Dr. 70, 71
" *re* Robertson Lectureship on Missions 70
" *re* Salaries 44, 45
" *re* Salaries and Minimum Stipend 45
" *re* Summer School 71
" *re* Synodical Missionaries 53, 54, 60

	Pages
Overtures—*Continued.*	80
" *re* Thanksgiving Day	23, 32, 33
" *re* United Church of Canada Act	33, 76
" *re* Vacancy and Supply	51
Owen Sound, Report of Commission	37
P	
Pension Fund, Report of Board	64
" " Members of Board	33, 36, 52
Petitions, *re* Messrs. P. O. Nelson, D. Henderson, etc.	33
" *re* Mr. S. Robertson Orr	33
" *re* Mr. John Kovach	29, 33, 79
Pictou Boys' Residence, Authority to Sell	38, 81
Place and Time of Next Meeting of Assembly	50, 51
Presbyterian College, Montreal, Report	
" " " Letter from First Presbyterian Church, Edmonton	50, 51
" " " Members of Board	63
" " " " " Senate	63, 64
Presbyterian Record, Report	15, 16, 17
" " Members of Committee	64
R	
Reception of Ministers, Commission Report	57, 58, 59, 71, 72
" " " Re-appointment of Commission	72
Record, The Presbyterian, Report of Committee	15, 16, 17
" " " Members of Committee	64
Records, Assembly and Synods	12, 13, 54
Recruits for Ministry, Special Committee	75
Registration of Ministers	34
Remits, Committee to Classify	13
" Returns	25
Reid, Rev. A. S., B.D., D.D., Appointment	60, 78, 79
Resolutions, Committee	17
" Report of Committee	80, 81
Roll of Assembly, The	5 to 11
" " " Committee	12
" " " Report	18
Rules and Forms of Procedure, Revision, Report of	73, 74
S	
Sabbath Services	13, 20, 21, 23
" Schools and Y.P.S., Report and Recommendations	39, 40
" " " Members of Board	62

	Pages
Scott, Dr. Ephraim, *re* Estate	29, 36, 72, 73
Social Service Representative	17
" " Illicit Traffic in Narcotic Drugs	17
Standing Committees, Report	61 to 66
" " Committee to Strike Standing Committees	13
" " Lists of	61 to 66
" " Appointment of Chairman and Secretary	66
Statistics, Report	34
Status, Minister as Elder Commissioner	16, 24
Students, Applications	66 to 70
Superintendent Chinese Work	60
T	
Temperance, Resolution	38, 42, 75
Thanks, Votes of	78, 81
Time and Place of Next Meeting of Assembly	38, 81
Treasurer's Report	30, 32
Treasurer, Vote of Thanks	78
Trustees, Letter *re* Appointment	77, 78
" Members of Board	65
" for Knox College	78
Trustee for Caven Library	78
U	
United Church of Canada, The, *re* Fraternal Relations	14, 17, 32, 33
" " " " " Letter of Protest	15, 32, 33
" " " " " Message from Manitoba Conference	31
V	
Vacancy and Supply Committee, Report	40, 76
W	
W.M.S. (W.D.) Report	19
W.M.S. (E.D.) Report	19

INDEX TO APPENDICES

PAGES 3 TO 327

	PAGES
Alphabetical List of Congregations	289 to 320
" " " Ministers	321 to 327
Board of Administration	153 to 162
" " " Recommendations	161, 162
Board of Missions (See Missions)	3 to 74
Budget, The, Report of Committee	155 to 159
" " Summary of Receipts by Presbyteries and Synods	157
" " Comparative Statement by Synods	157
" " Estimates for 1933	159 to 161
" " "One Step Forward" Fund Summary	158, 159
Church Architecture, Report	286
Church Extension Fund, Report of Trustees	89, 90
Church and Manse Fund, Report	90, 91
" Worship, Report	117, 118
Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries, and Conveners of Standing Committees	284, 285
Colleges:	
Knox, Report, Board of Management	83, 84
" " The Senate	84, 85
" " Financial Statement	86 to 88
Presbyterian, Montreal, Report, Board of Management	75
" " " The Senate	76 to 78
" " " Financial Statement	78 to 82
Salaries, Report of Special Committee	287, 288
Commission, *re* Presbytery of Toronto	91
Congregations, Alphabetical List of	289 to 320
Conveners of Standing Committees	284, 285
Correspondence with Other Churches, Report	93, 94
Derelict Property Committee	115
Historical Committee	112 to 115
Ministers, Alphabetical List of	321 to 327
Ministerial Obituaries	273 to 283
Missionary and Deaconess Training Home	102 to 107
" " " " " List of Graduates	107 to 109
Missions, General Board, Report	3 to 5
" Home, Reports	6 to 36
" " " Synodical Missionaries	6 to 19
" " " Presbyterian Relief for Western Provinces	19 to 22

Missions, Home, Reports—*Continued.*	PAGES
" " " Non-Anglo Saxon Work in Canada	22 to 28
" " " Frontier Fields	28 to 31
" " " Institutional Work	32 to 36
" Foreign, Reports	37 to 56
" " " North Formosa	37 to 40
" " " Manchuria	41 to 44
" " " Shanghai	44 to 46
" " " Koreans in Japan	47 to 50
" " " Jhansi	50 to 52
" " " The Bhil Field	53 to 55
" " " Poland	56
" " " List of Missionaries in our Foreign Fields	56 to 58
" W. M. S., Eastern Division	59 to 62
" W. M. S., Western Division	63 to 72
" " List of National and Overseas Missionaries	73, 74
Obituaries (Ministerial)	273 to 283
Overtures	127 to 146
Presbyteries' Returns for Year Ending 1931	176 to 263
" " General Summary	272
Presbyterian Record, and Correspondence Committee, Report	92 to 94
Pension Board, Report	95 to 101
Record, The Presbyterian, and Correspondence Committee, Report	92 to 94
Remits, Report	147 to 152
Revision of Rules and Forms of Procedure Committee	110, 111
Sabbath Schools and Young People's Societies, Report of Board	119 to 124
" " " " " " Statistical Report	125, 126
Standing Committees, List of Clerks of Synods and Presbyteries	284, 285
" " " Conveners	284, 285
Statistical and Financial Report	173 to 175
" " " Returns by Presbyteries	176 to 263
" " " " " Synods	264 to 271
" " " General Summary to Dec. 31st, 1931	272
Synods' Returns for Year Ending 1931	264 to 271
Treasurer's and Auditors' Report	163 to 172
Vacancy and Supply, Report	116